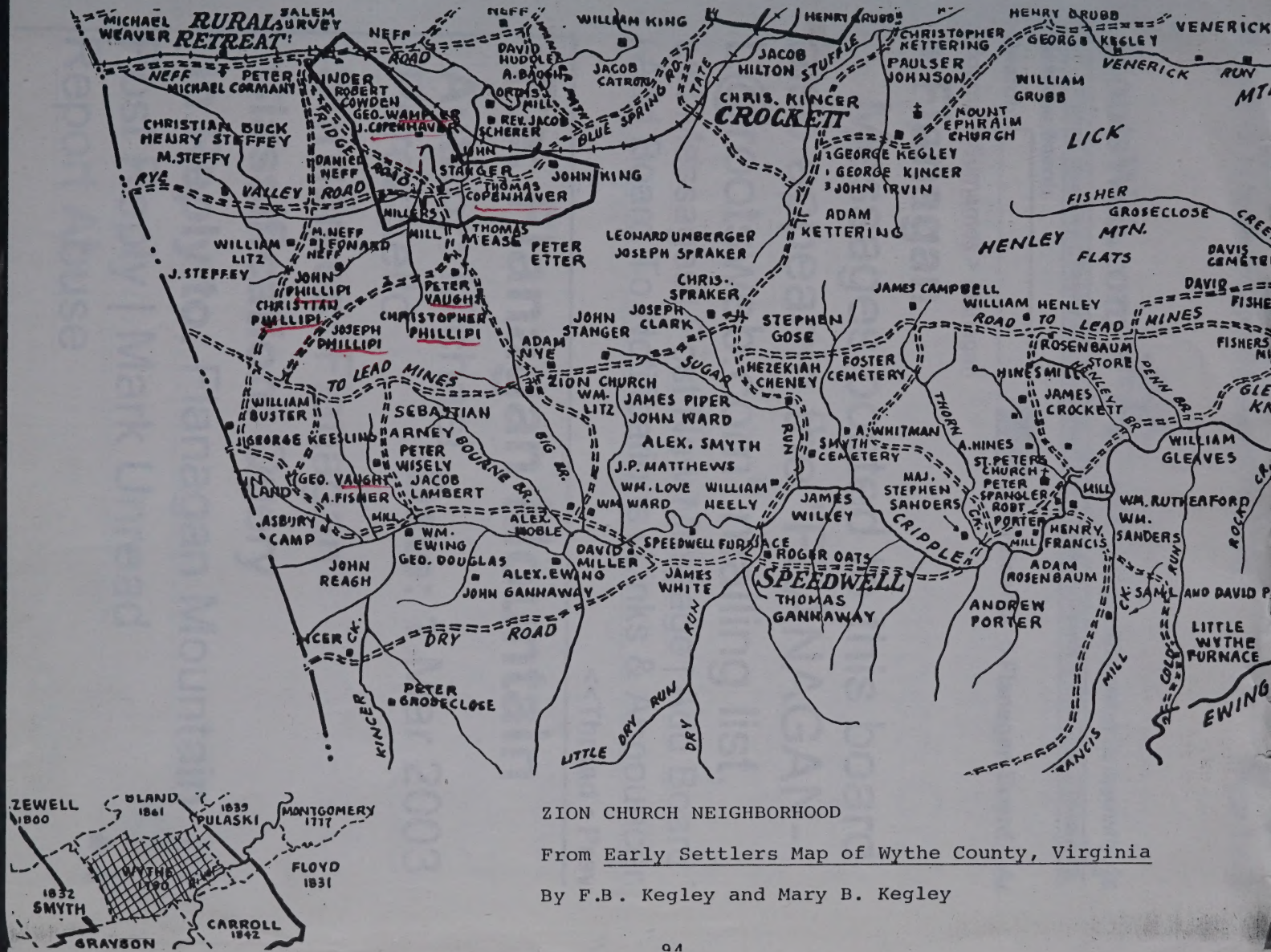


ZION CHURCH NEIGHBORHOOD

From Early Settlers Map of Wythe County, Virginia

By F.B. Kegley and Mary B. Kegley

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Message Boards

Search: GO! All Boards Flanagan Board A

Boards > Surnames > Flanagan

Flanagan

Messages posted to this board also appear in the "FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com" mailing list.

List Messages | Post New Message | Add Board | Add Board To Notifications | Links & Announcen

<<Thread • Prev

Re: Flanagan Mountain

Author: Michael Perozziello **Date:** 1 Mar 2003

Surnames: Flanagan

Classification: Query

In Reply to: Flanagan Mountain by

Post Reply | Mark Unread

Report Abuse

RootsWeb.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Post Words

Message Boards

Search:

Boards > Surnames > Flanagan

All Boards Flanagan Board Ad

Flanagan

Messages posted to this board also appear in the "FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com" mailing list.

List Messages | Post New Message | Add Board

| Add Board To Notifications | Links & Announcem

<<Thread • Prev

Re: Flanagan Mountain

Author: Michael Perozziello

Date: 1 Mar 2003

Surnames: Flanagan

Classification: Query

In Reply to: Flanagan Mountain b)

Post Reply | Mark Unread

Report Abuse

I think I know a little bit about decendent of Robert Flanaga Ebenezer, William, Mary (whc a picture of) who married Coli Wolford. The area is known a Flanagan Hill, WV but becaus Post Office consolidation in th now known as Red Creek. Th couple of books that talk abou and Alsie/Elsie Jennings such Moutain Memories by Feaste and Flangan Hill Memories by Hedrick Mitchell.

Post Reply | Mark Unread
Report Abuse

<<Thread • Prev

I think I know a little bit about
decendent of Robert Flanaga
Ebenezer, William, Mary (whc
a picture of) who married Colt
Wolford. The area is known a
Flanagan Hill, WV but becaus
Post Office consolidation in th
now known as Red Creek. Th
couple of books that talk abou
and Alsie/Elsie Jennings suct
Moutain Memories by Feaste
and Flanagan Hill Memories b)
Hedrick Mitchell.

Post Reply | Mark Unread
Report Abuse

Grove, Va. Zola went to Virgi
some time and got the kids a
brought them to Omaha, Neb
am trying to find a death date
place for James M. Pafford a
wife Nancy (Shupe) They wo
great-great-grandparents. I d
that Frances A.(Nelson) Paffo
father's name was Tevis Nels
the Nelson cemetery in Smyt
Would love to hear from anyo
has any info.

Post Reply | Mark Unread
Report Abuse

Pr

<<Thread • Previou

Find a Board: GO! Use Soundex

Grove, Va. Zola went to Virgil
some time and got the kids ar
brought them to Omaha, Neb
am trying to find a death date
place for James M. Pafford ar
wife Nancy (Shupe) They wou
great-great-grandparents. I do
that Frances A.(Nelson) Paffo
father's name was Tevis Nels
the Nelson cemetery in Smyth
Would love to hear from anyo
has any info.

Post Reply | Mark Unread
Report Abuse

« Pr

<<Thread • Previou

Find a Board: [ ] Go! ☐ Use Soundex

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Message Boards

Search: GO! All Boards Flanagan Board A(

Boards > Surnames > Flanagan

Flanagan

Messages posted to this board also appear in the "FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com" mailing list.

List Messages | Post New Message | Add Board | Add Board To Notifications | Links & Announcen

<<Thread • Previc

Re: FLANAGAN FAMILY

Author: Phyllis Flanagan Elenich **Date:** 21 Jul 2004 1

Surnames: Flanagan, McLaughlin, Lovell, Phillips

Classification: Query

In Reply to: Re: FLANAGAN FAMI

RootsWeb.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web sites | Passwords

Message Boards

Search: Go! ◦ All Boards ◦ Flanagan Board Ad

Boards > Surnames > Flanagan

◦ Flanagan

Messages posted to this board also appear in the "FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com" mailing list.

List Messages | Post New Message | Add Board | Add Board To Notifications | Links & Announcements

<<Thread • Previous

◦ Re: FLANAGAN FAMILY

Author: Phyllis Flanagan Elenich

Date: 21 Jul 2004 1

Surnames: Flanagan, McLaughlin, Lovell, Phillips

Classification: Query

In Reply to: Re: FLANAGAN FAMI

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=sum... 7/24/2005

Carol Flanagan

Post Reply | Mark Unread

Report Abuse

Thanks for the information. W
been trying for years to find th
of Philip Flanagan m. Elizabe
McLaughlin, but can find no r
him before his marriage. Afte
marriage, he died sometime a
but we can find no records of
either.
Flanagan reunion is to be hel
September 25, 2004 in Lexin
Tennessee at Hayes Smokeh
should have fun trying to find
branches of Flanagans. I live

Carol Flanagan

Post Reply | Mark Unread

Report Abuse

Thanks for the information. W
been trying for years to find th
of Philip Flanagan m. Elizabe
McLaughlin, but can find no r
him before his marriage. Afte
marriage, he died sometime a
but we can find no records of
either.

Flanagan reunion is to be held
September 25, 2004 in Lexing
Tennessee at Hayes Smokeh
should have fun trying to find
branches of Flanagans. I live

Haute, IN and my cousins live Kingsport TN and Florida and died in CA, so we were scatte over, but our ancestors all go Philip and Elizabeth. We can McLaughlins, but not Philip's You can email me at pelenich@ma.rr.com.

Post Reply | Mark Unread
Report Abuse

<<Thread • Previc

Find a Board: GO! Use Soundex
Request New Board | Message Board Rules | Message Board FAQ | Message Board Help

Copyright © 1998-2001 MyFamily.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries. All rights reserved.

Haute, IN and my cousins live
Kingsport TN and Florida and
died in CA, so we were scatte
over, but our ancestors all go
Philip and Elizabeth. We can
McLaughlins, but not Philip's
You can email me at
pelenieh@ma.rr.com.
Post Reply | Mark Unread
Report Abuse

« P

<<Thread • Previ

Find a Board: Go Use Soundex

Request New Board | Message Board Rules | Message Board FAQ | Message Board Help

Copyright © 1998-2007 MyFamily.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries. All rights reserved

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Message Boards

Search: GO! All Boards Flanagan Board A

Boards > Surnames > Flanagan

Flanagan

Messages posted to this board also appear in the "FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com" mailing list.

List Messages | Post New Message | Add Board
| Add Board To Notifications | Links & Announcen

<<Thread • Previ

Re: FLANAGAN FAMILY

Author: Carol Flanagan **Date:** 19 Jul 2004 12

Classification: Query

In Reply to: Re: FLANAGAN FAMI Wayne Price

Post Reply | Mark Unread
Report Abuse P

RootsWeb Message Boards - Message [Flanagan] Page 1 of 4

RootsWeb.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Message Boards

Search: [ ] GO! ◦ All Boards ◦ Flanagan Board Ad

Boards > Surnames > Flanagan

◦ Flanagan

Messages posted to this board also appear in the "FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com" mailing list.

List Messages | Post New Message | Add Board | Add Board To Notifications | Links & Announcen

<<Thread - Previ

◦ Re: FLANAGAN FAMILY

Author: Carol Flanagan

Date: 19 Jul 2004 17:

Classification: Query

In Reply to: Re: FLANAGAN FAMI Wayne Price

Post Reply | Mark Unread

Report Abuse

◦ P

My late husband was George C.Flanagan of WV.I have bee researching Flanagan's for 1 now.The only information I ha Ebenezer's services are as fo Claimed services as Private,H Co. Militia,under Captain Snook,Hazlett,Lane and Lambert,served monthly tours 1776,77,78, and was at the B Brandywine,Sept.11,1777 an Germantown.
Also in service with the militia State of Va.,
Born:Hunderdon Co. New Je

My late husband was George
C.Flanagan of WW.I have bee
researching Flanagan's for 16
now.The only information I ha
Ebenezer's services are as fo
Claimed services as Private,F
Co. Militia,under Captain
Snook,Hazlett,Lane and
Lambert;served monthly tours
1776,77,78, and was at the B
Brandywine,Sept.11,1777 and
Germantown.
Also in service with the militia
State of Va.,
Born:Hunderdon Co. New Jer

5,1756 resident of Randolph,'
13,1833
This information came from th
N.J.Archives,Trenton,NJ\

George passed away 14 yrs.
always felt there was a conne
between George's GGgrandfa
Samuel Flanagan born in Hur
Co.N.J. also,but have never b
to document it.Hope this help
Carol Flanagan Cogar

Post Reply | Mark Unread
Report Abuse

P

View replies listed by: Thread (collapsed)

- **Re: FLANAGAN FAMILY** : Wayne Price -- 20

5, 1756 resident of Randolph,
13, 1833
This information came from th
N.J.Archives,Trenton,NJ/

George passed away 14 yrs.
always felt there was a conne
between George's GGgrandfa
Samuel Flanagan born in Hur
Co.N.J. also,but have never t
to document it.Hope this help
Carol Flanagan Cogar
Post Reply | Mark Unread
Report Abuse

« P

View replies listed by: Thread (collapsed)

• Re: FLANAGAN FAMILY : Wayne Price – 20

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surn... 12/6/2005

- **Re: FLANAGAN FAMILY** : Carol Flanagar
- **Re: FLANAGAN FAMILY** : Phyllis Flan
  Jul 2004

<<Thread • Previ

Find a Board: GO! ☐ **Use Soundex**

Request New Board | Message Board Rules | Message Board FAQ | Message Board Help

Copyright © 1998-2001 MyFamily.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries. All rights reserved.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An
Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records Click Here!

Lincoln

Messages posted to this board a
in the "NCLINCOL-L@rootsweb.cc
list.

Flanagan, Philip (or spellin Flenniken, Flanigan, etc.

Author: Phyllis Flanagan Elenich **Date:** 3 Aug 2004 1

Surnames: Flanagan, Flenniken, e

RootsWeb.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records

Message Boards

Search: GO! ● All Boards ○ Lincoln Board Adv

Boards > Localities > North America > United States > States > North Carolina >

Lincoln

Messages posted to this board
in the "NCLINCOL-L@rootsweb.co
list.

List Messages | Post New Message | Add Board
| Add Board To Notifications | Links & Announcen

<<Thread • Pre

Flanagan, Philip (or spellin
Flennikan, Flanigan, etc.

Author: Phyllis
Flanagan **Date:** 3 Aug 2004 1
Elenich

Surnames: Flanagan, Flennikan, e

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=local... 12/6/2005

McLaughlin, Shelton, Sams, Lovell,

Classification: Query

Post Reply | Mark Unread

Report Abuse

Philip Flanagan was born abc
Lincoln Co. NC and married E
McLaughlin in Wyeth Co., VA
looking for his birth records o
names. Neither can we find h
records. Any info would help.

Post Reply | Mark Unread

Report Abuse

<<Thread • Prev

Find a Board: GO! Use Soundex

Request New Board | Message Board Rules | Message Board FAQ | Message Board Help

Copyright © 1998-2001 MyFamily.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries. All rights reserved.

McLaughlin, Shelton, Sams, Lovell,

Classification: Query

Post Reply | Mark Unread

Report Abuse

Philip Flanagan was born abo
Lincoln Co. NC and married E
McLaughlin in Wyeth Co., VA
looking for his birth records o
names. Neither can we find h
records. Any info would help.

Post Reply | Mark Unread

Report Abuse

<<Thread • Prev

Find a Board: Use Soundex

Request New Board | Message Board Rules | Message Board FAQ | Message Board Help

Copyright © 1998-2001 MyFamily.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries. All rights reserved.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records Click Here!

Message Boards

Search: GO! All Boards Pafford Board Adv

Pafford

Search all Ancestry.com databases f

Re: John H.Pafford

Author: Cindy **Date:** 4 Dec 2004 3:

Surnames: Pafford, Boyer, Nelson, Barnes, Shupe

Classification: Query

In Reply to: John H.Pafford **by:** G. Wilson Vize

Post Reply | Mark Unread

Report Abuse Pr

RootsWeb.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | **Message Boards** | Web Sites | Passwords

Find Your Ancestors in the Birth, Marriage, and Death Records

Message Boards

Search: All Boards Patford Board Adv

Boards > Surnames > Patford

Patford

Search all Ancestry.com databases f

List Messages | Post New Message | Add Board

| Add Board To Notifications | Become An Admin

<<Thread Previou

Re: John H.Patford

Author: Cindy **Date:** 4 Dec 2004 3:

Surnames: Patford, Boyer, Nelson,
Barnes, Shupe

Classification: Query

In Reply to: John H.Patford **by:** G.
Wilson Vize

Post Reply | Mark Unread

Report Abuse

Pr

John H. Pafford was married Frances A. Nelson..My grand Worley born 1882 was their s was killed at the Cudahy Plan City Ia in 1927. His wife Zola was not living with him and th children at this time. There ch names were - Heath, Hazel, T b. 1919 Whiting Ia. (my dad) and Wanda..There were man in the paper in Sioux City as t basically orphaned there. Mu Pafford from Smyth co. Va. w Worley's youngest brother an a train and took the kids back

John H. Pafford was married
Frances A. Nelson..My grandp
Worley born 1882 was their s
was killed at the Cudahy Plan
City Ia in 1927. His wife Zola
was not living with him and th
children at this time. There ch
names were - Heath, Hazel, T
b. 1919 Whiting Ia. (my dad) T
and Wanda..There were man
in the paper in Sioux City as t
basically orphaned there. Mul
Pafford from Smyth co. Va. W
Worley's youngest brother an
a train and took the kids back

Boards > Surnames > Flanagan

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.flanagan&m=823

Subject: Flanagans
Author: Phyllis Flanagan Elenich
Date: 10 Apr 2005 5:39 PM GMT
Email: pelenich@ma.rr.com

The only Flanagan I have named Nancy is Rufus and Susan's daughter, but that is way too late. Rufus wasn't born until 1853 and was the son of Philip Flanagan and Elizabeth McLaughlin Flanagan. Philip was born about the turn of the century, but we don't know anything of his antecedents. I am a descendent of Isaac Wamper Flanagan, son of Roy Emory and grandson of Isaac Wamper, I, and great grandson of Philip.

Return to Message

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Message Boards

Search: GO! All Boards Flanagan Board A

Boards > Surnames > Flanagan

Flanagan

Messages posted to this board also appear in the "FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com" mailing list.

Search all Ancestry.com databases for "Flanagan" records

List Messages | Post New Message | Add Board To Favorites | Add Board To Notifications | Links & Announcements

<<Thread • Previous • Next • Thread>>

Flanagan Peppus (Pepper) Tucker County.....

Author: Michael Wamsley **Date:** 16 Jul 2005 6:35 PM GMT

Surnames: Flanagan McBee Hamilton Butcher Wamsley Lowry Frith Dodd

Classification: Query

Post Reply | Mark Unread Report Abuse Print Message

This is not so much a query, but I wanted to post info that has had me intrigued for some time in regards to my GGGrandmother, whom everyone lists as a "Mary A.E. Peppus" born in North Carolina in 1850?. I always thought Peppus could not be right, since I found vitually nothing on that name in any records. After a year and a half, I found the link I was looking for on Ancestry.com. Her husband was John C. Flanagan, Confederate veteran, born 1844 in Tucker County. I started seaching for variations of Peppus in the census

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

records, and found her in the 1850 census, Randolph County, listed as Pepper. The writing is very clear. In the household, is, in this order, listed:

Martha Pepper Age 40 Female Born in Virginia
William J. Vick Age 20 Male Born in N. Carolina
Mary A. E. Pepper Age 3 Female Born in N. Carolina
John Whitehead Age 30 Male Born in Virginia

This is a strange make-up for a household, and only adds more questions for me. Who is William Vick? Who is John Whitehead?

Living beside this household is John and Elizabeth Flanagan, born in 1787 and 1790, born in New Jersey and Viginia, respectively. This John would have been John C's grandfather, and makes the connection between John C the Civil War vet and Mary PEPPER apparent. I am not sure where Peppus came from, I am guessing it was a mispronunciation somewhere.

Like I said, this is not so much a query as it is hoping to help someone else looking at the same line. If anyone has info they would like to add, or if they feel something is not lining up here, please let me know, but the census find proves to me at least

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

the correct spelling of my GGGrandmothers maiden name is actually PEPPER. Would love to chat with anyone digging into this line.... sorry so long.....

I know Mary Pepper dies in Elkins in 1926, but have no burial info. If anyone knows please respond.....

Post Reply | Mark Unread Report Abuse Print Message

<<Thread • Previous • Next • Thread>>

Find a Board: GO! Use Soundex

Request New Board | Message Board Rules | Message Board FAQ | Message Board Help

Copyright © 1998-2001 MyFamily.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries. All rights reserved.

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

Boards > Surnames > Flanagan

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.flanagan&m=847

Subject: Flanagan/Conboy family of Roscommon Ire to King'sCo, NB,Canada
Author: Theresa M A Sherwood
Date: 16 Sep 2005 12:26 PM GMT
Email: tsherwood@cdli.ca

Patrick Flanagan (brn: 1800-05) - of "Roscommom - arrived in Canada in June 1834 aboard the Trafalgar - his age was given as 26 on the ships Manifest. The Trafalgar sailed out of Galway on April 30th 1834.

Also on board was, his son Patrick H Flanagan (1 yr old)
&
Bridget Conboy (brn: 1811 - 1815) of "Dennamon" Roscommon.
(Dennamon was given on the 1851 Census - may be Dunamon. - It is unclear from the ship's manifest if Bridget was his wife - or - if they married after they arrived in Canada.) This couple went on to have a large family once in New Brunswick.

Also on board was the following family. I've not yet been able to link Michael & Patrick Flanagan as brothers.

Michael Flanagan (age 40) & Mary Flanagan (age: 40)
their children:
Patrick (age: 13)
Mary (age: 12)
Kitty (age 6)
Ann (age 5)
John (age: 4)
Michael (age 2)

Any help in locating the following families in Ireland or any family that left New Brunswick, would be truly appreciated.

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

Boards > Surnames > Flanagan

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.flanagan&m=850

Subject: FLANAGAN Natalie P _1928-1997.JPG
Author: Allen Wheatley
Date: 16 Oct 2005 4:51 AM GMT
Email: MountOlivet@teafor2.com

FLANAGAN_Natalie_P_1928-1997.JPG

I photographed this gravestone in the Mount Olivet Cemetery - Spring Song Section, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas. Feel free to use the picture for your personal records.

This is one of the 126,748 cemetery photos free at http://teafor2.com

Return to Message

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

Boards > Surnames > Flanagan

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.flanagan&m=867

Subject: Ambrose Flannagan
Author: Mary Higgins
Date: 04 Jan 2006 5:30 PM GMT
Email: mrhiggins@mail.wvu.edu

I am looking for any information on Ambrose Flannagan from Roscommon, born about 1706, had a son James Flannagan born 6-1725 died ?1752 married to Serena Whittle born ?1725 died ?1752.

Return to Message

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

Subj: **[FLANAGAN-L] Re: flanagans in mississippi**
Date: 7/22/2005 4:59:05 PM Central Standard Time
From: lmboggs@cox.net
Reply-to: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com
To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

This is a Message Board Post that is gatewayed to this mailing list.

Classification: Query

Message Board URL:

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/rw/pYW.2ACEB/817.1

Message Board Post:

These may be children of Joel Amos Flanagan who was in Yalobusha County, MS in 1880. I have only initials for a daughter, M. E. b. 1871, sons James, John and Joel A. Jr. but no Joseph. Joel Amos and wife Sarah Ann Harrison and some of their children moved to Texas around 1900. Joel was the son of John Caleb Flanagan, who died in Calhoun Co., MS in the 1870s.

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
To unsubscribe from FLANAGAN-L, send mail to FLANAGAN-L-request@rootsweb.com with the single word unsubscribe in the
message subject and body.

Subj: **[FLANAGAN-L] Re: Nicolas and Hannah Flanagan**
Date: 7/22/2005 10:25:29 PM Central Standard Time
From: janet@provalue.net
Reply-to: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com
To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

This is a Message Board Post that is gatewayed to this mailing list.

Classification: Query

Message Board URL:

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/an/pYW.2ACEB/795.1

Message Board Post:

I have a Nicholas Flanagan (1825-bef Sept 1897) married to Hannah Connell (1831-1898) living in Allegany Co., NY. Nicholas was the brother to my ancestor James Flanagan. They were sons of Christopher and Mary Flanagan. I have some information on this family including the listing of five children. I know that James, his wife Jane, 2 children and his mother Mary Flanagan arrived in New York on October 8, 1849 on the Minnesota. I have not located James' siblings, but know most of them settled in the Allegany and Steuben County areas. Please e-mail and I'll be glad to share information I have.

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
Participate in the Flanagan Surname Y-DNA Project:
http://dna.flanaganfamily.org

Subj: [FLANAGAN-L] Re: Nicolas and Hannah Flanagan
Date: 7/22/2005 10:25:29 PM Central Standard Time
From: janet@provalue.net
Reply-to:FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com
To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

This is a Message Board Post that is gateweyed to this mailing list.

Classification: Query

Message Board URL:

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/an/pYW.2ACEB/785:1

Message Board Post:

I have a Nicholas Flanagan (1825-bef Sept 1897) married to Hannah Connell (1831-1888) living in Allegany Co., NY. Nicholas was the brother to my ancestor James Flanagan. They were sons of Christopher and Mary Flanagan. I have some information on this family including the listing of five children. I know that James, his wife Jane, 2 children and his mother Mary Flanagan arrived in New York on October 8, 1849 on the Minnesota. I have not located James' siblings, but know most of them settled in the Allegany and Steuben County areas. Please e-mail and I'll be glad to share information I have.

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
Participate in the Flanagan Surname Y-DNA Project:
http://dna.flanaganfamily.org

Subj: **[FLANAGAN-L] Re: FLANAGANS OF PONTOTOC MS & RAMER TENN -- Edmund, John J, Paralee (Crumpton)**
Date: 7/22/2005 3:58:55 PM Central Standard Time
From: lmboggs@cox.net
Reply-to: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com
To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

This is a Message Board Post that is gatewayed to this mailing list.

Classification: Query

Message Board URL:

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/rw/pYW.2ACEB/754.1

Message Board Post:

Mary, I have some information on the Flanagans you are looking for. Edmond Hampton Flanagan was born about 1824 in Georgia. He married Paralee, b. 1825. The children I have for them are John Jasper, b. 1844; Mary L., b. 1846; William W., b. 1848; Susan Jenny, b. 1850; H. W., b. 1852; Sarah Frances, b. 1853; and Edwin, b. 1858; all born in Mississippi. The family was in Pontotoc Co. in 1850 and in Itawamba Co. in 1860. In 1880 H. W., his brother Edwin, his mother and two sisters lived in McNairy Co., TN. The record says that H. W. had one leg and was a cabinet maker. I think maybe Edmond's brother was William Flanagan, b. c. 1820 in Georgia and who also lived in Mississippi, Pontotoc Co. This is all I have. I don't think this is my Flanagan line, but I collect all the information on Flanagans that I can.

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
Participate in the Flanagan Surname Y-DNA Project:
http://dna.flanaganfamily.org

Subj: **[FLANAGAN-L] Hiram Flanagan of Glastonbury, Ct. b. 1791**
Date: 7/12/2005 6:08:14 AM Central Standard Time
From: BasketLady420@aol.com
Reply-to: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com
To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

This is a Message Board Post that is gatewayed to this mailing list.

Surnames: Flanagan, Chapman
Classification: Query

Message Board URL:

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/rw/pYW.2ACEB/839

Message Board Post:

Flanagan, Hiram, of Glastonbury, child of Barnabas Flanagan, bound to Jennant Chapman of Glastonbury until age 21, which will be on 14 Jun. 1812, to learn the trade of mariner.

IND. DATE: 27 Aug.. 1801
CSL-006

I am not related to this family, I'm just passing on this information, which comes from a book titled "Apprentices of Connecticut 1637-1900. By Kathy A. Ritter. Ancestry Publishing 1986.
Joyce

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
To reply to a message gatewayed from the Flanagan surname board, reply to
the individual or copy them as board posters are not necessarily subscribed to the Flanagan list.

Subj: **[FLANAGAN-L] Barnabas Flanagan of Glastonbury, Ct. in 1801**
Date: 7/12/2005 6:08:24 AM Central Standard Time
From: BasketLady420@aol.com
Reply-to: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com
To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

This is a Message Board Post that is gatewayed to this mailing list.

Surnames: Flanagan, Chapman
Classification: Query

Message Board URL:

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/rw/pYW.2ACEB/840

Message Board Post:

Flanagan, Hiram, of Glastonbury, child of Barnabas Flanagan, bound to Jennant Chapman of Glastonbury until age 21, which will be on 14 Jun. 1812, to learn the trade of mariner.

IND. DATE: 27 Aug.. 1801
CSL-006

I am not related to this family, I'm just passing on this information, which comes from a book titled "Apprentices of Connecticut 1637-1900. By Kathy A. Ritter. Ancestry Publishing 1986.
Joyce

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
To reply to a message gatewayed from the Flanagan surname board, reply to
the individual or copy them as board posters are not necessarily subscribed to the Flanagan list.

Subj: [FLANAGAN-L] Barnabas Flanagan of Glastonbury, CT, in 1804
Date: 7/17/2005 8:08:24 AM Central Standard Time
From: Baskell.judy429@aol.com
Reply-to: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com
To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

This is a Message Board Post that is gatewayed to this mailing list.

Surnames: Flanagan, Chapman
Classification: Query

Message Board URL:

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/rw/pYW.ZACEB/8410

Message Board Post:

Flanagan, Hiram, of Glastonbury, child of Barnabas Flanagan, bound to Jeannet Chapman of Glastonbury until age 21, which will be on 14 Jun. 1812, to learn the trade of mariner.

IND. DATE: 27 Aug. 1807
CSL-008

I am not related to this family. I'm just passing on this information, which comes from a book titled "Apprentices of Connecticut 1637-1900. By Kathy A. Ritter. Ancestry Publishing 1988.

Joyce

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
To reply to a message gatewayed from the Flanagan surname board, reply to
the individual or copy them as board postings are not necessarily
subscribed to the Flanagan list.

Subj: **[FLANAGAN-L] Flanagan Peppus (Pepper) Tucker County.....**
Date: 7/16/2005 2:19:22 PM Central Standard Time
From: MIKEWAMSLEY@yahoo.com
Reply-to: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com
To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

This is a Message Board Post that is gatewayed to this mailing list.

Surnames: Flanagan McBee Hamilton Butcher Wamsley Lowry Frith Dodd
Classification: Query

Message Board URL:

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/an/pYW.2ACEB/841

Message Board Post:

This is not so much a query, but I wanted to post info that has had me intrigued for some time in regards to my GGGrandmother, whom everyone lists as a "Mary A.E. Peppus" born in North Carolina in 1850?. I always thought Peppus could not be right, since I found vitually nothing on that name in any records. After a year and a half, I found the link I was looking for on Ancestry.com. Her husband was John C. Flanagan, Confederate veteran, born 1844 in Tucker County. I started seaching for variations of Peppus in the census records, and found her in the 1850 census, Randolph County, listed as Pepper. The writing is very clear. In the household, is, in this order, listed:

Martha Pepper	Age 40	Female	Born in Virginia
William J. Vick	Age 20	Male	Born in N. Carolina
Mary A. E. Pepper	Age 3	Female	Born in N. Carolina
John Whitehead	Age 30	Male	Born in Virginia

This is a strange make-up for a household, and only adds more questions for me. Who is William Vick? Who is John Whitehead?

Living beside this household is John and Elizabeth Flanagan, born in

Subj: [FLANAGAN-L] Flanagan Peppus (Pepper) Tucker County.....
Date: 7/16/2005 2:19:22 PM Central Standard Time
From: MIKEWAMSLEY@yahoo.com
Reply-to: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com
To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

This is a Message Board Post that is gatewayed to this mailing list.

Surnames: Flanagan McBee Hamilton Butcher Wamsley Lowry Frith
Dodd
Classification: Query

Message Board URL:

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/an/pYW.2ACEB/841

Message Board Post:

This is not so much a query, but I wanted to post info that has had me intrigued for some time in regards to my GGGGrandmother, whom everyone lists as a "Mary A.E. Peppus" born in North Carolina in 1850?. I always thought Peppus could not be right, since I found virtually nothing on ther name in any records. After a year and a half, I found the link I was looking for on Ancestry.com. Her husband was John C. Flanagan, Confederate veteran, born 1844 in Tucker County. I started searching for variations of Peppus in the census records, and found her in the 1850 census, Randolph County, listed as Pepper. The writing is very clear. In the household, is, in this order, listed:

Martha Pepper	Age 40 Female	Born in Virginia
William J. Vick	Age 20 Male	Born in N. Carolina
Mary A. E. Pepper	Age 3 Female	Born in N. Carolina
John Whitehead	Age 30 Male	Born in Virginia

This is a strange make-up for a household, and only adds more questions for me. Who is William Vick? Who is John Whitehead?

Living beside this household is John and Elizabeth Flanagan, born in

1787 and 1790, born in New Jersey and Viginia, respectively. This John would have been John C's grandfather, and makes the connection between John C the Civil War vet and Mary PEPPER apparent. I am not sure where Peppus came from, I am guessing it was a mispronunciation somewhere.

Like I said, this is not so much a query as it is hoping to help someone else looking at the same line. If anyone has info they would like to add, or if they feel something is not lining up here, please let me know, but the census find proves to me at least the correct spelling of my GGGrandmothers maiden name is actually PEPPER. Would love to chat with anyone digging into this line.... sorry so long.....

I know Mary Pepper dies in Elkins in 1926, but have no burial info. If anyone knows please respond.....

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
Participate in the Flanagan Surname Y-DNA Project:
http://dna.flanaganfamily.org

Subj: **[FLANAGAN-L] Delpha Cooper**
Date: 7/17/2005 11:38:08 AM Central Standard Time
From: kmallow@hotmail.com
Reply-to: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com
To: FLANAGAN-L@rootsweb.com

This is a Message Board Post that is gatewayed to this mailing list.

Surnames: Cooper, Flanagan
Classification: Query

Message Board URL:

http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/msg/an/pYW.2ACEB/842

Message Board Post:

This woman was born in January 1887 in the Dry Fork District of Tucker County, West Virginia. The only record I have found for her is the 1900 Tucker County census, where she is listed in the household of Elizabeth (Wimer) Cooper. Family tradition says that she was the baseborn child of Melissa Jane Cooper, who later married Martin VanBuren Bonner, but her father is unknown. She may also have been known by Delphie or Delphie M (middle name unknown). She supposedly later married a Flanagan and was last known to be living in Tennessee. If anyone has any information on her or her descendants, please contact me at kmallow@hotmail.com. Thanks.

==== FLANAGAN Mailing List ====
To unsubscribe from FLANAGAN-L, send mail to FLANAGAN-L-request@rootsweb.com with the single word unsubscribe in the
message subject and body.

Subj: **VA Flanagan's**
Date: 7/9/2005 8:21:27 AM Central Standard Time
From: CDFLAN
To: VHillJ

Vivian
There were at least three groups of Flanagan's in VA circa 1800; several in and around Princess Anne County on the coast, several in Fluvanna/Louisa Counties and my family in the northwest outside Winchester in Frederick County. (And there was a big concentration in West Virginia which I'm sure you're aware of.) Haven't been able to track the family before then although it seems likely they came through PA from Phila., NYC or Baltimore headed for the Shenandoah Valley. George and Ann were the parents, son John who moved on to Belleville, IL and married there in 1835 and then to Victoria, TX where he died in 1850. George appears to have moved the family to the Roanoke vicinity in the early 1800's.
I've been in the DNA project and don't have any relationship to the WV Flanagan's. Don't know that any males descended from the other two groups have joined yet.
Charlie Flanagan

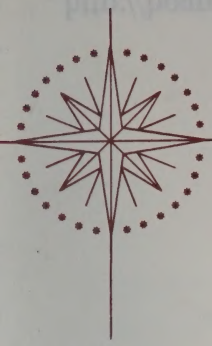
Boards > Surnames > Flanagan

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.flanagan&m=848.1

Subject: Re: parents of james winwright flanagan
Author: Mary Higgins
Date: 04 Jan 2006 5:33 PM GMT
Email: mrhiggins@mail.wvu.edu

Hi, cuz, I know the answer!!! Well, half of it. His father was Ambrose Flannagan from Roscommon Co. Ireland, born ?1706. That is as far as I can get without spending money. Good Luck!!!

Return to Message



DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

ancestry.com

Hi, vhillj1530 Sign Out | Messages (2) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Hill Family Tree View Family Tree Owner: vhillj40 Home Person find a person in this tree

Last person viewed: Living Hill (-)

People in this tree

All people (38)

1 - 38 of 38

Filter last name by A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z Filter by First name F Go

Clear filters

Name	Birth	Death
Flanagan, Amos	27 Mar 1910 -	-
Flanagan, Annie Elizabeth Virginia Caroline	1 July 1879 - Smithland,VA	9 Mar 1945 -
Flanagan, Asa Pruner	21 Jan 1898 - NE	-
Flanagan, Becey Alice	11 Jan 1889 - Atchison County, Missouri, USA	23 Jan 1962 - Whittier, California, USA
Flanagan, Bert	23 May 1903 -	-
Flanagan, Clarence Owen	27 Jan 1899 - Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA	- CA
Flanagan, Emory Greever	31 Aug 1856 - Wythe County, Virginia, USA	5 Aug 1930 - Whittier, California, USA
Flanagan, Florence Emma	20 Oct 1885 - Atchison, Clinton, Missouri, USA	ca 1924 - CA.
Flanagan, Fountain Byers	2 Feb 1859 - Wythe County, Virginia, USA	- Madison Square, Nebraska, USA
Flanagan, Greever Givens	27 Jul 1891 -	-
Flanagan, Ida Belle	28 May 1900 - OK	-
Flanagan, James Mark	9 Jul 1883 - Va	2 May 1969 - San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA
Flanagan, Joy	9 Feb 1905 -	-
Flanagan, Laura Grace	21 Jan 1890 - VA	-

Flanagan, Mable Abbie	3 Dec 1894 - MO	-
Flanagan, Matilda Jane	31 Aug 1886 - VA.	04 Apr 1973 -
Flanagan, Nettie Hope	1 Oct 1907 -	-
Flanagan, Nora Blanche	11 Mar 1887 - Tarkio, Atchison, Missouri	5 July 1947 - Houston, Harris, Texas, USA
Flanagan, Philip	1805 - Lincoln, North Carolina, United States	1890 - ca 1890 Knoxville, TN
Flanagan, Philip	ca 1805 - NC	ca 1890 - TN?
Flanagan, Ruth McDowell	20 Apr 1888 - VA	-
Flanagan, Sarah Elizabeth	5 Apr 1844 - Wythe, Virginia, United States	22 Nov 1918 - Etowah, McMinn, Tennessee, United States
Flanagan, William Henry	3 Mar 1878 - VA	31 Mar 1959 - Pomona, California, USA
Flanagan, William Washington	10 May 1827 - Wythe County, Virginia, USA	22 Sep 1914 - Crockett, Virginia, USA
Flanagan, Wm. Washington	10 May 1827 - Wythe County, Virginia, USA	14 Sep 1914 - Wythe County, Virginia, USA
FLANIGAN, Amanda Caroline	1843 - Wythe, Virginia, United States	12 Jul 1946 - Johnson City, Washington, Tennessee, United States
FLANIGAN, Andrew	1835 -	18 May 1864 - Virginia, United States
FLANIGAN, Austin Clayton	1 Apr 1830 - Wythe, Virginia, United States	7 Jun 1880 - Wythe, Virginia, United States
FLANIGAN, Boyd Madison	17 Jul 1857 -	22 Apr 1927 - Fairfax, Atchison, MO
FLANIGAN, Henry Harvey	1841 -	23 Dec 1936 - Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee, United States
FLANIGAN, Isaac Wamper Wampler	21 Dec 1839 - Virginia, United States	2 Feb 1922 - Church Hill, Hawkins, Tennessee, United States
FLANIGAN, James Foy	10 May 1853 - Wythe, Virginia, United States	1942 - Fairfax, Atchison, Missouri, United States
FLANIGAN, Jane	1833 - Virginia, United States	4 May 1916 - Churchhill, Hawkins, Tennessee, United States
FLANIGAN, Martha Wampler	1845 -	1902 - Wythe, Virginia, United States
FLANIGAN, Mary	1831 -	12 Jan 1903 - Hawkins, Tennessee, United States
FLANIGAN, Sarah Elizabeth	25 Sep 1862 - Smythe County, Virginia, United States	18 Jun 1964 - Narrows, Giles, Virginia, United States
FLANIGAN, Virginia Catherine	31 Jul 1868 - Wythe, Virginia, United States	1968 - Columbus, Platte, Nebraska, United States
FLANIGAN, William Madison	16 Apr 1843 - Wythe, Virginia, United States	- Zion Lutheran Church, Wythe, Virginia, United States

1 - 38 of 38

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. _____

DATE _____

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART _____

STREET ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. _____ ON CHART NO. _____

FLANAGAN Coley McLaughlin Vaught Phillippi

1 Nora B. Flanagan
BORN 11 Mar 1884
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
Wm Kline Hill

2 Emory G.
BORN 1856 VA
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3 Safronia Adeline Pafford
BORN 1861 VA
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4 Wm Washington
BORN 1827 VA
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5 Amanda Jane Coley
BORN 1828 VA
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 John H. Pafford
BORN 1833 Smythe Co. VA
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7 Martha Ann Hutton
BORN 1838 VA
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 Philip Flanagan
BORN 1803 NC
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9 Elizabeth McLaughlin
BORN VA
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 Francis Coley
BORN NC
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 Sarah (Sally) Vaught
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 John Pafford
BORN 1800 NC
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 Sarah Ann
BORN 1805 VA
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 Robert Hutton
BORN 1813 VA
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15 Mary
BORN 1807 VA
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 Eli McLaughlin
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 Mary Wampler
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 Thomas Coley
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 Christley (Christopher) Vaught
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 Anna Elizabeth Phillippi
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

Mildred Gertrude
(Howard) Broderson
82 years old (2002)

Wednesday, February 19, 2003

Dear Cousin:

I was "awakened" by running across one of your letters and decided it has been entirely too long in between letters to you!

I do hope you two and your family are all fine and healthy. As for me, I am about the same as I was when I last wrote you. I walk with a cane all the time, can't clean my house good alone so have a person come in twice a month and use the vacuum, etc., (and she's here this afternoon), but I can't stand upright too long at a time or walk too far. I do go in and out of my apartment to the car 3 or more times a day, which entails probably a block of walking by the time I get to my car, even though I do have an elevator from my floor to first.

It is so easy for me to get off balance and fall and when I fall I can't get up alone. I have had both knees replaced, had a mastectomy, plus other things and am "useless" if I fall.

I like my apartment very much for it is plenty big enough for me. It is 3 nice-sized rooms and shower bath. It is very comfortable for me and each apartment regulates the heat and central air in their own apartment. The morning paper is placed under the door, and we each have a mail box in the mail room so it is handy. Also, the dumpster is located in a small room off one of the first floor halls, with the Community Lunch Center at the end of that hall. In other words, if a person don't want or can't go outside, everything can be done inside the building, without putting on a coat. The only things that I get disturbed about is the parking. You just take any parking spot you find in the half circle drive into the property and with people coming in to help with baths, cleaning and washings, usually they take the ones closest to the building, making it sometimes hard to find a spot to park, especially if you need one close. Of course, there is no protection against the weather for your car so one never knows if your car is covered with snow or iced shut.

I am still working at the church two mornings a week but it is only a mile from my apartment, and if it's icey, Pastor calls me to stay home as it's slippery, etc.

My family is increasing - I now have the usual 5 daughters, 4 son-in-laws, 14 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren. They are all so dear to me and are so considerate with cards, letters, etc. This Christmas, Bev, my daughter in Carrollton, TX and her 4 children (all married and living in Texas) sent me a e-mail "Mailstation" so now I send and receive e-mail from my family.

We have had a mild winter until about a week ago and we got

hit with a snowstorm, though we get the mild end of it. All schools around us was first postponed and then cancelled. I believe we may have had about 4 inches of snow.

Before the snow, we had many mild days where one didn't need much of a cover on when going out. Yesterday was nice and today hasn't been bad.

Well, I must close and get out of the girl's way in cleaning. Please write me when you get this so I will know how you are. I am sending a photo of myself for you to keep.

Love, Mildred Brodersen

My e-mail name is: gmamillie@mailstation.com

HUTTON INFORMATION
(Compiled some time ago, now, July 18, 1999, There are corrections)

FLANAGAN\PAFFORD\HUTTON SMYTHE CO., VA

ROBERT HUTTON AND MARY ????=PARENTS OF MARTHA ANN b1838 VA. ROBERT b 1813 VA, SON OF LEONARD b 1773 PA

LEONARD m 2 OR 3 TIMES. 1) MARTHA MCCALL 31 OCT 1793
2)NANCY JANE BAUGH 17 NOV 1818
NOTE: THERE IS A MORMAN REC. OF LEONARD AND A MARY BERRY, WASH CO., VA MARRIAGE, 8 SEP 1791. IF THIS IS SO, THEN SHE IS THE MOTHER OF MY ROBERT ??

YORK CO = 1749 fr LANCASTER....LAND, CIV CT REC FROM 1749
LANCASTER CO = 1729 fr CHESTER CO

1790 CENSUS SHOWS LEONARD IN YORK CO., PA LOOK FOR LAND RECS

1800 CENSUS SHOWS LEONARD IN ADAMS CO. (MADE fr YORK IN 1800).....MY LEONARD WOULD HAVE BEEN CA 27 YRS....THIS LEONARD IS 45+ (FATHER???) NO MALE IN RIGHT CATEGORY.
ALSO LISTED IS AN EDWARD WITH 2 MALES IN THE 26-45 CAT. ONE BEING HEAD/HLD

IN 1799, ADAMS CO., HUNTINGTON TOWNSHIP, LEONARD, EDWARD AND JAMES ARE ALL PAYING TAXES....LOOK FOR LEONARD AS MARRIED. THE OTHERS ARE LISTED AS SINGLE

THERE SHOULD BE SOME SELLING OF LAND BECAUSE IN 1810 CENSUS OF WASH.CO., VA, I FIND LEONARD,JR , RIGHT AGE , WIFE, 4 FEMALES; 5 MALES

GUESSING FROM THE CENSUS OF 1810 VA, THE OLDEST MALE LISTED IS A JOSEPH,SR IN THE 45+ COLUMN. YET.....I'M TOLD THAT THE FATHER OF MY LEONARD IS A JAMES....INCORRECT AS OF JULY '99. IT IS JOHN. The two are brothers.

THE FIRST LISTING THAT I HAVE FOUND OF A JAMES IN PA OR VA IS 1810 WASH., VA AND HE IS LISTED IN THE 26-45 COLUMN ALONG WITH EDWARD, JOHN DIXON THAT ALWAYS SEEM TO BE GROUPED AROUND MY LEONARD.

A WILL FOR A JAMES HUTTON, SHOULD BE LOOKED FOR IN WASH., VA. HE DOES NOT APPEAR AGAIN.

1820 WASH.,VA LEONARD IS THE ELDEST IN A GROUPING OF JOHN, JR., DIXON, MOSES, JOHN, AND JOHN

1830 LEONARD IS IN WYTHE CO., VA LISTED BETWEEN 50-60 GROUP, WITH 5 FEMALES AND 11 MALES....NO SLAVES.

1840 THEY ARE IN SMYTHE CO., VA EDWARD AND LEONARD BOTH IN 30-40- AGE COLUMN. THERE IS A JAMES BUT HE IS 30-40-YRS.

1850, LEONARD IS LISTED IN SMYTHE CO., 77YRS WIFE, NANCY 61

1860 LEONARD IS LISTED IN SMYTHE CO., 97 ???, MEANT 87, I'M SURE

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

AT ONE TIME I CONJECTURED THAT LEONARD'S FAMILY LOOKED LIKE THIS:
JAMES –1804
DIXON –1810
ROBERT –1813 (MY LINE)
DAVID – 1819
ABRAM – 1824
ELIZABETH – 1829
MAHLON – 1830

I HAVE COPY OF A JAMES HUTTON, 1803 NAMING LEONARD, MY SON.

IN DEED BOOK 4, PG 388 OF WASH. CO., VA APPEARS THAT A JOHN IS STATING, MY SON, LEONARD!!! NEED TO SEE THIS. SETTLEMENT OF PROPERTY, JOHN, DEC. BEFORE 1810

MY NOTES SAY THAT JAMES HUTTON APPEARS FIRST IN MAY 1786, BUYING LAND. I'M ASSUMING THAT THIS IS WASH., CO., VA.

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

1402 Dunlavy • Room 4 • Houston, Texas 77019 • Office: (713) 526-2574 • Res. (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

A GOOD NAME IS RATHER TO BE CHOSEN THAN GREAT RICHES

LICENSED SINCE 1960 • UNDER ALL IS THE LAND

*"A Man Who Loves Houston"

HUTTON INFORMATION
(Compiled some time ago, now, July 18, 1999, There are corrections)

FLANAGAN\PAFFORD\HUTTON SMYTHE CO., VA

ROBERT HUTTON AND MARY ????=PARENTS OF MARTHA ANN b1838 VA. ROBERT b 1813 VA, SON OF LEONARD b 1773 PA

LEONARD m 2 OR 3 TIMES. 1) MARTHA MCCALL 31 OCT 1793
2)NANCY JANE BAUGH 17 NOV 1818
NOTE: THERE IS A MORMAN REC. OF LEONARD AND A MARY BERRY, WASH CO., VA MARRIAGE, 8 SEP 1791. IF THIS IS SO, THEN SHE IS THE MOTHER OF MY ROBERT ??

YORK CO = 1749 fr LANCASTER....LAND, CIV CT REC FROM 1749
LANCASTER CO = 1729 fr CHESTER CO

1790 CENSUS SHOWS LEONARD IN YORK CO., PA LOOK FOR LAND RECS

1800 CENSUS SHOWS LEONARD IN ADAMS CO. (MADE fr YORK IN 1800).....MY LEONARD WOULD HAVE BEEN CA 27 YRS....THIS LEONARD IS 45+ (FATHER???) NO MALE IN RIGHT CATEGORY.
ALSO LISTED IS AN EDWARD WITH 2 MALES IN THE 26-45 CAT. ONE BEING HEAD/HLD

IN 1799, ADAMS CO., HUNTINGTON TOWNSHIP, LEONARD, EDWARD AND JAMES ARE ALL PAYING TAXES....LOOK FOR LEONARD AS MARRIED. THE OTHERS ARE LISTED AS SINGLE

THERE SHOULD BE SOME SELLING OF LAND BECAUSE IN 1810 CENSUS OF WASH.CO., VA, I FIND LEONARD,JR , RIGHT AGE , WIFE, 4 FEMALES; 5 MALES

GUESSING FROM THE CENSUS OF 1810 VA, THE OLDEST MALE LISTED IS A JOSEPH,SR IN THE 45+ COLUMN. YET.....I'M TOLD THAT THE FATHER OF MY LEONARD IS A JAMES....INCORRECT AS OF JULY '99. IT IS JOHN. The two are brothers.

THE FIRST LISTING THAT I HAVE FOUND OF A JAMES IN PA OR VA IS 1810 WASH., VA AND HE IS LISTED IN THE 26-45 COLUMN ALONG WITH EDWARD, JOHN DIXON THAT ALWAYS SEEM TO BE GROUPED AROUND MY LEONARD.

A WILL FOR A JAMES HUTTON, SHOULD BE LOOKED FOR IN WASH., VA. HE DOES NOT APPEAR AGAIN.

1820 WASH.,VA LEONARD IS THE ELDEST IN A GROUPING OF JOHN, JR., DIXON, MOSES, JOHN, AND JOHN

1830 LEONARD IS IN WYTHE CO., VA LISTED BETWEEN 50-60 GROUP, WITH 5 FEMALES AND 11 MALES....NO SLAVES.

1840 THEY ARE IN SMYTHE CO., VA EDWARD AND LEONARD BOTH IN 30-40- AGE COLUMN. THERE IS A JAMES BUT HE IS 30-40-YRS.

1850, LEONARD IS LISTED IN SMYTHE CO., 77YRS WIFE, NANCY 61

1860 LEONARD IS LISTED IN SMYTHE CO., 97 ???, MEANT 87, I'M SURE

AT ONE TIME I CONJECTURED THAT LEONARD'S FAMILY LOOKED LIKE THIS:
JAMES –1804
DIXON –1810
ROBERT –1813 (MY LINE)
DAVID – 1819
ABRAM – 1824
ELIZABETH – 1829
MAHLON – 1830

I HAVE COPY OF A JAMES HUTTON, 1803 NAMING LEONARD, MY SON.

IN DEED BOOK 4, PG 388 OF WASH. CO., VA APPEARS THAT A JOHN IS STATING, MY SON, LEONARD!!! NEED TO SEE THIS. SETTLEMENT OF PROPERTY, JOHN, DEC. BEFORE 1810

MY NOTES SAY THAT JAMES HUTTON APPEARS FIRST IN MAY 1786, BUYING LAND. I'M ASSUMING THAT THIS IS WASH., CO., VA.

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Michael Easterday Lineage (view tree info)

Johann George Eichelberger

Johannes Eichelberger

Maria Barbara

B: 1704-04-16
Ittlingen,Baden,,Germany
D: 1746-03-26
Warwick,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA

You are visiting "Michael Easterday Lineage" owned by kimmyransom.
What can you do next?

Life Events

1704 Birth — **Born in Ittlingen,Baden,,Germany**
1704-04-16

1726 Age: 22 — **Marriage to Anna Juliana Illig**
1726-11-26
Location: Adelshofen,Baden,,Germany

1746 Age: 41 — **Died in Warwick,Lancaster,Pennsylvania,USA**
1746-03-26

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Attached Records

There are no Attached Records for Johann George Eichelberger yet

Ancestry.com has billions of records indexed which provide information and detail about a person's life story.

- Find source records for Johann George Eichelberger
- See how a source record can tell a story

Photos

There are no Photos for Johann George Eichelberger yet

Pictures help tell the story behind the personal facts and life events in your timeline. They help bring the story to life.

Stories

There are no Stories for Johann George Eichelberger yet

Stories help bring to life the memories and experiences of our ancestors.

Family Info

Father: Johannes Eichelberger
Mother: Maria Barbara
Spouse: Anna Juliana Illig
Children: Maria E. B.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Descendants of John Henry Pafford

1 John Henry Pafford 1800 - b: Abt. 1800 in NC
.. +Sarah Ann Thompson m: 17 May 1823 in Washington Co., VA
..... 2 John Henry Pafford 1832 - 1913 b: 20 Apr 1832 in Smythe Co., VA
..... +Martha Ann Hutton - 1913 b: in Smythe Co., VA m: 26 Mar 1856 in Smythe Co., VA Father: Robert Hutton
..... 3 Sarah E. Pafford 1857 - b: 29 Mar 1857 in Marion, Smythe Co., VA
..... +William H. Prather 1853 - b: Abt. 1853 in Marion, Smythe Co., VA m: 29 Mar 1877 in Smythe Co., VA Father: L. C. Prater
..... 3 Mary J. Pafford 1858 - b: 1858 in Marion, Smythe Co., VA
..... +William Goodpasture 1854 - b: Abt. 1854 in Marion, Smythe Co., VA
..... 3 Safronia Adeline Pafford 1861 - 1934 b: 05 Dec 1861 in Marion, Smythe, VA
..... +Emory Greever Flanagan 1856 - 1930 b: 30 Aug 1856 in Wythe Co., VA m: 26 Sep 1876 in Marion, Smythe, VA Father: William Washington Flanagan
..... 4 William Henry Flanagan 1878 - 1959 b: 23 Mar 1878 in Wythe Co., VA
..... +Clementine Bodine 1878 - b: Apr 1878 in MN m: Abt. 1895 in OK?
..... 5 Kenneth Flanagan
..... 5 LeDon Flanagan
..... 5 Maud L. Flanagan 1898 - b: Jan 1898 in OK
..... 5 Gadis M. Flanagan 1901 - b: Abt. 1901 in OK
..... *2nd Wife of William Henry Flanagan:
..... +Mary Ophelia ??? 1880 - 1959 b: Abt. 1880 in AL m: Abt. 1905 in OK
..... 5 Guy P. Flanagan 1906 - b: Abt. 1906 in OK
..... 5 Opal Flanagan 1908 - b: Abt. 1908 in OK
..... 4 Annie Elizabeth Virginia Caroline Flanagan 1879 - 1945 b: 01 Jul 1879 in Wythe Co., VA
..... +Levi Lawson Howard 1875 - 1956 b: 17 Aug 1875 in Gentryville, Gentry, MO m: 25 Dec 1895 in Wythe Co., VA Father: Christopher Columbus Howard
..... 5 Lee Mace Howard 1896 - 1963 b: 21 Sep 1896 in Okla City, Ok
..... +Russie Eva Owens - 1970 m: 14 Feb 1917
..... 5 Pearl Marinda Howard 1898 - 1989 b: 28 Aug 1898
..... +Willard Floyd Owens - 1969 m: 14 Feb 1917 in OK.
..... 5 Cleo Clarence Howard 1901 - 1961 b: 24 Jun 1901
..... +Helen Johanna Nelson - 1994 m: 23 Dec 1924 in OK.
..... 5 Louie Emory Howard 1903 - 1980 b: 27 Feb 1903
..... +Naomi Alice Johns - 1996 m: 16 Apr 1923
..... 5 Earl Raymond Howard 1905 - 1987 b: 21 Jan 1905 in OK.
..... +Eva Mildred Tipton m: 04 Apr 1925 in Sioux City, IA
..... 6 Leola Howard
..... 6 Larry Howard
..... 6 Randy Howard
..... 5 Faye Adeline Howard 1907 - 1996 b: 25 Jan 1907
..... +Herbert Andrew Harris - 1969
..... 5 Cecil Vernon Howard 1908 - 1909 b: 24 Nov 1908 in Atchison Co., MO
..... 5 Roy Levi Howard 1910 - 1951 b: 21 Jun 1910 in Corning, MO
..... +Ledelia Cobb - 1974 m: 10 Mar 1931
..... 5 Ivan Oscar Howard 1912 - 1995 b: 15 Aug 1912
..... +Frances Johnson m: 25 Feb 1933 in El Rena, OK
..... 5 Mildred Gertrude Howard 1920 - b: 23 Jun 1920
..... +OscarJulius Brodersen 1920 - 1983 b: 23 Jun 1920 in Oakata Co., NE m: 26 Feb 1941 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA
..... 6 Beverly Ann Brodersen 1941 - b: 15 Oct 1941
..... +James Claire Byroad 1940 - b: 06 Jun 1940 m: 03 Dec 1959
..... 6 Rosalie Leona Brodersen 1943 - b: 10 Nov 1943
..... +Thomas Martin Nipp 1940 - b: 29 Mar 1940 m: 21 May 1966
..... 6 Norma Jean Brodersen 1948 - b: 01 Aug 1948
..... +Kenneth Dale Eyres 1945 - b: 13 Mar 1945 m: 28 Dec 1966
..... 6 Noreen Faye Brodersen 1950 - b: 23 Jan 1950
..... +Gregg Walter Bohl 1949 - b: 16 Mar 1949 m: 13 Aug 1971
..... 6 Jan Marie Brodersen 1957 - b: 04 Dec 1957
..... +Joel Dean Fokken 1958 - b: 23 Oct 1958 m: 29 Oct 1977
..... 4 George Mace Flanagan 1881 - 1965 b: 18 Jul 1881 in Marion Twnship, Smythe, VA
..... +Jessie Van Hudson 1886 - 1948 b: 14 Mar 1886 in Paris, Lamar, TX m: 30 May 1903 in Okla. City, OK Father: Hugh Delaney Hudson
..... 5 Beulah Beatrice Flanagan 1912 - b: 19 Oct 1912 in Okla. City, OK
..... +Aubra D. Black m: 19 Oct 1931 in OK.
..... 5 Nora Natalie Flanagan 1929 - b: 05 May 1929 in Okla. City, OK
..... +Stanley Mullenix m: 07 Jul 1946
..... 6 Jo Jillyn Mullenix
..... 6 Janice Elaine Mullenix
..... *2nd Husband of Nora Natalie Flanagan:
..... +Clair O. Ponder m: 17 Jan 1949
..... 6 Mitchell Ponder
..... 6 Jacqui Louise Ponder
..... 5 Evelyn Ophelia Flanagan 1906 - 1956 b: 17 Jun 1906 in OK.
..... +Harvey Brown m: 02 Feb 1924

..... 5 Laywell Kenneth Flanagan 1923 - b: 28 Jun 1923 in Okla. City, OK
..... +Joan June Thomas m: 04 Apr 1943
..... 5 Goldie Griever Flanagan 1904 - 1970 b: 04 Jul 1904 in Okla. City, OK
..... +Ethel Ferrell m: 13 Jan 1922 in OK.
..... 5 Dorothy Adeline Flanagan 1908 - b: 18 Jul 1908 in OK.
..... +Francis Marion Grinstead m: 01 Jun 1925 in OK.
..... 6 Gloria Gene Grinstead
..... *2nd Husband of Dorothy Adeline Flanagan:
..... +Art W. Johnson m: Abt. 1937
..... 5 Helen Lenora Flanagan 1910 - b: 25 Aug 1910 in Okla. City, OK
..... +Forest Goodrich m: 25 Aug 1933 in OK.
..... 5 Edith Marie Flanagan 1914 - b: 01 Dec 1914 in OK.
..... +Lowell T. Cheatwood m: 16 Feb 1930
..... 5 Audrey Jessie Flanagan 1917 - b: 18 Jan 1917 in OK.
..... +George Emzie Hamilton m: 09 Aug 1937
..... 5 George Mattheson Flanagan 1919 - b: 22 Mar 1919
..... +Mary Anna Hanska m: Jan 1947
..... 5 Alice Maxine Flanagan 1921 - b: 01 Aug 1921
..... +William C. Bedingfield m: 21 Jan 1938
..... 6 Robert R. Bedingfield
..... 6 Karen Lynn Bedingfield
..... *2nd Husband of Alice Maxine Flanagan:
..... +Jack Joe McMillan m: 11 May 1946
..... 6 Eva Diane McMillan
..... 4 James Mark Flanagan 1883 - 1969 b: 09 Jul 1883 in Wythe Co., VA
..... +Nestine ??? m: Abt. 1902 in El Paso?,TX
..... 5 Haskell Flanagan 1903 - b: Abt. 1903
..... *2nd Wife of James Mark Flanagan:
..... +Maude Billie ??? m: Abt. 1925
..... 4 Florence Emma Flanagan 1885 - b: 20 Oct 1885 in Atchison Co., MO
..... +George I. Jackson m: 30 Mar 1903 in Wheeler Park, Norman, OK Father: S. M. Jackson
..... 5 George Pinky Jackson
..... 5 Leona Jackson
..... 5 Bess Jackson - 1980
..... +Robert Gorman
..... 6 Robert Gorman, Jr.
..... *2nd Husband of Bess Jackson:
..... +Al Bales
..... 5 Raymond Jackson
..... 4 Nora Blanche Flanagan 1887 - 1947 b: 11 Mar 1887 in Atchison Co., MO
..... +William Kline Hill 1879 - 1950 b: 17 Mar 1879 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR m: 23 Nov 1907 in Kansas City, MO
..... 5 William Kline Hill 1910 - 1911 b: 1910 in El Paso, TX
..... 5 Maurice Kenneth Hill 1916 - 1944 b: 05 May 1916
..... 5 Vivian Mae Hill 1924 - b: 14 Sep 1924 in El Paso, El Paso, TX
..... +Dan Boswell Jordan 1918 - b: 04 Apr 1918 in Warm Springs, GA m: 10 Nov 1945 in Palmer Mem.Methodist Church, Houston, TX
..... 6 Nancy Vivian Jordan 1946 - b: 16 Dec 1946 in See Jordan Family
..... 6 Dana Boswell Jordan 1948 - b: 27 Dec 1948 in See Jordan Family
..... 6 Sherry Hill Jordan 1950 - b: 17 Dec 1950 in See Jordan Family
..... 4 Becey Alice Flanagan 1889 - 1962 b: 11 Jan 1889 in Atchison Co., MO
..... +Walter Albright Father: Graham Albright
..... 5 Dell Albright
..... 4 Clarence Owen Flanagan 1899 - 1977 b: 27 Jan 1899 in Okla. City, OK
..... +Ruth ???
..... 5 Betty Flanagan
..... 5 Geraldine Flanagan
..... *2nd Wife of Clarence Owen Flanagan:
..... +Nell ???
..... 3 James Robert Pafford 1864 - 1931 b: 18 Nov 1864 in Marion, Smythe Co., VA
..... +Mary Ellen Blackard 1867 - 1910 b: 29 Dec 1867 in Marion, Smythe Co., VA m: 28 Dec 1887 in Smythe Co., VA Father: M. D. Blackard
..... 4 Luther Thomas Pafford 1880 - b: 11 Sep 1880
..... 3 Florence E. Pafford 1868 - b: 1868 in Marion, Smythe Co., VA
..... 3 Charles L. Pafford 1871 - b: 1871 in Marion, Smythe Co., VA
..... +Lena Haulsee
..... 3 Wylie Patrick Pafford 1872 - 1941 b: 26 Jul 1872 in Marion, Smythe Co., VA
..... +Georgia Cormany
..... 3 Barvia Pafford 1875 - 1877 b: 1875 in Marion, Smythe Co., VA
..... 3 Birten M. Pafford 1878 - 1966 b: 06 Jun 1878 in Marion, Smythe Co., VA
..... +Alanson Carmony
..... 2 Robert H. Pafford 1835 - 1862 b: 1835 in VA
..... 2 Eliza E. Pafford 1842 - b: 1842
..... 2 Nancy Pafford 1844 - b: 1844
..... 2 Cynthia Pafford 1847 - b: 1847 in VA

..... 2 Minerva C. Pafford 1850 - b: 1850 in VA
..... +Robert Y. White 1849 - b: 1849 in Sullivan Co., TN m: 23 Aug 1867 in Smythe Co., VA Father: W.B. White

My Research Journal

Instructions: Use this list to track your family tree to-do list and your accomplishments.
Press Ctrl-t from any Family Tree Maker screen to add an item to this list.

Click here to create a new to-do item.

Done	Priority	To Do	Category	Date
☐	! ! ! ! !	Need to read all of Smythe Co., VA looking for ALL Paffords/relatives		

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Name:	**Susanna Pafford**
Spouse:	Thomas Lawrence
Parents:	Pafford , Nancy
Birth Place:	Stokes, North Carolina
Birth Date:	1808
Marriage Place:	Dekalb
Marriage Date:	1827

Source Citation: Birth year: *1808*; Birth city: *Stokes*; Birth state: *NC*.

Source Information:
Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000.

Description:
The Family Data Collection - Individual Records database was created while gathering genealogical data for use in the study of human genetics and disease. Learn more...

| | | | | | | |
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. –

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Name:	**Randolph Pafford**
Spouse:	Mary Phillips
Parents:	Pafford , Nancy
Birth Place:	Stokes, North Carolina
Birth Date:	1810
Marriage Place:	De Kalb, Tennessee
Marriage Date:	1832

Source Citation: Birth year: *1810*; Birth city: *Stokes*; Birth state: *NC*.

Source Information:
Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000.

Description:
The Family Data Collection - Individual Records database was created while gathering genealogical data for use in the study of human genetics and disease. Learn more...

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. –

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Subj:	**Thomas Hutton Washington Co. VA**
Date:	09/05/2001 10:50:23 AM Central Daylight Time
From:	ValentineDiane14
To:	FORDREDJ, dwimarsco1, DEEMATH, ValentineDiane14, arnoldbeth@worldnet.att.net, bahutton@iland.net, BUMBETTY, c8514@digitalexp.com, liz_anderson2002@yahoo.com, doclarrick@hotmail.com, DOW@prodigy.net, ebmurf@southeast.net, EE57, FYates7218, huttoncda@nidlink.com, huttong001@hawaii.rr.com, j916g@hotmail.com, JCarrin358, jasmith23@prodigy.net, jamccall@lakeozark.net, khutton@ktc.com, l.hillard@worldnet.att.net, jbarbour@naxs.net, jbisig@home.com, Jbburwell, johnston@tnweb.com, Jer mhr 1987, jpaul@cyberramp.net, Lmyloft@home.com, marjbeals@email.msn.com, pacesr1@integrityonline.com, pcooper@brightok.net, phutton@weaubleau.k12.mo.us, powells4@ix.netcom.com, pthomas@gcstation.net, pthomson@texas.net, redfox@directcon.net, rthatcher@yournet.com, skbran@mississippi.net, Tennhut, th772@conrad.appstate.edu, tommielouwardlaw@earthlink.net, VHillJ, whiskers42@hotmail.com

Dear Hutton friends and family,

Sorry that I have been so inactive lately. Actually I have been working on a different line for a while. A few new people have contacted me with Hutton branches. Judy Bisig writes a very interesting letter below regarding Thomas Hutton and connections to Moses Hutton possibly. We know there was a Hill family near to the Huttons in 1820 and also other "stray" 1820 and 1830 Huttons that migrated west including William Hutton and Esau Hutton. Perhaps Moses and Thomas are related in some way to William and Esau. Of the four, only Moses stayed in Washington County, that we know of. Also I have a William Hutton (who is son of my Leonard Hutton) who married an Eliza Hill and stayed in Smyth County. I think the Wedding connection is of much interest here and may be a clue. Moses Hutton's daughter Sarah Jane (27 Jan 1814) married Augustus Wedding circa 27 Jan 1831.

Anyone who is interested in the Indiana and Missouri connections may find this helpful. I would like to explore it also. I hope we can continue to exchange information again!

Warm wishes,
Diane Costello
<<
I am trying to connect my Hutton's to the Washington Co. VA Huttons. My gg-grandfather Moses H. Hutton's death certificate names his parent as Thomas C. Hutton & Mary Hill. The 1900 Indiana Census has Moses H. and his mother and father's BP as VA. There is a Thomas Hutton in the Washington Co. census in 1820 & 1830, but not in the 1840 census. My speculation on the ancestor's of Moses H. Hutton being associated with the Washington Co. VA Huttons is based on migration patterns with other families from Washington Co. VA. The data indicates that there is a relationship with Moses Hutton who married Nancy Jinks, and lived in Washington County, VA. I know that several of this Moses Hutton's children migrated to Missouri. I also know that Sarah Jane Hutton, the daughter of Moses Hutton married Augustus Wedding and they migrated to Owen County, Indiana.

Living in Owen County, Indiana in 1840 were Thomas Hutton, Moses Hutton, and Augustus Wedding. In the 1850 Census Augustus Wedding 40 & wife Jane 34, both from VA. plus 6 of their children are living in Putnam Co. IN. The oldest was born in VA & the next 5 were born in IN. In the Owen Co. Indiana 1850 Census are Moses H. Hutton, his wife Eliza and their 4 children; also, Thomas Hutton, his wife Mary, and their three children. There is also Elijah Hutton 28, from VA, his wife V. (Vernilda) and an infant daughter. Moses H. Hutton and Elijah may have been brothers, as Moses H. named a son Elijah. Also reinforcing the relationship between the Augustus Wedding family and Moses H. Hutton, one of Moses H.'s sons was named Augustus. According to the ages of Augustus' children in 1850, the oldest girl Elenor E.J. 14, was born in VA in 1836, and the next child Mary E. 11 was born in IN in 1839, so they must have left Virginia between 1836 and 1839.

In the 1860 Census Thomas Hutton and his family are still in Owen Co., Indiana. Augustus Wedding and Moses H. Hutton and their families are now in Macon Co., Missouri living close to each other. In the 1870 Census Augustus and his family are still in Macon Co., MO, but Moses H. is no longer there. However, Moses H. Hutton and his family are in the 1880 Census in Putnam County, Indiana, where Augustus Wedding and his family were living in 1850. I have not been able to see the 1870 Indiana Census, but speculate that Moses H. Hutton was in Indiana in 1870. I will greatly appreciate any ideas or information regarding these families.

C
· need checking!!

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Francis Coley**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Francis Coley
Born: 1798
[city], [county], Virginia, USA
Died: 25 Sep 1874

View person's info

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

View person's info

Start a new tree with Francis Coley

Family **Source Records** **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Sarah Sally Vaught
Born: 24 Jul 1800 in [city], Wythe, Virginia, USA
Died: 15 Dec 1879 in [city], Wythe, Virginia, USA

Marriage: 28 May 1824 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA

View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Amanda Jane Coley	F	30 Mar 1828 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA
Juliet Mary Coley	F	23 May 1829 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA
Christopher Kendrick Coley	M	21 Mar 1831 in [city], Smythe, Virginia, USA
Jefferson Franklin	M	6 Feb 1833 in Wythe, [county],

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 16 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Coley		Virginia, USA
James Newton Coley	M	6 Feb 1835 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA
Eliza Catherine Cooley	F	9 Mar 1836 in [city], Wythe, Virginia, USA
Sarah Coley	F	abt 1839 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA
Nancy Margaret Coley	F	3 Apr 1842 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA
Isaac S Coley	M	5 Aug 1845 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA
Jacob Coley	M	abt 1847 in Wythe, [county], Virginia, USA

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Genealogy.com presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: Coley Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

Re: COLEY, FRANCIS c1799

Posted by: Ken Moore

Date: November 16, 1999 at 14:11:52

In Reply to: COLEY, FRANCIS c1799 by Vivian Hill Jordan

215 of 845 Go

I believe early NC Census records show that Francis Coley born 1798 in Halifax Co., NC., was one of the sons of Francis Coley born 1757 in Charles City Co., Va., and grandson of Robert Coley (sold 80 acres Feb 1771 in Westover Parish, Charles City Co., bought 100 acres Aug 1772 in Halifax Co., NC.) died 1785.

Followups:

No followups yet

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/coley/messages/215.html

Search this forum: Go

Search all of GenForum: Go

Find all of the words

Proximity matching

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

Home | Help | About Us | Site Index | Jobs | PRIVACY | Affiliate

© 2005 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Fujifilm: Digital Photo Print
Quality digital prints. Order online and get your prints same...
www.fujifilm.com

dotPhoto - Digital Photo Print
dotPhoto - your one stop shop for sharing photos, videos,...
www.dotphoto.com

Print Digital Photos with HP
See how HP's Photosmart 375 compact photo printer stacks up in...
www.hp.com

Print Digital Photos
Our customers confirm ultra quality printing service. Read our...

VIVIAN H. JORDAN
GENEALOGIST
1530 HAWTHORNE ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006-3714

713-529-0310

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

John C Coley

Born: 1795
North Carolina
Moved Smith, [county], Tennessee, USA

Died: Oct 1864
Macon, [county], Tennessee, USA

View person's info

Francis Coley

Frances Coley

Robert C Coley

Frances Coley

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with John C Coley

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Mary Ann Thrailkill

Born: abt 1798 in [city], [county], North Carolina, USA

Died: in Macon, [county], Tennessee, USA

Marriage: abt 1815 in [city], [county], North Carolina, USA — View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Julius Coley	M	7 Jan 1838 in [city], Smith, Tennessee, USA

Spouse 2

SOURCE RECORDS

- 6 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Mary Ann Coley

Born: 1798 in [city], [county], North Carolina, USA
Died: Oct 1879 in Macon, [county], Tennessee, USA

Marriage: abt 1815 in [city], [county], North Carolina, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
William D Coley	M	12 Sep 1816 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
Coley	M	1819
Joseph D Coley	M	1821 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
Catherine Coley Temple	F	1822 in [city], [county], Tennessee, USA
Nancy A Pascal	F	1824 in Smith, [county], Tennessee, USA
Mary J Coley	F	1826 in Smith, [county], Tennessee, USA
Sallie Sarah Temple	F	1829 in Smith, [county], Tennessee, USA
Wesley Coley	M	1831 in Smith, [county], Tennessee, USA
Abell G Coley	M	7 Feb 1833 in Smith, [county], Tennessee, USA
Julius Coley	M	7 Jan 1838 in [city], Smith, Tennessee, USA

Spouse 3

Mary Thrailkill Coley

Born:
Died:

Marriage:

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Children	Sex	Birth
Joseph D Coley	M	1821 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Francis Coley**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Francis Coley

Born: 14 Sep 1757 Charles City, [county], Virginia, USA

Died: 19 Sep 1840 Smith, [county], Tennessee, USA

View person's info

Robert Charles

Frances Coley

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Francis Coley

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Frances Coley
Born: in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
Died:

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
Polly Coley	F	
Wm Coley	M	
Anne Coley	F	
Peggy Coley	F	
John C Coley	M	1795 in North Carolina Moved Smith, [county], Tennessee, USA

SOURCE RECORDS

- 3 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Thomas Coley	M	abt 1796 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
James M Coley	M	1799 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
Harrison Coley	M	1803 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Robert Charles Coley**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Robert Charles Coley

Born: abt 1730
Halifax, [country]

Died:

View person's info

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Robert Charles Coley

Family | Source Records | Family Facts

Family Groups

Spouse

Frances Coley

Born:

Died:

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
Francis Coley	M	14 Sep 1757 in Charles City, [county], Virginia, USA
William Coley	M	abt 1759

SOURCE RECORDS

- 2 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

GenForum

Posted By: Jim Francis

Email: not_authorized

Subject: Re: Sinora Francis Coley

Post Date: April 29, 1999 at 16:58:28

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/coley/messages/109.html

Forum: Coley Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/coley/

In reply to Sinora Francis Coley, posted by Jim Forney on July 20, 1998 at 21:34:49.

Synora Frances "Fanny" Coley, born March 3,
1849, Wythe Co., Va. was the 2nd of 12 children born to Thomas K. Coley and Emaline Arney.

Fanny was married to Henry Hood on Nov 10, 1867 in Sullivan Co., TN. Don't know anything about a Hite.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN
GENEALOGIST
1530 HAWTHORNE ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006-3714

713-529-0310

GenForum

Posted By: Tammy Rice

Email: not_authorized

Subject: Re: Sinora Francis Coley

Post Date: April 03, 2004 at 17:17:59

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/coley/messages/783.html

Forum: Coley Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/coley/

Hi Susan!

I'm not sure if I talked with you before or not. I do live in VA, and Henry Harrison Hood was my Great Great Grandfather. I am descended through his son, Thomas Dutton Hood.

I do have some further information (from other sources) which may be helpful. If you would like to e-mail me, I would be happy to share what I have with you. I have some information on Sinora Francis (Fanny) Coley's father, mother, one grandfather and one grandmother. I have Sinora's grandmother's line back several generations.

Have a great day!

VIVIAN H. JORDAN
GENEALOGIST
1530 HAWTHORNE ST.
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006-3714

713-529-0310

Gmail by Google

Vivian H. Jordan <vhillj40@gmail.com>

Francis Coley

1 message

deenais@mail.com <deenais@mail.com> **Wed, Apr 14, 2010 at 4:31 PM**
To: vhillj40@gmail.com

Hi

My name is Deena Sherwood. I'm researching possible parents for susan coley born in 1800, I believe Francis, son of Robert is her Father, but I'm wondering if you may have found other options in your research.. Susan and Thomas Trammell (who she married) were in lincoln co around 1822 , harris co. around 1832 and she died in rome co. georgia.

Susan's children were, Harrison, william, charles, and a few more I can't recal right now . Mary Jane is who I'm through.

Thanks Deena Sherwood

answ Apr 10

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

SCANNELL'S N.J.'s 1st Citizens

VAN DYKE - Denise - Vanderveer

Dr. van Dyke's club memberships are with the Century, University, Players, Authors, National Arts, Princeton, Franklin Inn, Ste. Marguerite, Salmon, San Francisco Fly-Fishers and Santa Catalina Juna.

JOHN CHARLES VAN DYKE—New Brunswick, (George St.) —University Professor. Born at New Brunswick, on April 21, 1856; son of John and Mary Dix (Strong) Van Dyke.

John C. Van Dyke has written the story of his ancestry, with all the color of a romance, in a brouchure issued in December, 1915, for private circulation. The first of the line of whom there is any record here is "Thomas Janse, the Immigrant," who came from Holland to the shores of Long Island toward the close of the sixteenth century—the first far-adventurer in the family for several centuries. He was an old man at the time, and he brought his large family of sons and daughters with him. He landed at New Amsterdam, which at that time, in its oscillating rule between the Dutch and the English, was in control of the Dutch; but he soon moved to the heights of Broekelene (Brooklyn). There he and his wife Sytie are duly recorded in 1661 as members of the First Reformed Church. Their son, Jan the Second, went to the locality known as New Utrecht and was among the first of the settlers there, became the "Sergeant of the Town"—a position which was probably in those days the equivalent of the Mayor of these days—and was also conspicuous in church work. His heirs sold his farm there in 1675 for 2500 guilders.

His son Jan the Third, still made New Utrecht his home however; and in the local annals appears the record of his service in the militia as a Lieutenant. It was not long before the British drove the Dutch out of New Amsterdam; but from the English Earl of Bellemont, the new governor, who had denounced the execution by the British of Leisler, the Dutch leader, as murder, he in 1700, accepted a commission as Captain of the Militia.

Meanwhile New Utrecht was growing in population and because it had probably become uncomfortably civilized, Jan the Fourth, his son, came over the river to New Brunswick. There he was listed as one of Colonel Harmens New Jersey Militia, and his name appears among those who made up the first Board of Aldermen of the city of New Brunswick. The city, populated by immigrants from Long Island and Dutch from Albany, soon became too crowded for Jan, and he moved to the less settled valley of the Mill Stone. He came to be recognized as one of the substantial land owners of the county. He was a contributor to the building in 1751 of the square stone church in which Theodorus Frelinghuysen preached. Domine Van Harlingen who preached there later was less popular than the great Frelinghuysen not because of his smaller ability but because he preached only in Dutch and many of the young people could not understand the language.

Jan the Fifth was a Church Warden of Harlingen in 1754 and either he or his father was one of the founders of the church there. He was one of the Minute Men of that locality in May '75 in Captain Vroom's Company, Second Battalion, Somerset County Militia.

Jan's brother, Ruloff, who was a deputy to the Provincial Congress and

a member of the Committee of Safety, his brother, Abram, a Lieutenant of Grenadiers. Jan's own son, Abram the younger, his cousins and nephews and relatives by marriage were all in arms against the King and for the country. But there was one heart breaking exception. Jan's older son had been a magistrate and was a Colonel in the British Army at the time of the outbreak of hostilities; and, refusing to break his oath of allegiance and remaining with the British, became famous in the Van Dyke annals as "The Family Tory." His father required that he deed back the farm he had given him, which Colonel John did promptly enough on the understanding that in case he was killed in the war his wife and children should have it back again. Unwilling to fight against his own people and brothers, he asked to be transferred to the British Navy and he was taken prisoner and confined at Philadelphia till his wife secured his release. Jan the Fifth gave his life to the cause on the battle field of Monmouth.

Abram the Sixth, next in the line, was the half-brother of Colonel John The Tory, but they grew up together and seemed to be close companions till the differences of the war separated them. Abram the Sixth was one of the sons of Jan the Fifth, who took up arms for the American cause. One tradition is that after the close of the War a horse galloped up to the porch of his home with a rider so ragged that his wife, with the fear of the Hessians in her soul, sprang for her flint lock to defend herself and kept him pounding at the door till he had convinced her that he was her husband returned from the War. He subsequently became a local magistrate of his district and perhaps held other county offices.

Abram the Seventh was distinguished in the family annals for his marriage to Sarah, the daughter of John Honeyman, a famous spy of the Revolutionary era. Honeyman had served under Gen. Wolfe at Quebec, but later on, sympathizing with the American revolt, he sought an introduction to Washington. There were several interviews between himself and the Chief; and it was arranged that he was to act the part of a spy for the American cause in his part of New Jersey. When he had learned any matter of importance he was to allow himself to be captured by the Americans. This was all carried out as arranged. After he went over into the British lines Washington made an ortentatious offer of a reward for his capture but coupled with the injunction that the Tory be brought unharmed to headquarters. The capture was made as arranged near Trenton and the Chief saw Honeyman alone for half an hour—then ordered him to the guard house. During the night a slight fire started in the camp and the guards rushed to put it out. When they returned the prisoner was not there. Two days later Washington had recrossed the icy Delaware and won the battle of Trenton. Honeyman was directly responsible for the battle.

Later when Honeyman's escape became known a band of local patriots attacked his home at Griggstown with the idea that he had taken refuge there. They found only the spy's wife and small children; and to stem the anger of the mob she asked for the leader to come forth. Major Baird stepped out and she handed him a paper, the reading of which quickly dissolved the crowd. It was Washington's order that she and her children be protected from all harm though no protection was to be accorded to Honeyman himself. All through the war Honeyman was the object of the anathema of his patriotic neighbors while he played the spy for Washing-

ton. But after the War Washington and several of his generals came to visit him—and the story was out.

Dr. Van Dyke's father was for five years Prosecutor of the Pleas of Middlesex county. He was subsequently for two years Mayor of the city of New Brunswick; and serving later (1847-'51) as a member of Congress, he saw the stirring time of the war between the United States and Mexico, to which he was bitterly opposed. At the first National Convention of the Republican Party in 1856, when the name of Lincoln was proposed for Vice President, Mr. Van Dyke, then a Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, opposed the selection on the ground that Lincoln was too great a man for any office but that of President, then predicted his nomination in 1860 and was at the convention of 1860 that made Mr. Lincoln President. He subsequently moved to Minnesota where he became a member of the State Legislature and was afterwards appointed Judge of the Third Judicial District of Minnesota.

Dr. Van Dyke himself is a writer of large repute and has been Professor of the History of Art at Rutgers College since 1889. He has also been University Lecturer at Columbia, Harvard, Princeton and other institutions of learning. He has been Librarian of the Sage Library at New Brunswick since 1878 and is a member of the New Jersey State Board of Education and Vice President of the National Institute of Arts and Letters. He was educated at various secondary schools, privately tutored, and prepared for the Military Academy at West Point but declined the appointment. He studied at Columbia University and in Rutgers College and for many years made a specialty in Europe of art studies. He was admitted to the New York Bar but never practised.

Dr. Van Dyke is a member of many societies and clubs, including in New York the University, the Century, and the Authors. His writings have been on art subjects, on nature, history and criticism. He has also been the editor of many art magazines including "The Studio" and the "Art Review." His notable books on Art are: "Art for Art's Sake" (1893), "History of Painting" (1894), "Meaning of Pictures" (1903), "Studies in Pictures" (1903), "The Old Dutch and Flemish Masters" (1895), "New Guides to Old Masters" (1914). His books on nature include: "Nature for Its Own Sake" (1898), "The Desert" (1901), "The Opal Sea" (1906), "The Mountain" (1916). He has published over thirty volumes on various subjects.

BENNET VAN SYCKEL—Trenton.—Jurist. Born in Bethlehem, Hunterdon Co., April 17, 1830; son of Aaron and Mary (Bird) Van Syckel; married at Flemington, on 1857, to Mary Elizabeth Sloan, daughter of William H. and Caroline Imlay Sloan.

Children: (surviving) William S., Charles S., Bessie.

Bennet Van Syckel sat on the Bench of the Supreme Court of the State of New Jersey for thirty-five years and four months, holding the seat by the appointment of republican as well as democratic governors. Since his retirement from the Bench he has acquired wide recognition as a consulting

II Vol. 80-81

THE VAN KOUWENHOVEN-CONOVER FAMILY

CONTRIBUTED BY LINCOLN C. COCHEU
141 East 88th Street, New York 28, N.Y.

(Continued from THE RECORD, Vol. LXXI, page 367)

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS TO FOURTH GENERATION

42.* Gerrit[4] Schenck was born in Flatlands (now a part of Brooklyn), N.Y., Oct. 27, 1671, and died Sept. 5, 1745, a son of Roelof Martense Schenck and his wife, Neeltje Gerritse[3] Van Kouwenhoven No.7. His will, dated Jan. 2, 1739, was probated Oct. 7, 1745 (NJA:30:417). About 1693, he married in Flatlands, his cousin Neeltje[4] Van Voorhees No.51, who was born June 30, 1676, and died Aug. 4, 1750, a daughter of Coert Steven Van Voorhees and his wife, Marrietje Van Kouwenhoven No.8.

Children: 12

226. i. Antje[5] Schenck bap. Nov. 15, 1694; mar. abt. 1712, Mathias Lane of New Jersey.
227. ii. Roelof[5] Schenck b. Apr. 27, 1697; mar. in 1718, Engeltje Van Doren (Van Doren Fam. 1909, p.62).
228. iii. Mary[5] Schenck b. Nov. 1, 1699; mar. Hendrick Smock of New Jersey.
229. iv. Koert[5] Schenck b. abt. 1702, in Holmdel, N.J.; mar. Oct. 10, 1724, in Freehold, N.J., Mary Pieterse Van Kouwenhoven No. 114.
*230. v. Aeltje[5] Schenck bap. May 29, 1705; mar. abt. 1723, Tunis Vanderveer.
231. vi. Neeltje[5] Schenck b. abt. 1708; mar. (1st) in 1725, Hendrick Hendrickson of New Jersey; mar. (2nd) Elias Golden.
232. vii. Rachel[5] Schenck b. Apr. 2, 1710; mar. (1st) Gysbert Longstreet; mar. (2nd) Oct. 23, 1763, Jacob Van Doren; mar. (3rd) Teunis Denyse (Van Doren Fam. 1909, pp. 71–72).
233. viii. Gerrit[5] Schenck b. Aug. 30 (or Nov. 2), 1712; mar. in Flatlands in November 1737, Jannetje Kouwenhoven No.184, the widow of Jacob Emans.
234. ix. Margaret[5] Schenck b. Apr.17, 1715; mar. (1st) abt. 1735, William Kouwenhoven No.183; mar. (2nd) Derick Longstreet.
235. x. Jan[5] Schenck b. Dec. 7, 1717, in Holmdel, N.J.; d. Feb. 13, 1775. Mar. (1st) Nov. 22, 1737, Annetje Kouwenhoven No.187; mar. (2nd) Feb. 5, 1741, Mary Johnson (b. Aug. 25, 1721, d. Nov. 7, 1767); mar. (3rd) Catrina Holmes.
236. xi. Albert[5] Schenck b. Apr. 19, 1721, in Marlboro, N.J.; d. May 21, 1786. Mar. (1st) Catryntje Kouwenhoven No.188; mar. (2nd) Angenetje Van Brunt (Rec. v.35, p.34).
237. xii. Sarah[5] Schenck b. —; mar. Auke Lefferts.

Fifth Generation

92. Joris[5] Van Kouwenhoven was born about 1690–95, presumably a son of Gerrit Willemse and Aeltje Van Kouwenhoven. Little is known concerning

*Through an oversight, this entry was omitted in its proper sequence (Rec. v.71, p.275) but is introduced at this point to show the involved family relationships. Both Gerrit and his wife had Kouwenhoven mothers; a brother and three sisters of Gerrit married Kouwenhoven cousins and five of his 12 children married Kouwenhovens, four of whom were brothers and sisters.

his parents, and no record of any children for them has been found; however, justification for placing Joris as their son was explained in detail in a previous article (Rec. v.71, p.157). He resided in Brooklyn and on May 26, 1719, he married in the Dutch Church in Flatbush, Altje Luyster who was born there about 1695, a daughter of Cornelis Pieterse & Sarah Catharina (Nevius) Luyster (HSYB:1898, p.99; Nevius Gen. 1900, p.593).

Children: 7

315. i. (prob.) Sarah[6] b. abt. 1720; d. in 1812. No record of birth or baptism for her or her brother, Gerrit, has been found but they were probably b. in Flatbush (where the family lived before moving to Monmouth County, New Jersey), where the Dutch Church Baptisms are missing from 1710 to 1721, inclusive. She was probably named for her maternal grandmother, Sarah Luyster, and one of her own daughters named Sarah b. May 21, 1758, mar. Hendrick Smock. In a Smock Bible record, after the date of death of Sarah Smock, Mar. 25, 1828, the following notation appears: "Sarah Lane, daughter of Aaron Lane and Sarah Cowenhoven, m. Nov. 8, 1780, her *cousin* Hendrick Smock who was a captain in the Revolutionary War and also a member of N.J. Provincial Assembly." As we know from other published records that Col. John Smock mar. Elizabeth Cowenhoven, a daughter of Joris and Altje, then Sarah must have been her sister (NJMis:2:316). On May 17, 1743, she mar. in Middletown, N.J., Aaron Lane b. there abt. 1719; d. abt. 1805, a son of Matthias & Ann (Schenck) Lane. In 1746, this family moved to Readington, Hunterdon County, N.J., where most of their children were born:
   (a) Anne[7] Lane b. —
   (b) Aultje[7] Lane bap. Oct. 26, 1746; mar. John Wyckoff.
   (c) Neeltje[7] Lane bap. July 23, 1749
   (d) Matthias[7] Lane bap. Sept. 1, 1751; d. y.
   (e) Elizabeth[7] Lane bap. Dec. 9, 1753
   (f) Matthias[7] Lane bap. Feb. 1, 1756; mar. Altje Cowenhoven a daughter of Cornelius & Anne (Williamson) Cowenhoven.
   (g) Sarah[7] Lane b. May 21, 1758; mar. her cousin, Hendrick Smock, Nov. 8, 1780. (Smock Fam. 1922, p.25).
   (h) Magdalina[7] Lane b. Feb. 18, 1765; mar. Andrew, son of Jacobus Van Sicklen, in 1784.
   (i) Margaret[7] Lane b. —
   (j) Lucretia[7] Lane b. —

316. ii. Gerrit[6] b. abt. 1722–23; mar. Sarah Traphagen bap. June 19, 1729, a daughter of Ruloff & Cornelia (Putnam) Traphagen. Their children were:
   (a) Joris[7] bap. Oct. 26, 1746, in Middletown; mar. Lydia Burnett.
   (b) David[7] b. July 4, 1749; d. Nov. 15, 1800, aged 51 yrs. 5 mos. 11 days; bur. in Old Churchyard in Whitehouse, N.J.
   (c) Abraham[7] bap. Dec. 28, 1751, in Readington; mar. Rebecca ———.
   (d) Lena[7] bap. May 5, 1754, in Readington.
   (e) Cornelius[7] bap. Mar. 21, 1756, in Readington; mar. Nelly Montfort.
   (f) Aeltje[7] b. June 27, 1758 (or 59); mar. Peter Montfort.
   (g) Roelof[7] b. abt. 1760; mar. (1st) Sarah Van Sicklen; mar. (2nd) Elizabeth Wyckoff.
   (h) Garret[7] b. May 1, 1764; mar. Margaret Reager in 1790.

317. iii. Elizabeth[6] b. Mar. 18, 1725; d. May 7, 1812. On May 7, 1747, mar. John Smock b. Feb. 13, 1827, in Middletown, N.J.; d. Feb. 26, 1808, the eldest son of Henry & Mary (Schenck) Smock. Both are bur. in Smock graveyard near Holmdel, N.J. He served as a Captain and Lieut. Colonel in the Revolutionary War and was a member of the New Jersey Provincial Assembly. Their children were:
   (a) Maria[7] Smock b. Feb. 28, 1748

(b) Hendrick[7] Smock b. Oct. 25, 1749; mar. his cousin, Sarah Lane Nov. 8, 1780.
(c) Joris[7] Smock b. May 4, 1751; d. y.
(d) Aletta[7] Smock b. Mar. 16, 1753; mar. Elisha Shepard.
(e) Joris[7] Smock b. Nov. 24, 1754; mar. (1st) Saartje Covenhoven a daughter of John Couvenhoven No.166, and his wife, Mary Van Doren; mar. (2nd) Margaret Vandeventer Nov. 27, 1794.
(f) Neeltje[7] Smock b. Oct. 28, 1756; mar. as his second wife, Jacob Covenhoven, son of John Covenhoven No.166.
(g) Sarah[7] Smock b. July 12, 1758; mar. Garret Probasco.
(h) Catrina[7] Smock b. Mar. 18, 1760; mar. Matthew Lane, Nov. 26, 1780.
(i) Elizabeth[7] Smock b. Feb. 27, 1762; mar. Peter Lane Nov. 7, 1784.
(j) Johannes[7] Smock b. Oct. 4, 1763; mar. Mary Freeman.
(k) Garret[7] Smock b. Aug. 4, 1765; mar. Jane Schenck.
(l) Jane[7] Smock b. Mar. 12, 1767; mar. Henry Quick.
(m) Roelof[7] Smock b. Nov. 20, 1768; mar. Mary Van Doren.

(Smock Bib. rec.; Smock Fam. 1922, pp.22–32; NJMis.2:316 & 4:283–85).

318. iv. Cornelius[6] bap. July 2, 1727, in Middletown; d. Oct. 1, 1805, aged 78 yrs. and is bur. in Old Churchyard in Whitehouse, N.J. On June 5, 1756, (NJA:22:456), mar. Helena Williamson of Freehold, N.J., b. May 3, 1735; d. Mar. 15, 1772, a daughter of William Williamson and his wife, Aeltje Covenhoven No.116. Had one daughter:
(a) Anne[7] b. Oct. 29, 1757; d. June 23, 1843; mar. Dec. 29, 1776, John Vanderbilt of Staten Island b. in 1757; d. Oct. 23, 1812, aged 55 yrs., a son of John & Elizabeth (Hendrickson) Vanderbilt.

319. v. Unnamed Daughter[6] bap. Jan. 1, 1729

320. vi. Peter[6] b. Feb. 26, 1731; d. Feb. 3, 1801. His will, dated Nov. 15, 1800, was probated Feb. 26, 1801, and named his son, Peter, Hendrick Smock, and Tobias Polhemus as his executors (NJA:39:103). On Feb. 6, 1752, mar. Eleanor Polhemus b. Jan. 19, 1730; d. May 6, 1812 (or 14), a daughter of Daniel Polhemus and his wife, Margaretta Cowenhoven No.151. Children were:
(a) George[7] b. Oct. 18, 1755
(b) Margret[7] b. Feb. 17, 1760
(c) Daniel[7] b. Aug. 25, 1762; mar. Polly Wyckoff.
(d) Alice[7] b. Nov. 25, 1764; mar. Cornelius Wyckoff.
(e) Hannah[7] b. Feb. 24, 1767
(f) Peter[7] b. Feb. 10, 1769; d. in Franklin, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1820; mar. Sophia DuBois Mar. 19, 1797, in Middletown, N.J.
(g) Cornelius[7] b. Feb. 22, 1771; mar. Margaret Hance Nov. 26, 1797, in Middletown.
(h) Eleanor[7] b. Sept. 6, 1772
(i) Albert[7] b. Mar. 6, 1775; d. July 19, 1855. Mar. in Middletown, N.J., Feb. 27, 1796, Elizabeth Shepherd, and moved to Schoharie County, N.Y.
(j) Samuel[7] b. June 21, 1777; mar. Charlotte ———.

(Polhemus Bible rec.)

321. vii. Joris[6] bap. Mar. 31, 1734, in Middletown. Mar. Margaret ——— and had two daughters:
(a) Ann[7] b. —; mentioned in father's will.
(b) Unnamed daughter[7] d. Jan. 12, 1765, aged 3 yrs. Bur. in Old Churchyard in Whitehouse, N.J.

His will, dated May 25, 1772, and probated July 7, 1772, mentioned wife Margaret and daughter Anne, and named his wife, Abraham Covenhoven, and Abraham Van Horn, as executors. The witnesses were Henry Traphagen, Sidney Berry, and Phebe Farley (NJA:34:114).

(To be continued)

THE VAN KOUWENHOVEN-CONOVER FAMILY

CONTRIBUTED BY LINCOLN C. COCHEU
141 East 88th Street, New York 28, N.Y.

(Continued from THE RECORD, Vol. LXXXI, page 125)

111. Johanna (Hannah)[5] Cowenhoven was born in Brooklyn Sept. 26, and baptized there Oct. 20, 1695. She married about 1720, Johannes Antonides who was born in the Netherlands about 1690, the only son of Rev. Vincentius Antonides. He emigrated to America with his father and settled in Monmouth County, New Jersey, where in 1724 he and his wife are recorded as members in the church in Marlboro. Two years later he was a Deacon in the First Reformed Church in Freehold, N.J. (Brkn:169; EDSM:20).

Children: 6

322. i. Vincentius[6] Antonides bap. Apr. 8, 1722, in New Utrecht Dutch Church; d. y.
323. ii. Vincentius[6] Antonides b. Dec. 28, 1723; d. Apr. 22, 1802. Mar. Oct. 25, 1745, Antje Bergen (Bergen Fam. 1876, p.340), who d. Oct. 1, 1781.
324. iii. Petrus[6] Antonides bap. Aug. 26, 1726; d. y.
325. iv. Petrus[6] Antonides b. July 31, 1727; d. Apr. 27, 1796, and bur. in Flatbush. Mar. Nov. 10, 1750, Catharina Van Derveer b. Aug. 11, 1732; d. May 8, 1796, a daughter of Michael & Belitje (Suydam) Van Derveer.
326. v. Johannes[6] Antonides bap. June 24, 1733; mar. Nov. 23, 1761, Sarah Van Doren b. in 1741, a daughter of Jacob Van Doren and his wife, Maritje Schenck (Van Doren Fam. 1909, pp.71 & 75; NJA:22:5).
327. vi. Barbara[6] Antonides bap. May 5, 1737; mar. (1st) ——; mar. (2nd) Oct. 30, 1756, Samuel Longstreet (NJA:22:13).

(Fam. Bib. rec.; Welles Anc. Tab. 1893, p. 335).

114. Mary[5] Covenhoven was born July 25, 1701, and died May 17, 1787, near Marlboro, N.J. On Oct. 10, 1724, she married in Freehold, N.J. (KCo:250), Koert Schenck No. 229 who was born about 1702 in Pleasant Valley, N.J., and died June 2, 1771, near Marlboro, a son of Gerrit & Neeltje (Van Voorhees) Schenck.

Children: 8

328. i. Gerrit[6] Schenck bap. Dec. 12, 1725; mar. Neeltje Van Voorhees Oct. 19, 1744.
329. ii. Maria[6] Schenck bap. Aug. —, 1727; mar. Aert Sutphen Nov. 23, 1744.
330. iii. Neeltje[6] Schenck bap. Nov. 21, 1731; mar. Christoffel Longstreet Nov. 28, 1753 (NJA:22:366).
331. iv. Petrus[6] Schenck bap. Mar. 14, 1734; mar. his cousin, Mary Van Kouwenhoven No. 339.
332. v. Antje[6] Schenck bap. Jan. 1, 1737; mar. —— Van Dyck.
333. vi. William[6] Schenck b. Oct. 13, 1740; d. in Franklin, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1823. A graduate of Princeton College in 1767, he mar. Mar. 7, 1768, Anna Cummings b. May 3, 1750; d. in Franklin June 23, 1838, a daughter of Robert Cummings of Monmouth County, New Jersey.
334. vii. Koert[6] Schenck bap. Feb. 24, 1745; mar. Rebecca Rogers Jan. 20, 1767 (NJA:22:337).
335. viii. Patience[6] Schenck b. —; mar. William Van Schayne (or Van Scoy) Dec. 26, 1754 (Ibid. 366).

(Schenck Gen. 1883, pp.41–42)

115. William[5] Van Kouwenhoven was born July 11, 1703, and died May 3, 1777, in Freehold, N.J. On May 1, 1724 (or 1725), he married Mary Theodorus Colyer who was born in 1706, and died Jan. 30, 1777, in her seventieth year; both are buried in the Old Tennant Cemetery (HOT:437–38; NJMis:2:323). In his will, dated Apr. 10, proved May 20, 1777, he mentioned his sons Peter, Theodorus, William, and John, and daughters Catharine, Mary, Patience, and Neltje; also, granddaughters Lydia and Catharine, daughters of his son Peter. The executors were his sons Theodorus and William, and his son-in-law Peter Schenck; the witnesses were William A. Covenhoven, Jr., John Jewell, and John Morford (NJA:34:112).

Children: 11

336. i. Peter[6] b. May 1, 1726, and is probably the unnamed child of William who was baptized June 23, 1726, in Freehold-Middletown Church. Mar. Feb. 5, 1749 (NJA:22:113) Anne Davis of Monmouth County b. Dec. 30, 1727; d. Aug. 30, 1807, a daughter of Thomas and Anne Davis. Thomas Davis, yeoman of Freehold, in his will, dated Oct. 11, 1766 and proved May 23, 1773, mentioned, among others, his daughter Anne, wife of Peter Covenhoven; likewise Moses Davis of Freehold, in his will, dated Aug. 14, 1776 and proved Apr. 4, 1777, mentioned his sister Anne, wife of Peter Covenhoven (NJA:34:131–32). Peter d. Nov. 13, 1796, and his seven children were:
   (a) Mary[7] bap. May 19, 1751
   (b) Lewis[7] b. Sept. 9, 1752; mar. Rachel Scott Apr. 9, 1781.
   (c) Thomas[7] bap. Feb. —, 1756; d. Dec. 17, 1819.
   (d) Lydia[7] b. —; mentioned in her grandfather's will.
   (e) Catharine[7] b. —; mentioned in her grandfather's will.
   (f) Elizabeth[7] bap. June 26, 1758.
   (g) Phebe[7] bap. June 26, 1758, twin to Elizabeth.

337. ii. Catharine[6] b. Oct. 11, 1727; bap. in Freehold-Middletown Church Jan. 1, 1728; mentioned in her father's will.

338. iii. Patience[6] b. Apr. 24, 1729; mentioned in her father's will.

339. iv. Mary[6] b. June 4, 1731; mar. June 18, 1753 (NJA:22:96), her cousin Squire Petrus Schenck No. 331 bap. Mar. 14, 1734; d. abt. 1823, a son of Koert & Mary (Covenhoven) Schenck. Their children were:
   (a) Cortienus[7] Schenck bap. Nov. 30, 1755
   (b) Petrus[7] Schenck b. —; mar. Maria Covenhoven
   (c) William[7] Schenck b. —; mar. Dec. 20, 1778, Mary Tice, a daughter of John and Ann Tice and had five children: Anne b. Dec. 1, 1779, Cortienus b. Aug. 13, 1781, John b. Dec. 17, 1783, Catharine b. Oct. 25, 1785, and Peter b. Dec. 20, 1787.

   (Schenck Gen. 1883, p.42; Tice Fams. 1947, pp.22–23 & 30).

340. v. Theodorus[6] b. May 24, 1733; d. Dec. 10, 1825, and is bur. in Old Ten. Cem. (NJMis:2:323). Although he lived to a great age little is known of his family life. Some collateral descendants say that he was married twice and that one wife may have been Susan Bullman; others claim that he never married but we do know from his brother William's will that Theodorus lived with the latter for some time and that no wife or children are mentioned in his own will. In that instrument, dated Oct. 16, 1815 and probated Jan. 14, 1826, Theodorus bequeathed various tracts of land to his nephews, Samuel, Richard, and Joseph Covenhoven and certain moneys to his niece Alice English, all children of his brother William Kowenhoven. The executors were two of his nephews, Joseph and Richard Covenhoven, and a friend, John Reed son of James; the witnesses were Moses Sproule, James English, and John McChesney (N.J. Wills, No.9645M).

341. vi. William[6] b. Aug. 13, 1735; d. Feb. 13, 1823. On Nov. 12, 1767, he mar. Altia Jewell b. in 1844; d. Mar. 4, 1813, aged 69 years (HOT:290 & 439). He was a

farmer in Englishtown, N.J., where he owned considerable property. He bought the Gib Hendrickson farms for his sons Richard and William; the latter died soon afterwards and Richard bought his farm. William likewise owned the mill property, which he left to his son, Samuel, whose daughter mar. Abraham B. Ammerman. These various properties were disposed of in his will, dated Oct. 16, 1815 and probated Mar. 13, 1823; in it he bequeathed to his son Joseph "part of the farm whereon my brother Theodorus and I now live." Both the executors and the witnesses, respectively, were the same as for that of his brother Theodorus (N.J. Wills, No.9486M). His six children were:

(a) Samuel[7] b. Aug. 22, 1768; mar. Eunice Jewell.
(b) Richard[7] b. Apr. 8, 1770; d. Sept. 20, 1851; mar. Hannah Reid.
(c) Jane[7] b. Oct. 21, 1771; bap. Feb. 23, 1772 (HOT:206).
(d) Alice[7] b. Feb. 4, 1774; mar. John Robinson English.
(e) William[7] b. Aug. 6, 1777; d. Apr. 26, 1813, in his 36th year. He is bur. in Old Ten. Cem.; mar. Hannah Chambers.
(f) Joseph[7] b. Aug. 3, 1786; d. May 2, 1849, aged 62 yrs. 9 mos. He is bur. in Old Ten. Cem.; in 1808, mar. Alice Laird.

342. vii. Samuel[6] b. Aug. 27, 1738; d. Aug. —, 1760 (HOT:208).

343. viii. Neltje[6] b. Mar. 31, 1742; mar. abt. 1762, William LaRue who d. Jan. 12, 1811, a son of Matthew LaRue and his first wife, Elizabeth —— (who d. Apr. 29, 1748). Their children were:

(a) Matthew[7] LaRue bap. July 30, 1763
(b) Samuel[7] LaRue bap. Nov. 24, 1765
(c) William[7] LaRue bap. July 7, 1767
(d) Margaret (Mary)[7] LaRue bap. Dec. 6, 1773; d. y.
(e) Margaret[7] LaRue bap. Sept. 26, 1779
(f) Richard[7] LaRue bap. Sept. 26, 1779, twin to Margaret.
(g) Nathaniel S.[7] LaRue b. Nov. 13, 1781; d. Feb. 17, 1852. Mar. Elizabeth Tone and had seven children.

(Bullard and Allied fams. 1930, p.91)

344. ix. Sarah[6] b. June 21, bap. Aug. 5, 1744 (HOT:208); prob. d. before 1777, as she is not mentioned in her father's will of that date.

345. x. John[6] b. July 11, 1746; d. Nov. 3, 1824, in his 79th year. On Jan. 12, 1770, mar. Mary Aiken b. Apr. 28, 1741; d. Nov. 14, 1826, in her 86th year, a daughter of Thomas Aiken. Both John and his wife are bur. in Old Ten. Cem. (HOT:289 & 437–38). During the Revolution he was a Private in Capt. John Walton's Troop of New Jersey Light Dragoons. Their seven children were:

(a) Catherine[7] b. Feb. 28, 1771; mar. (1st) Solomon Combs & (2nd) William Davis.
(b) Abigail[7] b. Apr. 4, 1773; d. Apr. 11, 1813; mar. Joseph Van Horne.
(c) William[7] b. June 22, 1774; d. Aug. 12, 1852. On Dec. 7, 1805, mar. Jane Davis b. Aug. 29, 1774; d. Jan. 16, 1855, a daughter of Aaron & Janet (Rhea) Davis (Welles Anc. Tab. 1893, p.359).
(d) John[7] b. Nov. 6, 1775; d. Oct. 3, 1804, unmar.
(e) Gertrude[7] b. July 19, 1777; d. Jan. 19, 1853; mar. Joseph Conover who d. Apr. 3, 1853, aged 71 yrs. 2 mos. & 17 days.
(f) Samuel[7] b. Apr. 6, 1779; d. Oct. 12, 1779.
(g) Theodorus[7] b. Oct. 9, 1780; mar. Rachel Webb & d. Feb. 12, 1858.

346. xi. Joseph[6] b. July 17, 1749; prob. d. y. as he is not mentioned in his father's will.

(Fam. Bib. rec.)

116. Aeltie[5] Covenhoven was born May 21, 1705, and died Nov. 16, 1797. On Jan. 16, 1730, she married her cousin William Williamson No. 177, who was born Feb. 18, 1709, and died Apr. 22, 1788, a son of Aert & Annatje (Van Kouwenhoven) Williamson of Monmouth County, New Jersey (HOT:437–38).

Both were members of the Marlboro Church in 1750. In his will, dated Sept. 1, 1765 and proved May 31, 1788, William mentioned his wife, his daughters Patience, Helena, and Eleanor and bequeathed, among others, to his granddaughter Alice Covenhoven, "an outfit when she is married," and to grandson William Wyckoff, "a horse." The witnesses were Peter Covenhoven, John Antonides, Jr., and Thomas Bullman; the executors were wife Alice, and sons-in-law Michael Fields and Garret Wyckoff (NJA:35:444).

Children: 6

347. i. Antje[6] Williamson b. Sept. 13, 1730; mar. Cornelius Covenhoven No. 157.
348. ii. Patience[6] Williamson b. Apr. 11, 1733; d. Oct. 20, 1819. In 1756, mar. Garret Wyckoff b. Oct. 31, 1730; d. Apr. 18, 1777, a son of Garret G. & Altje (Gerritson) Wyckoff (Wyckoff Fam. 1934, p.387).
349. iii. Helena[6] Williamson b. May 3, 1735; mar. Cornelius Covenhoven No.318.
350. iv. Aert[6] Williamson b. Nov. 5, 1739; d. Dec. 7, 1742.
351. v. Neeltje[6] Williamson b. Sept. 30, 1743; mar. Michael Fields.
352. vi. Jannetje[6] Williamson b. June 29, 1746; d. July 13, 1746.

117. Elias[5] Covenhoven of Middletown, N.J., was born Sept. 12, 1706, and died Dec. 25, 1750. In 1729, he married Williampe Wall b. Mar. 24, 1709, and died on her fiftieth birthday, Mar. 24, 1759, a daughter of John & Mary (Hubbard) Wall. As the widow of Elias Covenhoven she was baptized May 22, 1758, and received into the Old Tennant Church on the public confession of her faith. Both she and her husband are buried in the Schenck-Covenhoven Cemetery (HOT:207; EDSM:20). In his will, dated Dec. 15, 1750 and proved Jan. 30, 1750–51, Elias Covenhoven of Middletown mentioned his wife (but not by name), and his children Peter, John, Patience, Lydia, Jane, Sarah, Anne, and unborn child. The executors were his brother Peter Conover, John Longstreet of Freehold, and his brother-in-law John Wall, of Middletown; the witnesses were Roelef Covenhoven and Gerrit Schenck (NJA:30:115).

Children: 10

353. i. Mary[6] b. Feb. 12, 1730, bap. (as Marga) Mar. 31, 1731; perh. mar. John Schenck, although not mentioned in her father's will of 1750.
354. ii. Peter[6] b. Dec. 4, 1732; d. in Upper Freehold, N.J., Mar. 3, 1802, in his 70th year. He mar. by license, dated June 9, 1756 (NJA:22:77), Hannah Forman b. abt. 1734, a daughter of Capt. John Forman of Freehold and his wife Jane Wyckoff, and a granddaughter of Samuel & Mary (Wilbore) Forman. His eleven children were:
    (a) John[7] b. Apr. 25, 1757
    (b) Elias[7] b. Feb. 4, 1759; mar. perh. (1st) Martha Higgins & (2nd) Mary Van Meter.
    (c) Forman[7] b. Mar. 17, 1761; d. Apr. 5, 1762, and is bur. in the Pres. Ch. Cem. in Allentown, N.J.
    (d) Samuel Forman[7] b. Mar. 27, 1762; mar. —— Lewis in 1788.
    (e) James[7] b. June 9, 1765; mar. Margaret Anderson, a daughter of Thomas, in 1780.
    (f) Jane[7] b. Oct. 19, 1767; mar. Hendrick Vanderbilt.
    (g) Anne[7] b. Nov. 5, 1770
    (h) Forman[7] b. June 6, 1773
    (i) Mary[7] b. July 6, 1775
    (j) Eleanor[7] b. Nov. 26, 1776; mar. Dr. Joseph Leedom May 29, 1804.
    (k) William[7] b. Aug. 20, 1778

    (Gen. Soc. of Pa. Mag. v.7, p.267)

355. iii. John[6] b. Mar. 8, 1733–34, in Middletown; d. Apr. 23, 1803, in his 70th year. On Dec. 8, 1755, he mar. (1st) Eleanor Wyckoff b. in 1732 (or 1737), and d. Aug. 26, 1793, a daughter of William & Agnes (Van Doren) Wyckoff (NJA:22:76; NJMis:2:310). John represented Monmouth County in the New Jersey Provincial Assembly and was a member of the Council of Safety in 1775–76. John mar. (2nd), as her second husband, Mrs. Eleanor (Neeltje)(Williamson) Fields No. 351 b. Sept. 30, 1743; d. abt. 1830, a daughter of William & Aeltje (Covenhoven) Williamson and the widow of Michael Fields of Bound Brook, N.J. Abt. 1826, she mar. (3rd) John Bray of New Brunswick, N.J. In his will, dated Dec. 14, 1802 and probated May 13, 1803, John Covenhoven of Freehold mentioned his wife Eleanor, son Elias and daughter Agnes, and grandchildren John Covenhoven, Eleanor and Kitty Remsen. His son Elias was executor and the witnesses were Lewis Gordon, David Hance, and Peter Van Kirk (NJA:39:102). His two children, both by his first wife, were:
   (a) Elias[7] b. in 1756; d. May 5, 1820. In 1780, mar. Anna Fish who d. Nov. 15, 1821.
   (b) Agnes[7] b. —; mar. William Remsen Mar. 18, 1778, and had two daughters.

356. iv. Patience[6] b. July 6, 1736; d. May 29, 1802. On Sept. 3, 1754, mar. Samuel Bowne, a tailor of Middletown, b. in 1722; d. Mar. 11, 1799, a son of Samuel and Esther Bowne (NJA:22:96; NJMis:3:66). They had twelve children:
   (a) Peter[7] Bowne b. Jan. 18, 1755; d. Aug. —, 1787.
   (b) Sarah[7] Bowne b. Jan. 23, 1757; d. Feb. —, 1826. On Mar. 14, 1779, mar. Hendrick Van Brunt of Freehold.
   (c) Lydia[7] Bowne b. Jan. 5, 1759; mar. William Wyckoff.
   (d) Jane[7] Bowne b. Nov. 13, 1763; mar. John Bowne.
   (e) Elias[7] Bowne b. July 5, 1765; d. Sept. —, 1795.
   (f) Covenhoven[7] Bowne b. May 30, 1766; d. Nov. —, 1840. Mar. Eliza —— who d. Oct. 11, 1857, aged 81 yrs.
   (g) Anne[7] Bowne b. Feb. 27, 1769; mar. Daniel Ketcham.
   (h) Jonathan[7] Bowne b. Apr. 26, 1772; lost at sea in November 1800.
   (i) Ebelow[7] Bowne b. Sept. 6, 1774
   (j) Samuel[7] Bowne b. Jan. 6, 1778; mar. Maria ——.
   (k) Eleanor[7] Bowne b. —; mar. John Ketcham.
   (l) John[7] Bowne b. —; mar. Jane ——.

357. v. Lydia[6] b. Mar. 11, 1738; d. Mar. 16, 1805. On Mar. 7, 1757, mar. as his first wife, Hendrick Hendrickson, a Judge of Monmouth County, b. Apr. 23, 1737; d. in Holmdel, N.J., Oct. 11, 1811, a son of Hendrick & Neeltje (Schenck) Hendrickson (NJA:22:178). On Oct. 18, 1806, he mar. (2nd) Helena Longstreet a daughter of Joseph & Hannah (Conover) Longstreet. In his will dated July 12, 1811 and proved Nov. 28, 1811, Hendrick Hendrickson of Middletown mentioned among others his wife Helena, daughter Williampe Pitney, and grandsons John and Hendrick Longstreet. The executors were the last named grandson and friend Denise Hendrickson; the witnesses were Elias Hubbard, Garret Hendrickson, and Elkanah Ketcham (NJA:41:177–78). His children, all by his first wife, were:
   (a) Hendrick[7] Hendrickson b. Nov. 13, 1758; d. unmar. Nov. 8, 1803.
   (b) Williampe[7] Hendrickson b. Feb. 2, 1761; d. Oct. 21, 1837. On Mar. 9, 1778, mar. (1st) Aaron Longstreet No. 377; mar. (2nd) Dr. —— Pitney.
   (c) Elias[7] Hendrickson bap. Sept. 29, 1765, in Freehold-Middletown Ch.; d. July 28, 1803. Mar. Gitty —— who d. May 10, 1803, aged 19 yrs. No issue.

358. vi. Jane[6] b. Dec. 30, 1739; mar. Dec. 19, 1765 (NJA:22:96), Peter Longstreet No. 374, bap. Sept. 9, 1737, a son of John & Anne (Covenhoven) Longstreet. The baptisms of two children are recorded in the Old Tennant Church:
   (a) Elias[7] Longstreet bap. June 14, 1767
   (b) Anne[7] Longstreet bap. Apr. 29, 1770

359. vii. Sarah[6] b. —; mentioned in her father's will.

360. viii. Daniel[6] bap. Aug. 3, 1746; no further record.

361. ix. Altje[6] bap. May 8, 1748; d. June 21, 1765. She is prob. the "Anne" mentioned in her father's will.

362. x. Neeltje[6] b Feb. 5, bap. May 26, 1751; she is undoubtedly the "unborn child" mentioned in her father's will.

119. Peter[5] Covenhoven was born Jan. 27, 1712, and baptized Apr. 6, 1712, in the Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church. On Dec. 17, 1735 (HOT:413), he married his cousin, Leah Schenck No. 140, who was born Dec. 24, 1714, in New Jersey and died Mar. 14, 1764 (Welles Anc. Tab. 1893, p.340), a daughter of Jan Roelofse & Sarah (Covenhoven) Schenck. Her parents were likewise cousins and members of the Dutch Church in Freehold in 1750. Peter was an Elder there in 1764, and was also one of the original trustees of Queens, now Rutgers, College in 1770. In his will, dated Mar. 22, 1774 and proved June 7, 1774, Peter Covenhoven of Freehold requested that all of his real and personal estate be sold and £300 be given to his sons John, Peter, Elias, William, and Ruliff, the latter of whom was to learn a trade: the remainder of his estate was to be given "to my sons and my daughters, Patience, Sarah, and Leah." The executors were sons John, Elias, and William; the witnesses were Daniel Barkelow, William Hulse, and Edmund Harris (NJA:34:111).

Children: 10 (all bap. in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Ch.):

363. i. Peter[6] bap. Feb. 12, 1738; d. y.

364. ii. John P.[6] bap. Mar. 23, 1740; d. Dec. 24, 1811, and is bur. in Old Ten. Cem. He mar. abt. 1770, Jane McGalliard bap. Jan. 23, 1749; d. Aug. 14, 1798, a daughter of Robert and Elizabeth McGalliard (HOT:437–38). In his will, dated Apr. 29, 1811 and proved Mar. 10, 1812, John P. Covenhoven of Freehold mentioned his sons William, Robert, and John; also, his daughters Elizabeth Robinson and Leach Ten Eyck. The executors were sons William and Robert, and the witnesses, Nathaniel and Joseph Rue, and Aaron Reed (NJA:41:88). Their children were:
   (a) Elizabeth[7] b. Aug. 12, 1772; mar. James Robinson.
   (b) Peter[7] b. Dec. 19, 1774; prob. d. y. as he is not mentioned in his father's will.
   (c) William I.[7] b. Jan. 3, 1778; mar. Jane Van Derveer.
   (d) Robert[7] b. June 17, 1781, mar. Gertrude Sutphin.
   (e) John I.[7] b. Aug. 17, 1784; mar. Lydia Johnson.
   (f) Leah[7] b. Jan. 3, 1787; mar. William Ten Eyck.

365. iii. Patience[6] bap. Apr. 25, 1742; mar. Albert Covenhoven, a son of Peter Covenhoven No.153.

366. iv. Sarah[6] bap. Feb. 24, 1745; d. May 13, 1826. On Feb. 19, 1767 (NJA:22:96), mar. Joseph Thompson of Freehold bap. Dec. 11, 1745; d. Aug. 5, 1808, a son of Lt. Cornelius & Rebecca (Emmons) Thompson (HOT:413 & 437). Their twelve children were:
   (a) Thomas[7] Thompson b. Aug. 13, 1767; d. Jan. 26, 1822.
   (b) Peter[7] Thompson b. Apr. 12, 1769; d. June —, 1839.
   (c) Elias[7] Thompson b. July 11, 1771
   (d) Joseph[7] Thompson b. Mar. 3, 1773; d. Aug. 14, 1774.
   (e) Joseph[7] Thompson b. Nov. 27, 1774; d. June 1, 1831.
   (f) John[7] Thompson b. Sept. 29, 1776
   (g) William I.[7] Thompson b. Mar. 19, 1779; d. Mar. 25, 1843, "at sunset." Mar. Margaret Denise who d. July 5, 1856.
   (h) Elinor[7] Thompson b. Apr. 3, 1781
   (i) Lewis[7] Thompson b. Jan. 31, 1783
   (j) Cornelius[7] Thompson b. Aug. 3, 1785
   (k) Charles[7] Thompson b. July 18, 1788
   (l) Reuben[7] Thompson b. Aug. 29, 1810(?)
   (Fam. Bib. rec.)

367. v. Eleanor[6] bap. Feb. 8, 1747; mar. Johannes Schenck.
368. vi. Peter[6] bap. Apr. 9, 1749; no further record.
369. vii. Elias[6] bap. June 9, 1751; d. Nov. 15, 1786, and was bur. in the cem. of the N.Y. Dutch Church. On Oct. 2, 1774, he mar. in the Freehold-Middletown Church, Catherine Forman of Monmouth County, and they are said to have had six children: Peter, John, Elias, Nellie, Mary, and Jane who mar. John Schick of Montgomery County, New York. The following obituary notice appeared in the *New York Packet* of Nov. 21, 1786: "we are sorry to inform the public that one of the unfortunate persons that was drowned in attempting to cross the Powles-hook ferry, on the 15th inst., was a Mr. Elias Cowenhoven, merchant at Allen-Town, and son of Peter Cowenhoven, Esq., of Monmouth County, State of New Jersey."
370. viii. William[6] bap. Apr. 11, 1753; mar. Nelly Smock Jan. 1, 1783, and d. Feb. 3, 1823.
371. ix. Leah[6] bap. May 9, 1756; mar. William Combs Aug. 31, 1780, in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church.
372. x. Ruliff[6] bap. Mar. 12, 1758; mar. as her first husband, Rachel Carr who was appointed administratrix of his estate Oct. 9, 1792. Their children, all bap. in Old Tennant Church Oct. 12, 1792, were: Leah, Euphame, Ursula who mar. Charles Taylor as his second wife, Rachel, and Jane who may have mar. Henry Ecker. Ruliff's widow mar. (2nd) Mar. 7, 1799, John Johnston of Saratoga, N.Y.

120. Anne[5] Covenhoven was born Sept. 29, 1714, and baptized Nov. 19, 1714, in the Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church. On Dec. 17, 1736, she married John Longstreet of Freehold who was baptized Jan. 13, 1712, a son of Adrian & Christiana (Janse) Longstreet.

Children: 6 (all bap. in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Ch.):

373. i. Aaron[6] Longstreet bap. July 25, 1737; d. y.
374. ii. Peter[6] Longstreet bap. Sept. 9, 1737; mar. Jane Covenhoven No. 358. (It seems that these two boys may possibly have been twins. Aaron may have d. shortly after birth and been bap. hurriedly, leaving the surviving child to be bap. at a later and more convenient date).
375. iii. Jan[6] Longstreet bap. July 24, 1744; mar. Helena Covenhoven.
376. iv. Elias[6] Longstreet bap. Sept. 6, 1747
377. v. Aaron[6] Longstreet bap. July 22, 1753; mar. Williampe Hendrickson Mar. 9, 1778.
378. vi. Antje[6] Longstreet bap. Sept. 30, 1756; mar. Judge John Lloyd and d. Sept. 22, 1791.

(Gen. & Mem. Hist. of N.J., 1910, v.2, p.664).

(To be continued)

THE VAN KOUWENHOVEN-CONOVER FAMILY

Contributed by Lincoln C. Cocheu
141 East 88th Street, New York 28, N.Y.

(Continued from The Record, Vol. LXXXI, page 178)

121. William[5] Covenhoven was born in Brooklyn, N.Y., July 20, 1700, and baptized there Sept. 8th of the same year (HSYB:1897, p.176); he resided at Corroway Plantation, near Keyport, N.J., where he died Nov. 10, 1755, aged 55 years, 3 months and 21 days (EDSM, Ap.iii). On July 2, 1722, he married (1st) Jannetje Wyckoff who was born Jan. 26, 1702, and died June 22, 1743, aged 41 years, 4 months, and 27 days, a daughter of Peter & Williampe (Schenck) Wyckoff (Ibid. 110–11, Ap.v). William married (2nd), by license dated Mar. 16, 1743–44, Mrs. Antje (Hendrickson) Covenhoven who was born Dec. 30, 1711, a daughter of Hendrick & Catherine (Van Dyck) Hendrickson, and the widow of his cousin, William Covenhoven No.160 (NJA:22:77; Gen. & Mem. Hist. of N.J., v.4, p.1482). In his will, dated Sept. 29 and proved Dec. 22, 1755, William mentioned his wife (but not by name), his children Williampe, Cornelius, and Catherine, the latter two under age, and his [former] father-in-law, Peter Wyckoff, to whom he owed a bond. The executors were his brother Roelof Covenhoven and his son-in-law Matthias Conover; the document was witnessed by William Hendrickson, Garret Schenck, Johannes Bennett, and John Bowne (NJA:32:187).

Children: 4 (2 by each mar.):

379. i. Cornelius[6] b. Nov. 4, 1723; d. y.

380. ii. Williampe[6] b. July 24, 1727; mar. her father's cousin, Matthias Conover No.167.

381. iii. Cornelius[6] b. Feb. 11, 1746; d. Oct. 10, 1806, aged 60 yrs. 7 mos. and 27 days. On Jan. 13, 1767, he mar. in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, Mary Hendrickson b. Dec. 6, 1740; d. Jan. 3, 1806, aged 65 yrs. and 27 days, a daughter of Hendrick & Neeltje (Schenck) Hendrickson, and a sister of William Hendrickson, Jr., who married Lydia Covenhoven No. 357. (NJA:22:76; EDSM:131). In his will, dated Sept. 26 and probated Oct. 21, 1806, Cornelius Covenhoven of Middletown, N.J., mentioned his daughters Lydia Covenhoven, Anne and Nelly Van Horne, his sons-in-laws, Abraham and Cornelius Van Horne; his sister Catherine Van Brunt and her two children Daniel and Sally Van Brunt; and his granddaughter Caty Polhemus. The executors were Cornelius Van Horne of Somerset County, friend, and Rev. Abraham Van Horne of Caughnewaga [Fonda], N.Y., and the witnesses were Tobias Polhemus, Timothy Murphy, and Eleanor Brewer (NJA:40:81). Their children were:

(a) Anne[7] bap. Dec. 6, 1767; mar. Abraham Van Horne.
(b) Nelly[7] bap. Feb. 24, 1771; mar. Cornelius Van Horne.
(c) John[7] b. May 24, 1772; d. Apr. 4, 1788 (g.s.)
(d) Christopher[7] b. Feb. 19, 1774; d. Mar. 16, 1775 (g.s.)
(e) Lydia[7] bap. Dec. 20, 1778; mar. Daniel Polhemus.
(f) William Hendrick[7] b. Mar. 14, 1782; d. unmar. Sept. 26, 1805, aged 23 yrs. 6 mos. and 12 days.

(EDSM:138, Ap.iii).

382. iv. Catherine[6] bap. Apr. 16, 1749, in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church. On Jan. 15, 1767, she mar. as his second wife, Nicholas Van Brunt who died after 1799, a son of Nicholas & Geesje (Hendrickson) Van Brunt who were communicants of

the Dutch Church in Marlboro, N.J., in 1731. He was High Sheriff of Monmouth County in 1778, and after the Revolutionary War he sold his farm at Tinton Falls, near Shrewsbury, N.J., and removed with his family to Cherry Valley, N.Y. Their children were:

(a) William[7] Van Brunt b. Feb. 4, 1768; mar. Elizabeth Hankinson.
(b) Cornelius[7] Van Brunt bap. July 23, 1769
(c) Nicholas[7] Van Brunt bap. Aug. 4, 1771
(d) Antje[7] Van Brunt bap. May 8, 1774; mar. Albert Schenck.
(e) Mary[7] Van Brunt bap. June 25, 1775
(f) Hendrick[7] Van Brunt bap. Apr. 5, 1778
(g) Daniel Covenhoven[7] Van Brunt bap. Apr. 30, 1780; d. y.
(h) Sarah Wyckoff[7] Van Brunt bap. Sept. 28, 1783
(i) Daniel Conover[7] Van Brunt bap. Nov. 18, 1787

(Rec. v.35, pp.34 & 84; Van Brunt Fam. 1867, pp.54–55; EDSM:139)

122. Annetje[5] Covenhoven was born about 1702 and died Dec. 17, 1759. About 1719, she married Abraham Van Horne and the family lived for a time in Monmouth County and later near White House, Hunterdon County, where both are buried in the Old Cemetery. They joined the church in Readington, N.J., in 1749, and both are reported to have died of smallpox.

Children: 9 (the 1st 2 bap. in Freehold):

383. i. Matthias[6] Van Horne bap. May 1, 1720; mar. Mary Crum.
384. ii. Margaret[6] Van Horne bap. Apr. 3, 1722; mar. Herman Rulefson.
385. iii. Cornelius[6] Van Horne b. in 1724; mar. Charity Wyckoff (NJA:22:414).
386. iv. Sophia[6] Van Horne b. in 1726; mar. Baltus Pickle, Jr. (Ibid. 421).
387. v. Anetje[6] Van Horne bap. Nov. 7, 1728, in Millstone, N.J.; mar. Tobias Ten Eyck (Ibid. 421).
388. vi. Elizabeth[6] Van Horne b.—; mar. in 1760, ——— Colchester.
389. vii. Catherine[6] Van Horne b.—; mar. in 1761, ——— Longstreet.
390. viii. Neeltje[6] Van Horne b. Mar. 21, 1734; mar. Anthony Mellick.
391. ix. Abraham[6] Van Horne b. Mar. 1, 1740; mar. Gertrude Wyckoff.

124. Roelof[5] Covenhoven was born Oct. 5, 1706, and died Aug. 20, 1786, aged 79 years, 10 months, and 15 days. On June 23, 1733, he married Mrs. Sarah (Van Voorhees) Bloom who was born Dec. 4, 1710, and died Dec. 12, 1789, aged 79 years and 8 days, a daughter of Cornelius & Marretje (Ditmars) Van Voorhees, and the widow of John Bloom. Both Roelof and his wife are buried in the Schenck-Covenhoven Cemetery (EDSM:Ap.iii; Van Voorhees Gen. 1888, pp.240–41).

Children: 4

392. i. Margaret[6] b. May 6, 1734; d. Jan. 21, 1739.
393. ii. Mary[6] b. July 16, 1737; d. Nov. 8, 1767, aged 30 yrs. 3 mos. and 22 days. On Dec. 25, 1754, mar. Daniel Van Mater b. Jan. 23, 1728; d. Oct. 8, 1786, in London, England, a son of Gilbert & Micha (Hendrickson) Van Meter (EDSM:71; NJA:22:96). Their children were:
    (a) Tryntje[7] Van Mater b. Apr. 5, 1756; mar. Henry Disbrow.
    (b) Sara[7] Van Mater b. Aug. 13, 1759; mar. Benjamin Van Mater.
    (c) Gilbert[7] Van Mater b. June 7, 1762; mar. Mrs. Margaret (Sprague) Rappelye.
    (d) Mayke[7] Van Mater b. Jan. 20, 1764; mar. (1st) Daniel Polhemus; mar. (2nd) George Clark.
    (e) Nelly[7] Van Mater b. July 20, 1766; d. y.
394. iii. Cornelius[6] b. July 29, 1740; d. July 12, 1796, aged 55 yrs. 11 mos. and 14 days. On Dec. 5, 1758, mar. Jannetje Denyse of Freehold, N.J., b. Aug. 19, 1740; d. Mar. 26, 1799, aged 58 yrs. 7 mos. and 7 days, a daughter of Tunis & Francyntje (Hendrickson) Denyse (EDSM:139, Ap.ii; NJA:22:76). Their children, all bap. in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, were:

(a) Sarah[7] b. May 20, 1759; mar. Robert Ashton.
(b) Teunis[7] b. Mar. 10, 1761; mar. Hannah Van Brackle.
(c) Francinke[7] b. Oct. 18, 1763; mar. Hendrick Hendrickson No.439.
(d) Roelif[7] b. Aug. 20, 1765; mar. Sarah Vanderveer.
(e) Mary[7] b. Jan. 31, 1768; mar. Samuel Forman.
(f) Catherine[7] b. Nov. 5, 1771; mar. John Vanderveer.
(g) Margaret[7] b. Nov. 4, 1773; mar. Teunis Hubbard.
(h) Eleanor[7] b. Dec. 18, 1775; mar. Caleb Stillwell.
(i) Jane[7] b. Mar. 6, 1780; mar. Matthias Covenhoven.
(j) Cornelius R.[7] b. May 3, 1783; mar. Mary Stoutenburg.

395. iv. Sarah[6] b. July 23, 1744; d. Nov. 16, 1805, aged 61 yrs. 3 mos. and 24 days. On Jan. 5, 1762, mar. Gerrit Schenck b. Oct. 24, 1743; d. Sept. 29, 1797, aged 53 yrs. 11 mos. and 5 days, a son of Gerrit Schenck No.233 and his wife, Jannetje Covenhoven No.184. They are bur. in the Schenck-Covenhoven Cem. and both were reported blind in later life (EDSM:Ap.i ⅈ NJA:22:96). Their children, all bap. in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church, were:

(a) Gerrit[7] Schenck b. Feb. 26, 1763; d. Aug. 25, 1779 (EDSM:Ap.ii).
(b) Antje[7] Schenck b. Sept. 28, 1764; d. unmar. Mar. 25, 1807, aged 42 yrs. 5 mos. and 25 days (Ibid.)
(c) Jannetje[7] Schenck bap. Apr. 19, 1767; mar. Garret Smock.
(d) Maria[7] Schenck b. Sept. 12, 1772; d. Feb. 2, 1773, aged 4 mos. and 21 days (Ibid. Ap.i).
(e) Maria[7] Schenck b. Dec. 14, 1773; mar. Garret I. Conover. a son of Gerrit Covenhoven No.174 and his first wife, Neeltje Van Mater.
(f) Roelof Covenhoven[7] Schenck b. Feb. 28, 1778; d. Mar. 26, 1815, aged 37 yrs. 1 mo. and 26 days (Ibid. Ap.ii).
(g) Gerrit[7] Schenck b. Sept. 12, 1780; d. Jan. 27, 1784, aged 3 yrs. 4 mos. and 15 days (Ibid.).
(h) Eleanor[7] Schenck b. Jan. 16, 1783; mar. Daniel I. Schenck.
(i) Sarah Covenhoven[7] Schenck b. Oct. 4, 1786; mar. Aaron Smock.

125. Altje[5] Covenhoven was born about 1702 and is recorded a member of the Dutch Church in Marlboro, N.J., in 1737. About 1720 (EDSM:26 & 45), she married (1st) William Van Doren who was born about 1701, in Pleasant Valley, N.J., and died about 1730, a son of Jacob & Marritje (Bennett) Van Doren. About 1731 (Ibid.45), she married (2nd) Abraham Vandeventer who was baptized Sept. 5, 1697, in the Dutch Church in Flatbush, L.I., a son of Peter Jansen & Mayke Christianse (Van Doren) Vandeventer, and twin to Isaac who married her sister, Sarah Covenhoven No.127. In his will, dated Apr. 25 and probated Dec. 11, 1733, Abraham Vandeventer, blacksmith, of Monmouth County, N.J., mentioned his wife Altje, her daughter, Mary Van Doren, and his son Peter. The executors were his father-in-law, Cornelius Covenhoven and his brother, Isaac Vandeventer, and the witnesses were Jacob Vandeventer, Roelof Covenhoven, and John Bowne (NJA:30:496). Altje married (3rd), by license dated Feb. 3, 1739, Cornelius Middagh (NJA:22:263) who was of Bridgewater, Somerset County, N.J., when he made his will, dated Nov. 13, 1776 and proved Feb. 24, 1778 (Ibid. 34:345). His widow survived him.

Children: 2 (1 each by 1st & 2nd mar.):

396. i. Mary[6] Van Doren b. after 1720 (VD:539); mar. her second cousin Albert Covenhoven No.442.

397. ii. Peter[6] Vandeventer bap. Apr. 16, 1732, in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church; he is believed to have gone to Pennsylvania.

(Schenck Gen. 1883, p.143; Van Doren Fam. 1909, pp.71 & 539; Vandeventer Fam. 1943, pp.21 & 57).

126. Jannetje[5] Covenhoven was born about 1708, and is recorded as a member of the Marlboro Dutch Church Sept. 8, 1743. On Apr. 30, 1726, she married Aries Vanderbilt, a son of John Aertse & Ida (Suydam) Vanderbilt (EDSM:25).

Children: 7

398. i. Ida[6] Vanderbilt b. June 17, 1727
399. ii. Cornelius[6] Vanderbilt b. May 11, 1731; mar. Margaretta Lamberson (MJMis:2:298).
400. iii. Margrietje[6] Vanderbilt b. Nov. 14, 1732; d. Nov. 24, 1816. Mar. Cornelius Luyster b. Dec. 13, 1720; d. Oct. 7, 1792, a son of Johannes & Lucretia (Brower) Luyster, as his second wife. He was the widower of Arinthia Covenhoven b. Mar. 4, 1723, a daughter of William Covenhoven No.201 and his wife, Adriantje Bennett (Ibid:2:338).
401. iv. John[6] Vanderbilt b. Oct. 24, 1734, was of Staten Island, N.Y. On May 20, 1754, mar. (1st) Elizabeth Hendrickson bap. Aug. 25, 1734; d. Aug. 13, 1760, a daughter of John and Sarah Hendrickson (Ibid.:2:309; NJA:22:412). He mar. (2nd) Sarah Covenhoven.
402. v. Maria[6] Vanderbilt bap. Aug. 26, 1737
403. vi. Sarah[6] Vanderbilt bap. Mar. 23, 1740; d. unmar. May 19, 1812 (Ibid.2:338).
404. vii. Petrus[6] Vanderbilt b.—

127. Sarah[5] Covenhoven was married in New Jersey about 1730 to Isaac Vandeventer who was baptized Sept. 5, 1697, in Flatbush, L.I., and died in 1775, in Loudon County, Virginia, a son of Peter Jansen & Mayke Christianse (Van Doren) Vandeventer. He resided near Whitehouse, in Hunterdon County, N.J., from 1732 to 1757, and between that year and 1764 he moved to Bucks County, Pennsylvania, where he remained until he settled in Virginia in 1771.

Children: 8

405. i. Margaret[6] Vandeventer bap. Mar. 31, 1731, in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church; mar. in 1749, Nicholas Wyckoff.
406. ii. Abraham[6] Vandeventer bap. Aug. 25, 1733, in Raritan; d. y.
407. iii. Sarah[6] Vandeventer bap. Aug. 17, 1735, in Raritan.
408. iv. Peter[6] Vandeventer bap. July 27, 1742 in Readington; d. in 1820, in Huntington County, Pennsylvania. Abt. 1782, mar. Margaret Miller who d. in 1826, a daughter of Jacob and Barbara Miller of Hampshire County, Virginia.
409. v. Cornelius[6] Vandeventer bap. July 8, 1744, in Readington; will dated July 9, 1782, when he resided in Romney County, West Virginia.
410. vi. Isaac[6] Vandeventer bap. Feb. 8, 1747, in Raritan; d. July 12, 1803, in Loudon County, Virginia. Mar. in 1773, Elizabeth McGeath who d. in Waterford, Va., a daughter of Joseph and Mary McGeath.
411. vii. Jacob[6] Vandeventer bap. Mar. 19, 1749, in Readington; d. in 1825, in Fayette County, Ohio. Mar. Mary Slater b. in Glasgow, Scotland, a daughter of William and Jean Slater.
412. viii. Abraham[6] Vandeventer bap. Oct. 17, 1753, in Readington; resided for many years near Bristol, Tenn., where he d. before 1837. Mar. abt. 1773, Mary Jones of English extraction.

(Vandeventer Fam. 1943, pp.57–61, 88–89, 110 & 119).

130. Rachel[5] Covenhoven was born Sept. 7, 1712, and died Mar. 10, 1801, in her 89th year. On Sept. 9, 1734, she married in Middletown, N.J., Benjamin Van Cleve who was born Dec. 1, 1712, and died July 3, 1775, a son of Isbrand & Jane (Vanderbilt) Van Cleve. This family lived in New Brunswick, N.J.

Children: 10

413. i. Jane[6] Van Cleve b. Mar. 2, 1736
414. ii. Cornelius[6] Van Cleve bap. Nov. 11, 1738
415. iii. Margaret[6] Van Cleve b.—; d. y.
416. iv. Margaret[6] Van Cleve bap. June 26, 1742
417. v. Eleanor[6] Van Cleve b.—
418. vi. Benjamin[6] Van Cleve b. Feb. 28, 1747; d. in 1785.
419. vii. John[6] Van Cleve b. May 16, 1749; d. June 1, 1791. Mar. in New Brunswick Aug. 7, 1772, Catherine Benham b. Oct. 11, 1756; d. Aug. 6, 1837.
420. viii. William[6] Van Cleve b. in 1752; d. in 1813.
421. ix. Antje[6] Van Cleve bap. Dec. 5, 1754
422. x. Rachel[6] Van Cleve bap. Feb. 26, 1758

(Freehold-Middletown Dutch Ch. recs.; Van Cleve chart in Holland Soc.).

131. Margaretta[5] Covenhoven was baptized Dec. 5, 1714, in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church and died Sept. 11, 1794. About 1731, she married Derick Sutphen who was baptized in Freehold, N.J., Apr. 6, 1712, and died June 27, 1796, a son of Jacob & Antje (Bennett) Sutphen. In his will, dated Jan. 7, 1795 and probated July 21, 1796, Derick bequeathed his farm to two of his sons, John and David, and to son Joseph, "the land on which he now lives" (Trenton Wills, Bk.36, p.60).

Children: 9 (order uncertain):

423. i. John[6] Sutphen bap. Aug. 27, 1732; d. y.
424. ii. Mary[6] Sutphen b.—; mar. Rev. Jacob Van Arsdale, a Presbyterian minister, b. Feb. 8, 1745; d. in Springfield, N.J., Oct. 24, 1803, a son of Philip Van Arsdale. Children were:
    (a) Mary[7] Van Arsdale b.—; mar. Grover Coe.
    (b) Isaac[7] Van Arsdale b.—
    (c) Jane[7] Van Arsdale b.—; mar. ——— Seward.
    (d) Elias[7] Van Arsdale b. Dec. 13, 1770; mar. Margaret Johnson.
425. iii. Daniel[6] Sutphen b.—; was living in 1795.
426. iv. Naomi[6] Sutphen b.—; d. Oct. 11, 1803; mar. William Tone.
427. v. Rebecca[6] Sutphen b.—; was living in 1795, unmar.
428. vi. Phoebe[6] Sutphen b. in 1752; d. Aug. 5, 1777.
429. vii. John[6] Sutphen b. abt. 1755; d. July 27, 1823. Mar. Lydia Baker b. Jan. 10, 1759; d. Nov. 28, 1815. Both are bur. in Old Tennent Cem. Their children were:
    (a) Phebe[7] Sutphen bap. May 18, 1788
    (b) Mary Howell Burrows[7] Sutphen bap. Oct. 30, 1791.
    (c) Nancy[7] Sutphen bap. June 8, 1794
    (d) Dirck[7] Sutphen b. Mar. 22, 1796; mar. Margaret Morris.
    (e) Sarah Woodhull[7] Sutphen bap. Feb. 23, 1800
    (f) John Henry[7] Sutphen b. July 4, 1802; mar. Zeruiah Danielson.
    (g) Elizabeth Craig[7] Sutphen bap. May 27, 18—
    (h) Daniel[7] Sutphen b.—; mar. Eliza Woodruff.
430. viii. David[6] Sutphen b.—; was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. Mar. Elizabeth ——— and both joined the Old Tennant Church in 1782; they removed to Phelps, N.Y., in 1831. Child:
    (a) Gitty[7] Sutphen bap. Oct. 2, 1796
431. ix. Joseph[6] Sutphen b. in September 1762; d. Jan. 27, 1824. Mar. Rhoda ——— who d. Mar. 29, 1850. Their children were:
    (a) Polly Howell[7] Sutphen bap. Mar. 20, 1785
    (b) Mary[7] Sutphen b. in 1787; mar. John Rue.
    (c) Sally[7] Sutphen bap. Mar. 22, 1789; d. July 22, 1882.
    (d) Jane Baldin[7] Sutphen bap. Apr. 8, 1792
    (e) Joseph Halsey[7] Sutphen b. Aug. 28, 1796; mar. Harriet ———.

(NJMis:2:325; Sutphen Fam. 1926, pp.13–14, 35–37).

132. Jacometje[5] Covenhoven was baptized Nov. 23, 1717, in Freehold-Middletown Dutch Church. On Nov. 26, 1741 she married there Jan Roelofse Schenck who was born Jan. 22, 1721, and died Jan. 27, 1749, aged 28 years and 5 days, a son of Roelof & Geesje (Hendrickson) Schenck (EDSM:9).

Children: 4

432. i. Roelof[6] Schenck b. Aug. 15, 1742; mar. Rebecca Lippett Jan. 22, 1762 (NJA:22:342).

433. ii. Cornelius[6] Schenck b. Sept. 19, 1744; d. in January 1790. On July 3, 1765, mar. Margaret Taylor, the widow of James Hankinson (Ibid.342).

434. iii. Sarah[6] Schenck b. Apr. 21, 1746; d. Apr. 13, 1811. On Dec. 22, 1774, mar. her first cousin Roelof Schenck b. Apr. 17, 1752; d. Oct. 12, 1800, a son of Hendrick & Catherine (Holmes) Schenck, and their children were:

(a) Nellie[7] Schenck b. Aug. 24, 1775; mar. Thomas Shepard.
(b) Hendrick[7] Schenck b. June 13, 1777; d. unmar. Dec. 27, 1812.
(c) Mary[7] Schenck b. June 15, 1779; mar. Elias Conover.
(d) John R.[7] Schenck b. May 3, 1781; mar. Margaret Schenck, a daughter of Roelof P. & Elizabeth (Gordon) Schenck.
(e) Jonathan R.[7] Schenck b. Dec. 15, 1782; mar. Sarah Peacock.
(f) Catherine[7] Schenck b. Nov. 25, 1785; mar. Peter Van Kirk.
(g) Sarah[7] Schenck b. Aug. 16, 1787; mar. Garret I. Conover.
(h) Jacob[7] Schenck b. Aug. 12, 1789; d. Nov. 15, 1790.
(i) Jacob[7] Schenck b. Sept. 15, 1793; d. unmar. Dec. 22, 1859.
(j) Lydia[7] Schenck b. June 25, 1796; mar. Gerrit Schenck.
(k) Anne[7] Schenck b. Nov. 26, 1797; mar. J. Schuyler Walter.
(l) Tylee[7] Schenck b. Oct. 27, 1799; mar. Eleanora, a daughter of John Schuyler Schenck.

(EDSM:10, 15–16).

435. iv. Geesje[6] Schenck b. Sept. 14, 1748; d. Feb. 3, 1820. On May 8, 1765, mar. as his first wife, Aaron Van Doren of Peapack, N.J., b. Sept. 14, 1744; d. July 14, 1830, a son of Jacob van Doren and his wife, Maria Schenck No. 139. Geesje and her husband were the parents of twelve children (NJA:22:413; Van Doren Fam. 1909, pp.87–90).

(*To be continued*)

Hill
Misc.

GENEALOGICAL DATA FROM NEW YORK ADMINISTRATION BONDS 1753–1799

AND HITHERTO UNPUBLISHED LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Abstracted by

KENNETH SCOTT

COLLECTIONS OF THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

Volume X

1969
NEW YORK

977.1
B4ne
v.10

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Hicks, Thomas, of Flushing, Queens Co. – Adm (2 May 1777) Whitehead Hicks – Bd: Whitehead Hicks, Esq., of Queens Co., a judge of the Supreme Court of New York, and John Kelly, of New York City, Esq.

Hickson, William, of New York City, tailor – Adm (18 Nov. 1794) Andrew Mitchell, Thomas Maule and Robert Affleck – Bd: Andrew Mitchell, Thomas Maule, Robert Affleck, Jacob Norton and Abraham Brinckerhoff, all of New York City

Higgenbottom, John Helman, of New York City – Adm (1 Dec. 1795) John Harriott, of Flushing, L.I., Esq., friend of dec'd

Higgins, Barnabas, of Pennsylvania – Adm (5 Oct. 1778) John Higgins – Bd: John Higgins and James Barry, both of New York City

Hill, James, Jr., of New York City, gent. – Adm (17 May 1793) Catharine Hill and Richard Duryee – Bd: Catharine Hill, Richard Duryee, William Heyer and Anthony Botton, all of New York City

Hill, James, private in Col. Thomas's Regt. – Adm (29 Mar. 1793) Thomas Rossell, of Hackensack, N.J., farmer, attorney of Nathaniel Hill, of Westchester Co., brother of dec'd

Hill, Joshua, fifer in Capt. Graham's Co., 2nd New York Regt. – Bd (1 Jan. 1791) Robert Wilson, of Montgomerie Co., merchant, William Gilliland, of Clinton Co., gent., and Joseph Morrell, of Ulster Co., farmer

Hill, Richard, sergt. in 5th Massachusetts, Regt. – Adm (13 Mar. 1792) Abraham Ressique, of Fredericks Town, Dutchess Co., cordwainer, who has married widow of dec'd

Hillegas, Michael, of Pennsylvania, potter – Adm (6 Jan. 1757) Peter Clopper – Bd: Peter Clopper, merchant, and Cornelius Clopper, bolter, both of New York City

Hillman, Henry, of New York City, gunsmith – Adm (8 Dec. 1773) Anne Hillman, widow of dec'd – Bd: Anne Mary Hillman, widow, Lawrence Kilbrunn, merchant, and Henry Will, pewterer, all of New York City

Hitchcock, John, of New York City, cartman – Adm (27 Dec. 1794) Deborah Hitchcock – Bd: Deborah Hitchcock, Mott Cannon and Joseph Smith, all of New York City

Hitz, Johannes, labourer – Adm (19 Dec. 1759) Johannes Mauritius Goetschius – Bd: Johannes Mauritius Goetschius, minister at Schohary, and John Glen and Jacob Heger

Hoaker, John, private in Capt. Titus's Co., 4th New York Regt. – Bd (19 Feb. 1791) G. H. Van Wagenen, Jos. Bindon and Wm. J. Vredenburgh

Hoan, Coenradt, of New York City, teawaterman – Adm (28 Oct. 1774) Anna Maria Style (late widow of dec'd) – Bd: Anna Maria Style, Michael Nestel, blacksmith, and Lodewyck ..... (name is written by clerk as "Commidirer" but signature clearly begins with "B")

Hoban, Patrick, of County of Kilkenny, Ireland, mariner – Adm (14 July 1790) Patrick McDonald, creditor – Bd: Patrick McDonald and Timothy Crowley and James Ryan, both innkeepers, all of New York City

Hobkirk, John, of New York City, painter – Adm (1 June 1779) George Goodall – Bd: George Goodall, glazier, and Gilbert Pell, merchant, both of New York City

Hodge, Lyle, of Albany, merchant – Adm (29 July 1774) Samuel Loudon, principal creditor – Bd: Samuel Loudon, Alexander Robertson and William McDougall, all of New York City, merchants

Hodgson, John, of New York City, gent. – Adm (31 Mar. 1772) John Laboyteaux – Bd: John Laboyteaux, tailor, Frederick Bassett, pewterer, and James William Payne, merchant, all of New York City

Hoffman, Aaron, private in 1st New York Regt. – Adm (11 Oct. 1790) Asa Byram, creditor – Bd: Asa Byram, of New Windsor, Ulster Co., blacksmith, Robert Boyd, of New York City, Esq., and Henry Post, of New York City, tailor

Hoffman, Johannes, of New York City, yeoman – Adm (17 July 1792) Elizabeth Hoffman – Bd: Elizabeth Hoffman, Johann Daniel Gros and George Diederick, all of New York City

Hogg, Gilbert, of Whitehaven, County of Cumberland, Great Britain, mariner – Adm (19 Jan. 1797) Isaac Gouverneur and Peter Kemble, of New York City, merchants, creditors

Hojer, Peter, of New York City, joiner – Adm (2 Apr. 1796) Peter Hojer – Bd: Peter Hojer, Abraham S. Forbes and John McCiffil, all of New York City

Holland, Alida, of New York City – Adm (31 Dec. 1771) Henry Holland – Bd: Henry Holland, Esq., Crean Brush, attorney at law, and Nicholas Bogart, merchant, all of New York City

Hollis, Richard, private in H.M.'s 35th Regt. of Foot – Adm (12 July 1770) Lettice Morrison, creditor – Bd: Lettitia Morrision, widow, Philip Miller, watchmaker, and John Welsh, cordwainer, all of New York City

Holmes, Frederick William – Bd (18 Dec. 1788) John C. Holmes, mariner, Samuel Connery, merchant, and Patrick Blancheville, innholder, all of New York City [Frederick William Holmes was an inhabitant of Amsterdam; John C. Holmes was his cousin and creditor]

Holmes, James, of New Jersey – Bd (22 June 1789) Henry Bowne, innkeeper, Andrew Rynex, baker, and Alexander Alexander, merchant, all of Schenectady, Albany Co. [James Holmes was a farmer; Henry Bowne was a creditor]

Holmes, James, of New York City, merchant – Adm (8 Dec. 1769) Asher Holmes, brother of dec'd, and Elisha Lawrence – Bd: Asher Holmes and Elisha Lawrence, both of East New Jersey, farmers, and Jonas Platt and John Ricker, both of New York City, merchants

Holmes, John, Jr., of Westchester Co., farmer – Adm (10 Dec. 1756) Sarah Holmes, widow of dec'd – Bd: Sarah Holmes, widow, and Lewis McDonald, yeoman, both of Westchester Co.

Holmes, Jonathan, of New York City, merchant – Adm (10 Jan. 1774) Sarah Holmes, widow of dec'd – Bd: Sarah Holmes, widow, and William Denning and Edward Doughty, both merchants, all of New York City

TRANSCRIPTION OF A LETTER WRITTEN TO

ENDERS STANTON HILL

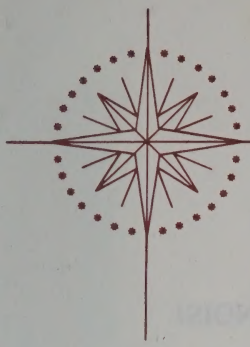
FLORIDA, DECEMBER 7, 1880

CIRCUMSTANCES VERY UNEXPECTED PUTS IT IN MY HEART TO WRITE TO YOU. YOU ARE AWARE OF THE REPORT OF YOUR POISONING YOUR FATHER. IT WENT THROUGH OUR TOWN LIKE WILD FIRE. OF COURSE WAS CREDITED BY A FEW BUT IF YOU HAD BEEN TO HAVE WITNESSED THER REJOICING WHEN IT WAS CONTRACTED(SIC) IT WOULD HAVE DONE YOUR HEART GOOD.

WHY MY DEAR YOUNG MAN, YOU NEVER HAD AS MANY FRIENDS AS AT THIS TIME. WE ARE ALL ASKING WHO WOULD DARE TO HAVE UNDERTAKEN TO START SUCH A REPORT. WE ALL THINK CRIME IS SO GREAT IT CAN HARDLY BE PUNISHED ENOUGH, TO ATTEMPT TO RUIN ONE WHOSE FAMILY AND FAMILY CONNECTIONS HAVE ALWAYS BEEN ABOVE REPROACH AND THEIR NAME WITHOUT A STAIN AND STOOD FIRST AMONG ALL WHO KNEW THEM. FOR MY OWN PART, THE HILL FAMILY HAVE BEEN AMONGST MY BEST AND DEAREST FRIENDS AND I THINK I FELT FOR YOU WHEN THESE REPORTS CAME OUT AS MUCH AS YOUR NEAREST RELATIVE, SO YOU WILL EXCUSE ME FOR SENDING YOU A FEW LINES TO CONGRATULATE YOU AND YOUR FAMILY .

YOUR FATHER I HAVE HAD GREAT RESPECT FOR AND WHEN I HEARD HE HAD PASSED AWAY I FELT SAD INDEED BUT I TRUST HE HAS GONE TO A BETTER PLACE…BETTER COUNTRY WHERE THERE IS NO MORE SICKNESS ETC. ETC.

(SIGNED, MARY JANE NEWKIRK)



DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

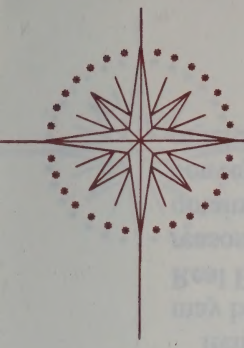
WILL OF NICHOLAS HILL, SR.
LATE OF FLORIDA, MONTGOMERY, NY

Be it remembered that heretofore to wit the 24th day of June 1856, Marquis Barnes an executor named in the last will and testament of Nicholas Hill late of the town of Florida in the County of Montgomery deceased appeared in open court before the county Judge of the county of Montgomery as Surrogate and made application to have the said last will and testament which relates to both real personal estate proved and in such application the county Judge did ascertain with satisfactory evidence who were the widow, heirs and next of kin of the said testator other respective residence and one of them appearing to be a minor having no general guardian ??? within the State of NY a special guardian was appointed in due form of law to take care of his interest in the matter of proving the said will by an order entered for that purpose by said County Judge, and said County Judge did therefore issue a citation in due form of Law directed to the said widow, heirs and rest of kin and special guardian by their respective names, stating their respective places of residences, requiring them to appear before the said county Judge at his office in the Village of Amsterdam in the county of Montgomery on the 11th day of August the next to attend the probate of the said will and afterwards to wit on the 11th day of Aug satisfactory proof was produced and presented to said County Judge of the services of the said citation in the mode proscribed by Law, and in that day no one appearing to oppose the probate of such will, such proceedings were thereupon had afterwards that the said County Judge took the proof of said will hereinafter set forth upon this 11th day of August 1856 the adjudged the said will to be a valid will of real and personal estate and the proofs there of to be sufficient which said last will and testament and proofs are as follow that is to say……..

I, Nichcolas Hill of Florida in the County of Montgomery and state of NY being of sound mind and memory do hereby make and declare this to be my last will and testament as follows to wit:

First: I will and direct that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my Executors hereinafter named.

Item: I direct my Executors as soon after my decease as conveniently may be to sell either at public or private sale as they may deem proper all my Real Estate and I authorize and empower them upon such sale to give a reasonable audit to the purchasers if by so doing a larger price can be obtained therefore and I also authorize them to execute all necessary conveyances sufficient in law to vest the title of said Real Estate in the purchasers. I also direct my said Executors to convert my personal property



DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

into money excepting the wearing apparel of my wife, Sarah and my youngest son, John L. which wearing apparel I give and bequeath to them respectively.

Item: I direct my Executors in the services of them to invest upon good real estate securities the one fourth part of all my estate and personal after the payment of my debts and funeral charges and the expenses of administration and I further direct them too pay to my said wife yearly and every year during the minority of my son John L. the income arising from said investment provided my said wife so long live and remains my widow.

Item: (Deceased requires that the minor child John L. when he reaches 21 years be given the money from the above investments and John L. is to take care of his Mother until her death when John L. will receive all income from these investments)

Item: (The rest of the state is to be divided into 7 equal shares; the daughters Eleanor Booker, Nancy Snook and Catherine Hill. Sons; William M. Hill, Nicholas Hill, Jr. and Francis A. Hill [vj's ancestor]. The last share to the wife and children of his son, Stephen M. Hill.]

Executors: Marquis Barnes of Amsterdam, NY and Cornelius Phillips of Florida, NY

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

WILL OF NICHOLAS HILL, SR.
LATE OF FLORIDA, MONTGOMERY, NY

Be it remembered that heretofore to wit the 24th day of June 1856, Marquis Barnes an executor named in the last will and testament of Nicholas Hill late of the town of Florida in the County of Montgomery deceased appeared in open court before the county Judge of the county of Montgomery as Surrogate and made application to have the said last will and testament which relates to both real personal estate proved and in such application the county Judge did ascertain with satisfactory evidence who were the widow, heirs and next of kin of the said testator other respective residence and one of them appearing to be a minor having no general guardian ??? within the State of NY a special guardian was appointed in due form of law to take care of his interest in the matter of proving the said will by an order entered for that purpose by said County Judge, and said County Judge did therefore issue a citation in due form of Law directed to the said widow, heirs and rest of kin and special guardian by their respective names, stating their respective places of residences, requiring them to appear before the said county Judge at his office in the Village of Amsterdam in the county of Montgomery on the 11th day of August the next to attend the probate of the said will and afterwards to wit on the 11th day of Aug satisfactory proof was produced and presented to said County Judge of the services of the said citation in the mode proscribed by Law, and in that day no one appearing to oppose the probate of such will, such proceedings were thereupon had afterwards that the said County Judge took the proof of said will hereinafter set forth upon this 11th day of August 1856 the adjudged the said will to be a valid will of real and personal estate and the proofs there of to be sufficient which said last will and testament and proofs are as follow that is to say……..

I, Nicholas Hill of Florida in the County of Montgomery and state of NY being of sound mind and memory do hereby make and declare this to be my last will and testament as follows to wit:

First: I will and direct that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my Executors hereinafter named.

Item: I direct my Executors as soon after my decease as conveniently may be to sell either at public or private sale as they may deem proper all my Real Estate and I authorize and empower them upon such sale to give a reasonable audit to the purchasers if by so doing a larger price can be obtained therefore and I also authorize them to execute all necessary conveyances sufficient in law to vest the title of said Real Estate in the purchasers. I also direct my said Executors to convert my personal property

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

into money excepting the wearing apparel of my wife, Sarah and my youngest son, John L. which wearing apparel I give and bequeath to them respectively.

Item: I direct my Executors in the services of them to invest upon good real estate securities the one fourth part of all my estate and personal after the payment of my debts and funeral charges and the expenses of administration and I further direct them too pay to my said wife yearly and every year during the minority of my son John L. the income arising from said investment provided my said wife so long live and remains my widow.

Item: (Deceased requires that the minor child John L. when he reaches 21 years be given the money from the above investments and John L. is to take care of his Mother until her death when John L. will receive all income from these investments)

Item: (The rest of the state is to be divided into 7 equal shares; the daughters Eleanor Booker, Nancy Snook and Catherine Hill. Sons; William M. Hill, Nicholas Hill, Jr. and Francis A. Hill [vj's ancestor]. The last share to the wife and children of his son, Stephen M. Hill.]

Executors: Marquis Barnes of Amsterdam, NY and Cornelius Phillips of Florida, NY

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPÆDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY

R
920
N

BEING THE

HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AS ILLUSTRATED IN THE LIVES OF THE FOUNDERS, BUILDERS, AND DEFENDERS OF THE REPUBLIC, AND OF THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO ARE DOING THE WORK AND MOULDING THE THOUGHT OF THE PRESENT TIME

EDITED BY

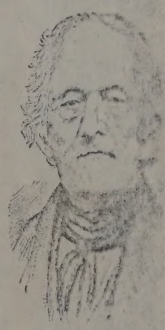
DISTINGUISHED BIOGRAPHERS, SELECTED FROM EACH STATE

REVISED AND APPROVED BY THE MOST EMINENT HISTORIANS, SCHOLARS, AND STATESMEN OF THE DAY

VOLUME III.

NEW YORK
JAMES T. WHITE & COMPANY
1893

60403



ith his brother as drummer boys; both
o avenge the cruel treatment of their
h served faithfully in numerous engag
e close of the war. The record of
dls for five years, although they
seven. The original dis-
of Nicholas, signed by
Washington, dated June
3, states that "Nicholas
sergeant in the 1st New
regiment, having faith-
served the United States
ve years, and being enlist-
r the war only, is hereby
arged from the American
." This is countersigned
ieut.-Col. Cornelius Van
, stating that "The above
. Nicholas Hill has been
red with the badge of
for five years' faithful
ce." Sergt. Hill served in
Benjamin Hicks's com-
He was in the princi-
gagements of the war
ng the terrible winter
ey Forge. He was relieved from much
fering of that campaign through the
Baron Steuben, who took him into his
supplied him with food and clothes
ffered to adopt him as a son, but
was looking forward with bright
e meeting with his parents at the
ot knowing the fact that both parents
fter he left home. Had he known
lly have accepted the gener
attached to his command, and
s of his distinguished patron, w
itness the surrender at Yorktown.

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

THE NATIONAL CYCLOPÆDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY

R
920
N

BEING THE

HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

AS ILLUSTRATED IN THE LIVES OF THE FOUNDERS, BUILDERS, AND DEFENDERS OF THE REPUBLIC, AND OF THE MEN AND WOMEN WHO ARE DOING THE WORK AND MOULDING THE THOUGHT OF THE PRESENT TIME

EDITED BY

DISTINGUISHED BIOGRAPHERS, SELECTED FROM EACH STATE

REVISED AND APPROVED BY THE MOST EMINENT HISTORIANS, SCHOLARS, AND STATESMEN OF THE DAY

VOLUME III.

NEW YORK
JAMES T. WHITE & COMPANY
1893

60403

vd-shift + TV -) — by Ra

Time-Warner — Rick

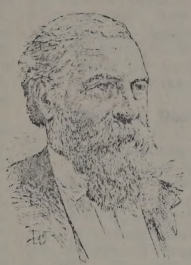
To Turn 'On' or 'Off' — red VCR

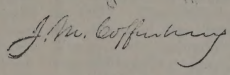
'CC' — automatically is on —

Note: If remote does not work: OR if no pic
OR if no cable # shows or changes

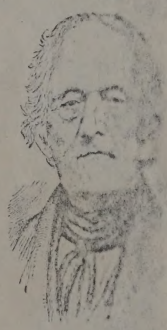
Punch (VOD-shift) red circled — (lower R part of remote)

COFFINBERRY, James M., jurist, was born May 16, 1818, at Mansfield, O. His father, Andrew Coffinberry, was a distinguished lawyer of Mansfield, admitted to the bar in 1813, practising until a few days before his death, May 11, 1856. He was widely known and greatly esteemed. His quaint wit and genial manners gave him access to the hearts of all classes. He was called the "Good Count Coffinberry" by the younger members of the profession, from some real or supposed resemblance to the illustrious German jurist and publicist, Count or Baron Putfendorf. The title was recognized as being so appropriate that it stuck to him for life, and many never learned that it was not his real name. George Lewis Coffinberry, grandfather of James M., was a Virginian of German lineage, who served as a soldier in the revolutionary war, afterward removing to Mansfield, O., where he died at an advanced age. James M. Coffinberry received such an education as was obtainable in the district school of a pioneer country village. He studied law with his father, and was admitted to the bar in 1841, opening an office in partnership with his father in Maumee City. His abilities and integrity were early recognized, and secured his election as prosecuting attorney for Lucas county, which position he filled for several years. In 1845 he removed to Hancock county, and for about ten years practiced his profession successfully, at the same time editing and publishing the Findlay "Herald." In 1855 he removed to Cleveland, and entered into a large and lucrative practice, taking a high rank at a bar embracing amongst its members some of the most eminent lawyers of the state. In 1861 he was elected judge of the court of common pleas. His charges to the jury were models for clearness, directness, and logical compactness. No legal opinion pronounced by him was ever reversed on review by a higher court. After retiring from the bench, he returned to the practice of his profession, but was soon compelled to cease its activities by reason of failing health. He devoted many of his leisure hours to scientific reading and investigation. He was a member of the city council for two years, and president of that body. Formerly a whig, in 1856 he allied himself with the democrats, and to the time of his death uniformly supported the candidates and policy of that party. At the breaking out of the rebellion, he was chairman of the democratic central committee of Cuyahoga county, and warmly espoused the Union cause, labored assiduously to promote the recruiting service, and was largely influential in rallying the democratic party in northern Ohio to the zealous support of the war to vindicate the authority of the constitution and laws. He was principal secretary of the great Union convention of Ohio, presided over by Thomas Ewing, which nominated David Tod for governor on a platform embodying the Crittenden compromise resolutions. He remained a conservative Union man during the war, but in private conversations disapproved of some of the more radical war measures as being unconstitutional and of dangerous precedent. For several years he was the standing candidate of his party for representative in congress and common pleas judge, but was in no sense a politician. On the evening of Apr. 18, 1875, while returning with his wife from the marriage of their son, Henry D., to a daughter of Gen. Geo. W. Morgan, their carriage was struck by the cars, and he suffered the loss of a leg. Owing to declining health and the misfortunes resulting from this accident, he was obliged to decline to engage in litigation in the courts; yet a large share of his clients followed him to the retreat of his private residence for counsel and such other legal service as he could perform for them, up to a few weeks of his death. In addition to this labor he personally attended to the details of his large real estate interests in the city. He contributed considerable to the literature of the times. He was a clear and forcible writer. He left surviving him a widow, who before marriage, was Anna M. Gleason. They were married in Lucas county, O., in January 18[illegible]. There are two living children; a son, Henry D., an extensive stockholder in and president of the Cleveland ship building company. This son served honorably through the war as an officer in the Mississippi gunboat flotilla. The other child, a daughter, Mary E., is the wife of Stephen E. Brooks, a prominent business man of Cleveland, who is postmaster of West Side, Cleveland. Judge Coffinberry died in Cleveland Nov. 29, 1891.





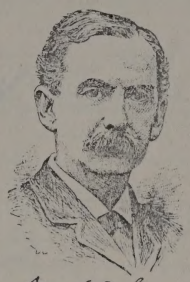
HILL, Nicholas, soldier and clergyman, was born near Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1760. His father and grandfather were natives of Londonderry, Ireland, and came to this country a few years previous to the revolution. An incident in his early childhood served to kindle the spirit of patriotism and to awaken a spirit of intense hatred toward the British, which was intensified from year to year until the close of the revolution. When he was but eight years of age and his brother Henry but six, their mother was compelled to stand by with them and witness the severe whipping of their father by a British officer for a real or fancied insult to their sovereign. Two years after this in the winter of 1776–77, Nicholas, being but ten years of age, enlisted with his brother as drummer boys; both determined to avenge the cruel treatment of their father, and both served faithfully in numerous engagements until the close of the war. The record of their service calls for five years, although they actually served seven. The original discharge of Nicholas, signed by Gen. Washington, dated June 8, 1783, states that "Nicholas Hill, sergeant in the 1st New York regiment, having faithfully served the United States for five years, and being enlisted for the war only, is hereby discharged from the American army." This is countersigned by Lieut.-Col. Cornelius Van Dyck, stating that "The above Sergt. Nicholas Hill has been honored with the badge of merit for five years' faithful service." Sergt. Hill served in Capt. Benjamin Hicks's company. He was in the principal engagements of the war including the terrible winter at Valley Forge. He was relieved from much of the suffering of that campaign through the kindness of Baron Steuben, who took him into his own tent, and supplied him with food and clothes, and finally offered to adopt him as a son, but as Nicholas was looking forward with bright anticipations to the meeting with his parents at the close of the war, not knowing the fact that both parents had died soon after he left home. Had he known this he would gladly have accepted the generous offer. He became attached to his command, and through the kindness of his distinguished patron, was permitted to witness the surrender at Yorktown.

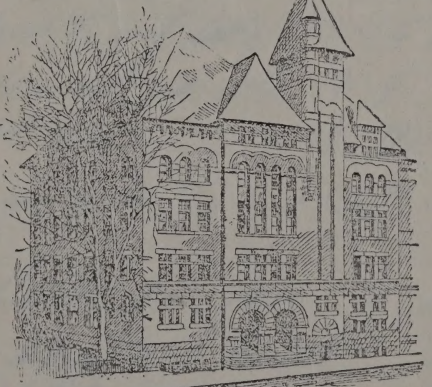


d to his desolate home at the close of the
here he found only a brother and sister liv-
He worked on his farm for a number of
nd at the age of thirty-five was ordained as a
ist preacher, and continued as an itinerant
ll advanced in years. As a preacher he was
earnest and direct, fearless and outspoken.
four times married. He was the father of
one children, seven of whom grew up. By
wife was born Nicholas Hill, Jr., for years
g lawyer in this state of the late firm, Hill,
& Porter of Albany. By his last wife was
im Lindsay Hill. He died in June, 1857.

TRELL, Calvert Byron, manufacturer
entor, was born in Westerly, R. I., Aug. 21,
His early education was received in the pub-
ols. When nineteen years of age he appren-
imself to a firm of machinists in Phœnix,
nd remained with the firm for thirteen years,
rd in the capacity of employing contractor.
this period his inventive genius was brought
ion, and he made many improvements in
ving tools and machinery. The successes
followed his efforts were such that he deter-
on beginning business for himself. A partner-
is formed with Nathan Babcock, and under
name of Cottrell & Babcock the manufac-
machinery in general was entered upon, but
ly the firm devoted itself entirely to the pro-
of printing presses and printing mechanism.
ter date Mr. Cottrell determined to devote
exclusively to invention and improvement in
matters belonging to printing
press manufacture. Among the
first of his devices was an im-
provement on the air spring, for
reversing the bed of the press.
The peculiar feature was the
yielding plunger, a vacuum
valve, and a governing attach-
ment. The air springs, as ap-
plied by him to cylinder presses,
lessened in a marked degree
the jar of the press in its ac-
tion. His inventions, increasing
as they did the capacity of the
printing press from twenty-five
to thirty per cent. for fine as
well as fast work, were so far-
reaching in their effects that
they immediately brought Mr.
Cottrell to the notice of the
printing and mechanical world
as one of the leading inventors
ay. Among his many important inventions
apeless delivery, for delivering the printed
fter they are printed. The patent hinged
ames, patent attachment for controlling the
um of the cylinder, insuring perfect register
peed, a patent sheet-delivery for delivering
ts in front of the cylinder without the use of
fly; a patent rotary color printing press,
from a roll of paper, and printing 250,000
1x13, in three colors per day. One of his
nd most successful inventions is a shifting
for a Web perfecting press, which prevents
n the second cylinder, and enables a press,
as heretofore been capable of printing only
inary newspaper, to execute the finest class
rated printing. This invention was generally
and successfully operated. Mr. Cottrell has
nted over one hundred patents in this coun-
Europe. The first one was granted in 1858,
ent patents were nearly all on improvements
ing presses. In 1880 the firm of Cottrell &
was dissolved, Mr. Babcock retiring, and
ing with him his three sons, all of them in-
heriting the father's genius for invention, Mr. Cottrell continued the business under the firm name of C. B. Cottrell & Sons. The new firm doubled the capacity of the works in Westerly, and entered upon a degree of prosperity eminently satisfactory. As far back as 1867 Mr. Cottrell opened an office at No. 8 Spruce street, New York city, and since that year has been the constant occupant. The extensive works, located in Westerly, R. I., are an evidence of the busy life he has led, and the accomplished facts which bear the impress of his name.

COCHRAN, David Henry, educator, was born at Springville, N. Y., July 5, 1828. He was graduated from Hamilton college in the class of 1850, and his subsequent life has been devoted to education. For over a quarter of a century he has been thoroughly identified with the Polytechnic institute of Brooklyn, of which he became president in 1864. The Polytechnic, under his direction, has developed from a school of academic grade into a complete college, with full powers and privileges, and with an annual income from tuition of over $120,000. He was, at the time of accepting the presidency of the Polytechnic institute, a teacher of fourteen years' experience, having been successively professor at the Clinton liberal institute, principal of Fredonia academy, and professor and president of the Albany state normal school. He has made a careful study, on the ground, of the educational system of Europe, and has been successful as a lecturer. In 1862 the degree of Ph.D. was conferred upon him by the regents of the University of the state of New York, and in 1869 the degree of LL.D. was conferred upon him by Hamilton college, of which institution he has been for a number of years trustee. During his professional





life Dr. Cochran has been proffered the presidency of several prominent colleges and universities, but declined all with a view to give his life to the school which he has created, and been so successful in maintaining.

P.L.L. film #V14-0014 Schenectady Co., N.Y. Census (1835) (poor copy)

1st p

? Hill -1----------||-----

2nd Hill? -

1st Ward Bk 2 - City/Schenectady

Bk 1

James Hill 41--4-----1-2 1 (Hog)

Benjamin E. Mosher 13-1-------2------206
Absolom Mosher 6322-----1-2------22-2
(Phebe Mosier 11--------1
(Joseph L. Mosher 3611-----1-3--------1

1. name
2.
3. females including head
4. males, subject to mil. duty
5. males in fam who can vote
6. aliens not nat.
7. # who are paupers?
8. of color not taxed
9. of color who are taxed
10. colors, taxed ???
11. F under 45 yrs.
12. F 16 + 45 yrs
13. M unmarr - under 16
14. m. in family ?

15-16 - Births in fam + Deaths
17- # ac improved land
18 # beef cattle
19 # horses
20 # sheep
21. # hogs
22
23 # yds flannel + worken
24 # yds linen, cotton or fine cloth

#1298602 -

Montg. Co., N.Y. b-m + d. -

pg. 60 - Woodard - 1885 - NO -

2 - Hills X

pg 12 - Hill - Gifford Hill 1874 - 49 yrs old
Bradford Hill 61 yrs.

In Florida insta (1856) Rev. Nicholas Hill
in 95th yr.

Tribes Hill - in 1867 - Col. Geo. Sanford d. 62 yrs.

Amsterdam:
Hill - ~~70~~
~~16~~
21
38

Woodworth 2 - Hon. John Woodworth d in Albany 1858 90 yrs.
27
47

~~Wenegas 8~~
pg 10 - In this village on 13 Jan 1859 - Rev. John Begg
of ~~Florida~~ Fonda to Miss Catherine - dau/late Rev. Nicholas
p 13 - Mary Vandervoer, wife/ J. P. Van + eldest dau/
late Col. Peter Young, d Florida suddenly 28 Feb
1859 in 59th yr of her age

Con —

1 May 1859 - Nicholas Hill, Jr. d in Albany
after brief illness - age 53. Son of Nich —
& married dau of Gen. Arnold of this village

Mrs Frances Voorhees, widow of the late Rocluf
Voorhees, Esq., & grandmother of Rev. Wm J.
McCord of Tribes Hill, d in La Grange, Dutchess
Co., N.Y. on morning of 6 Feb 1860 - 85 yrs.
Formerly a resident of this valley.

John Watts Vandeveer d at residence in Fonda -
27 Nov 1860 - 40 yrs. Union College -
admitted to the bar 1844 & Clerk of Montg. Co. for
6 yrs.

18 25 ~~[illegible]~~ Feb. Walter A Woodworth &
Catherine Dimwaly - Mayfield - wear after he

Jeremiah Wood & Mayfield, Roy in Broadalbin -
Alvarls Hill, Esq. - Broadalbin 21-20 ages of pa
Alva Hill, Esq., Broadalbin 31-27
Alvals Hill, Esq. 26-18

Fulton Co, N.Y. b m & d. I did not
read.

#1294965

NO

p 14 - line 245

Order - ~~1298602~~ -

Index

0506564 - Montg Co - Wills

68 wills

89 wills

67 wills

TRANSCRIPTION OF A LETTER WRITTEN TO

ENDERS STANTON HILL

FLORIDA, DECEMBER 7, 1880

CIRCUMSTANCES VERY UNEXPECTED PUTS IT IN MY HEART TO WRITE TO YOU. YOU ARE AWARE OF THE REPORT OF YOUR POISONING YOUR FATHER. IT WENT THROUGH OUR TOWN LIKE WILD FIRE. OF COURSE WAS CREDITED BY A FEW BUT IF YOU HAD BEEN TO HAVE WITNESSED THER REJOICING WHEN IT WAS CONTRACTED(SIC) IT WOULD HAVE DONE YOUR HEART GOOD.

WHY MY DEAR YOUNG MAN, YOU NEVER HAD AS MANY FRIENDS AS AT THIS TIME. WE ARE ALL ASKING WHO WOULD DARE TO HAVE UNDERTAKEN TO START SUCH A REPORT. WE ALL THINK CRIME IS SO GREAT IT CAN HARDLY BE PUNISHED ENOUGH, TO ATTEMPT TO RUIN ONE WHOSE FAMILY AND FAMILY CONNECTIONS HAVE ALWAYS BEEN ABOVE REPROACH AND THEIR NAME WITHOUT A STAIN AND STOOD FIRST AMONG ALL WHO KNEW THEM. FOR MY OWN PART, THE HILL FAMILY HAVE BEEN AMONGST MY BEST AND DEAREST FRIENDS AND I THINK I FELT FOR YOU WHEN THESE REPORTS CAME OUT AS MUCH AS YOUR NEAREST RELATIVE, SO YOU WILL EXCUSE ME FOR SENDING YOU A FEW LINES TO CONGRATULATE YOU AND YOUR FAMILY .

YOUR FATHER I HAVE HAD GREAT RESPECT FOR AND WHEN I HEARD HE HAD PASSED AWAY I FELT SAD INDEED BUT I TRUST HE HAS GONE TO A BETTER PLACE…BETTER COUNTRY WHERE THERE IS NO MORE SICKNESS ETC. ETC.

(SIGNED, MARY JANE NEWKIRK)

The Huguenot Society of Texas

STANTON LEGAL RECORDS TRANSCRIBED

26 DAY Nov 1820

The people of the State of NY by the Grace of God , free and ?independent?...To Jane Stanton, widow of relict of Joseph Stanton, late of the town of Fonda in the County of Montgomery send greetings:

.....Whereas: the said Joseph Stanton is alledged lately died intestate.....Jane Stanton to dispose of estate.....makes an Inventory.

Montgomery Co., N.Y. 1870

P.O. St. Johnsville

Stephen Hill 45 Farmer 1800 - 1000
Christiane 37
Maggie 19
Laura 15
Walton 13
Emerald(?) 11 (m.)

upper left hand corner of page + written # 44
(census film)

Personnel Directory

Home

Generals Directory

Soldier Report List

1. Choose an army: Union Army

2. Enter query parameters:

Last Name	First Name	State Se
Hill	Francis	NY

Residence	State of Residence	Occupation	Survive
	ALL		Yes

3. GO CLEAR

5 Rows Found

Events: (C)ommissioned Officer; (P)OW; (W)ounded

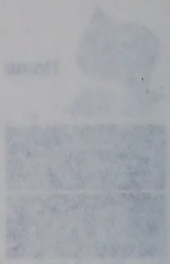
#	First Name	MI	Last Name	Residence	ST	Enlist Rank	State Served	Enlist Age	Enlist Date	Enlist Place	Survive War
1	Francis	A	Hill			Priv	NY		10/06/64		Y
2	Francis	A	Hill			Priv	NY	19	09/03/64	Schenectady, NY	Y
3	Francis	C	Hillger			Priv	NY	18	09/02/64	Augusta, NY	Y
4	Francis	G	Hilligas			Priv	NY	18	09/02/64	Augusta, NY	Y
5	Francis		Hills			Priv	NY		05/13/61	New York City, NY	Y

Home Page | Demo | E-mail HDS

Historical Data Systems, Inc.
P.O. Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331

1864
19
1845

My Father was right -
Gpt. Grandfather F. A. Hill was in
the Union Army - (Harrows!)
"If" he was a Recruiting Sgt. - my, my!



Laura M. Clarenbach
5009 Risser Road
Madison, Wisconsin 53705

December 6, 1990

To whom it may concern:

This is the evidence that I have found that Stephen Mosher who married Catharina Rauh and made his will in Albany county, New York 16 October 1820 (proved 26 August 1824) was a son of Hugh[4] (Hugh[3], Nicholas[2], Hugh[1] of Rhode Island and Dartmouth, Massachusetts) and his wife Sarah Devol:

1 Stephen married Catharina Rauh, presumably the daughter of Wilhelmus and Anna (Winnegar), who were sponsors at the baptism of their daughter Annatje 27 August 1769 in St. Pauls Lutheran Church, Redhook, Dutchess Co., NY. Stephen and Catharina's children included Wilhelmus, Annatje (Anna), Hugh, and Sarah, the last two being the names of Stephen's presumed parents. Except for Anna, Stephen's children are named in his will (Albany Co. Surrogate Records 6:125).

2 Other early Moshers in Albany Co. came from Dutchess Co. All the taxpayers there except Hugh from 1761 to the time Stephen married can be eliminated as his possible father;
Adley, there 1761-63, went to Hardyston, Sussex Co., N. J., where his estate was administered in 1775.
Benjamin[4] (Philip[3], Joseph[2], Hugh[1]) had a son Stephen, born 22 July 1763 (Dartmouth, MA VR).
Caleb had no son Stephen (Cowsn, Dutchess Co. Wills, 2:18).
Ephraim had a son Stephen born 22 Feb. 1757 (Neb. and Midw. Gen. Record, 15:23-24).
George's children born in Dartmouth, MA, 1742-55, include no Stephen.
Samuel, son of George, was born in Dartmouth 9 Mar. 1742.
Wiliam's children, listed by several descendants, include no Stephen.

3 Two other sons of Hugh[4] Mosher married probable relatives of Stehnen's wife Catharina Rauh: Cornelius married Rosanna Roe, and Christopher married Catharine Rowe.

4 A letter from Grace Polgreen, granddaughter of Hugh[4] Mosher's son Cornelius, contributed several bits of information that seem to link Stephen Mosher to Hugh[4]. Her letters are found in the Clelia Duel Mosher Papers, deposited in the New York State Library in Albany. In one she said that an oath by "Stephen" Mosher was taken in Albany county 22 May 1805 but she wondered if he might have been Cornelius Stephen or vice versa. In another letter she said that Wilhelmus Mosher died suddenly in Coeymans 6 August 1832, leaving a son Hugh. It would appear that she mentioned this because Wilhelmus was a close relative.

Laura M. Clarenbach

Co-compiler of Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson through Seven Generations (1980) and the revised edition, 1990.

Husband: Nicholas Hill

Born: 22 December 1766 in: Schenectady, Albany, NY
Married: 23 February 1816 in: NY
Died: 14 June 1856 in: Florida, Montgomery, NY
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: 3)Sarah Mosher

Born: 19 March 1792 in: Bethlehem, Albany, NY
Died: 11 March 1832 in: Florida, Montgomery, NY
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Stephen Mosher Hill
Born: 20 November 1816 in:
Married: 14 September 1842 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Jane A. Sterling

2 M
Name: Frances Asbury Hill
Born: 27 January 1820 in: Florida, Montgomery, NY
Married: 23 October 1839 in: Fort Jackson, Montgomery, NY
Died: 19 August 1879 in: Little Rock, Pulaski, AR
Spouses: Sophia Geer Stanton, Emily Loomis

3 M
Name: Alexander Adams Hill
Born: 25 January 1830 in: NY
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 M
Name: Son Hill
Born: 26 February 1832 in:
Married: in:
Died: 26 February 1832 in: NY
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Stephen Mosher Hill

Born: 20 November 1816 in:
Married: 14 September 1842 in:
Died: in:
Father: Nicholas Hill
Mother: 3)Sarah Mosher
Other Spouses:

Wife: Jane A. Sterling

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Frances Asbury Hill

Born: 27 January 1820 in: Florida, Montgomery, NY
Married: 23 October 1839 in: Fort Jackson, Montgomery, NY
Died: 19 August 1879 in: Little Rock, Pulaski, AR
Father: Nicholas Hill
Mother: 3)Sarah Mosher
Other Spouses: Emily Loomis

Wife: Sophia Geer Stanton

Born: 02 May 1821 in: NY
Died: 02 May 1842 in: Florida, Montgomery, NY
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Enders Stanton Hill	
	Born: 23 August 1840	in: Amsterdam, Montgomery, NY
M	Married: 17 February 1863	in: Port Jackson, Montgomery, NY
	Died: 15 February 1902	in: Little Rock, Pulaski, AR
	Spouse: Charlotte Lottie M. Woodard	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Frances Asbury Hill

Born: 27 January 1820 in: Florida, Montgomery, NY
Married: Abt. 1843 in: NY
Died: 19 August 1879 in: Little Rock, Pulaski, AR
Father: Nicholas Hill
Mother: 3)Sarah Mosher
Other Spouses: Sophia Geer Stanton

Wife: Emily Loomis

Born: Abt. 1818 in: NY
Died: Aft. 1870 in: Harvard, McHenry, IL
Father: Justus Loomis, Jr.
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: Enders Stanton Hill

Born: 23 August 1840 in: Amsterdam, Montgomery, NY
Married: 17 February 1863 in: Port Jackson, Montgomery, NY
Died: 15 February 1902 in: Little Rock, Pulaski, AR
Father: Frances Asbury Hill
Mother: Sophia Geer Stanton
Other Spouses:

Wife: Charlotte Lottie M. Woodard

Born: December 1844 in: Amsterdam, Montgomery, NY
Died: 09 October 1917 in: Little Rock, Pulaski, AR
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Frances Emily Hill
Born: 1864 in:
Married: 18 May 1880 in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Floyd Davidson

2 F
Name: Sophia Geer Hill
Born: July 1869 in: NY
Married: 13 August 1892 in: Pulaski Co., AR
Died: in: Tuscon, AZ
Spouse: Monte H. French

3 M
Name: Raymond Hill
Born: 1871 in: Harvard, IL
Married: 15 January 1899 in: Pulaski Co., AR
Died: 24 February 1923 in: Clay Co., AR
Spouse: Maude H. Henderson

4 F
Name: Charlotte Lottie Hill
Born: 22 September 1873 in: Harvard, IL
Married: 06 November 1892 in:
Died: 09 December 1959 in: Little Rock, Pulaski, AR
Spouse: Oren David Tucker

5 M
Name: William Kline Hill
Born: 17 March 1879 in: Little Rock, Pulaski, AR
Married: 23 November 1907 in: St. Louis, MO
Died: 25 October 1950 in: Houston, Harris, TX (South Park Cem.)
Spouses: Nora Blanche Flanagan, Mellie Blume

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Floyd Davidson

Born: in:
Married: 18 May 1880 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Frances Emily Hill

Born: 1864 in:
Died: in:
Father: Enders Stanton Hill
Mother: Charlotte Lottie M. Woodard
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Monte H. French

Born:	July 1867	in:	OH
Married:	13 August 1892	in:	Pulaski Co., AR
Died:		in:	
Father:			
Mother:			
Other Spouses:			

Wife: Sophia Geer Hill

Born:	July 1869	in:	NY
Died:		in:	Tuscon, AZ
Father:	Enders Stanton Hill		
Mother:	Charlotte Lottie M. Woodard		
Other Spouses:			

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:	Ethel French	
	Born:	October 1893	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
2	Name:	Raymond M. French	
	Born:	March 1897	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Hellen M. French	
	Born:	November 1899	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: Raymond Hill

Born: 1871 in: Harvard, IL
Married: 15 January 1899 in: Pulaski Co., AR
Died: 24 February 1923 in: Clay Co., AR
Father: Enders Stanton Hill
Mother: Charlotte Lottie M. Woodard
Other Spouses:

Wife: Maude H. Henderson

Born: Abt. 1878 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: Oren David Tucker

Born: in:
Married: 06 November 1892 in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Charlotte Lottie Hill

Born: 22 September 1873 in: Harvard, IL
Died: 09 December 1959 in: Little Rock, Pulaski, AR
Father: Enders Stanton Hill
Mother: Charlotte Lottie M. Woodard
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: William Kline Hill

Born: 17 March 1879	in: Little Rock, Pulaski, AR
Married: 23 November 1907	in: St. Louis, MO
Died: 25 October 1950	in: Houston, Harris, TX (South Park Cem.)
Father: Enders Stanton Hill	
Mother: Charlotte Lottie M. Woodard	
Other Spouses: Mellie Blume	

Wife: Nora Blanche Flanagan

Born:	in: See Flanagan File
Died:	in:
Father: Emory Greever Flanagan	
Mother: Safronia Adeline Pafford	
Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name: William Kline Hill, Jr	
	Born: 1910	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
2	Name: Maurice Kenneth Hill	
	Born: 05 May 1916	in: El Paso, El Paso, TX
M	Married:	in:
	Died: 11 November 1944	in: WWII, Naval Aviator
	Spouse:	
3	Name: Vivian Mae Hill	
	Born: 14 September 1924	in: El Paso, El Paso, TX
F	Married: 10 November 1945	in: Houston, Harris, TX
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Dan Boswell Jordan	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: William Kline Hill

Born: 17 March 1879 in: Little Rock, Pulaski, AR
Married: Abt. 1948 in: Houston, Harris, TX
Died: 25 October 1950 in: Houston, Harris, TX (South Park Cem.)
Father: Enders Stanton Hill
Mother: Charlotte Lottie M. Woodard
Other Spouses: Nora Blanche Flanagan

Wife: Mellie Blume

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN		
1	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
2	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Descendants of Frances Asbury Hill/Asbury Hill

Generation No. 1

1. FRANCES ASBURY HILL/ASBURY[3] HILL *(NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])* was born 27 Jan 1820 in Florida, Montgomery, NY, and died 19 Aug 1879 in Little Rock, Little Rock, AR. He married (1) SOPHIA GEER STANTON 23 Oct 1839 in Florida, Montgomery, NY. She was born 28 Mar 1821 in NY, and died 02 May 1842 in Minaville, Florida, Montgomery, NY. He married (2) EMILY H. LOOMIS 31 May 1843 in NY[1], daughter of JUSTUS JR. LOOMIS. She was born 1814 in Broadalbin,Fulton, NY.

Notes for FRANCES ASBURY HILL/ASBURY HILL:
Salt Lake City film, #935143,,,Archives of Schenectady, NY
Bio.of Francis Asbury Hill. Of Hopewell, Dutchess Co., NY 1867-1868 Overseer of County Poor House. Attended school Poultney, Rutland Co., VT 1838. 1841 to Broadalbin, Fulton, NY. Bought 'bot' Henry Snook's farm 1842; In Spring 1843 went to Port Jackson, ~~St. Lawrence Co~~., NY and was in grocery business with William Hill. (a brother??vj) In Spring of1843 he bought (bot) the Hall farm and sold it Fall 1847 and 'bot' Tavitts' farm and lived there 5 years. Then moved to Fort Jackson, St Lawrence Co., NY and built a house next to Dutch Church and went into grocery business. Firm of Hill, T/Popping and Hill. To Solon Mills, McHenry Co., IL. Then to Harvard Juction, McHenry Co., IL in 1861 then to Little Rock, AR 1885. (Theory of V.Jordan: This appears to be a chronicle by some one that had known Francis Asbury Hill and probably handwritten because of the mispelling of the word, bought....'bot'. FOUND NOTE THAT THIS FILM # IS EDWIN HILL'S NOTES. THIS IS THE MAN WHOM I WAS FORTUNATE TO GET IN CONTACT WITH THAT STARTED ME ON THE HILL FAMILY RESEARCH. HE COLLECTED HILL RECORDS FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD.)

More About FRANCES ASBURY HILL/ASBURY HILL:
Burial: Oakland Cemetery, Little Rock, AR
Military service: 1864, Enlisted Pvt. NY 44th Infantry also Co A, 140th Inf.

More About SOPHIA GEER STANTON:
Burial: Reformed Church, NY-Florida Cem., Minaville,NY

Child of FRANCES HILL and SOPHIA STANTON is:

2. i. ENDERS STANTON[4] HILL, b. 23 Aug 1841, Amsterdam,Montgomery, NY; d. 15 Feb 1902, Little Rock, Pulaski, AR.

Generation No. 2

2. ENDERS STANTON[4] HILL *(FRANCES ASBURY HILL/ASBURY[3], NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])*[2] was born 23 Aug 1841 in Amsterdam,Montgomery, NY[3], and died 15 Feb 1902 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR. He married CHARLOTTE M. LOTTIE WOODARD[4] 17 Feb 1863 in Port Jackson, St. Lawrence, NY[5]. She was born Dec 1844 in NY, and died 09 Oct 1917 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR.

More About ENDERS STANTON HILL:
Burial: Oakland Cemetery, Little Rock, AR

More About CHARLOTTE M. LOTTIE WOODARD:
Obituary: 1917, AR Gazette States b in Amsterdam, NY
Residence: Abt. 1912, Lived last years w/dau. Lotte Tucker at 1700 W22nd St. Little Rock, AR

Children of ENDERS HILL and CHARLOTTE WOODARD are:

i. FRANCIS EMILY[5] HILL[6], b. 1864, Amsterdam, Montgomery,NY; m. FLOYD DAVIDSON, 18 May 1880, Little Rock, AR?.

3. ii. SOPHIA GEER HILL, b. 1865, Amsterdam, Montgomery,NY; d. 1961, Tucson, AZ.

iii. RAYMOND HILL, b. 1871, Harvard, McHenry, IL; m. MAUDE HENDERSON, 1898, Little Rock, AR?; b. Abt.

Descendants of Frances Asbury HILL-Asbury Hill

Generation No. 1

1. FRANCES ASBURY HILL-ASBURY HILL (MOSELEY) was born 22 Jun 1820 in Fonda, Montgomery, NY, and died 19 Aug 1839 in Little Rock, Little Rock, AR. He married (1) SOPHIA QUIN STANTON 22 Oct 1819 in Florida, Montgomery, NY. She was born 28 Mar 1821 in NY, and died 02 May 1842 in Millerville, Florida, Montgomery, NY. He married (2) EMILY H. LODGE 31 May 1843 in NYC, daughter of JUDITH [illegible]. She was born 1814 in Hannahstein, Fulton, NY.

More for FRANCES ASBURY HILL-ASBURY HILL:
Salt Lake City Bur, #2551843, Archives of Schenectady, NY
Hist of Francis Asbury Hill. Of Hopewell, Dutchess Co., NY 1827-1865 Overseer of County Poor House.
Attended school Fonetary, Rutland Co., VT 1826. 1841 to Rensselaerville, Fulton, NY. Bought 'hot' Henry Snook's farm 1842. In Spring 1847 went to Port Jackson, St. Lawrence Co., NY and was in grocery business with William Hill. (a brother?-in) In Spring of 1843 he bought (bot) the Hall farm and sold it Fall 1847 and 'hot' Travis' farm and lived there 5 years. Then moved to Fort Jackson, St Lawrence Co., NY and built a house next to Church and went into grocery business. Then of Hill-Trapping and Hill. To Solon Mills, McHenry Co., IL. Then to Harvard Section, McHenry Co., IL in 1861 then to Little Rock, AR 1865. (Thirty of Y Jordan) This appears to be a episode by some one that had known Francis Asbury Hill and probably membership because of the misspelling of the word, Jonah. ...Not FOUND NOTE THAT THIS FILM & IS EDWIN HILL'S NOTES. THIS IS THE MAN WHOM I WAS FORTUNATE TO GET IN CONTACT WITH THAT STARTED MEDON THE HILL FAMILY RESEARCH. HE COLLECTED HILL RECORDS FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD.)

More About FRANCES ASBURY HILL-ASBURY HILL:
Burial: Oakland Cemetery, Little Rock, AR
Military service: 1864, Enlisted Pvt, NY 44th Infantry also Co A, 1865 Jul

More About SOPHIA QUIN STANTON:
Burial: Reformed Church, NY-Florida Cem., Minnville,NY

Child of FRANCES HILL and SOPHIA STANTON is:
2. i. [illegible] STANTON HILL, b. 22 Aug 1841, Amsterdam,Montgomery, NY; d. 15 Feb 1903, Little Rock, Pulaski, AR.

Generation No. 2

2. [illegible] STANTON HILL (FRANCES ASBURY HILL-ASBURY, FRANCES ASBURY) was born 22 Aug 1841 in Amsterdam,Montgomery, NY?, and died 15 Feb 1902 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR. He married CHARLOTTE M. LOTTIE WOODARD 17 Feb 1880 in Port Jackson, St. Lawrence, NY?. She was born Dec 1844 in NY, and died 06 Oct 1917 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR.

More About [illegible] STANTON HILL:
Burial: Oakland Cemetery, Little Rock, AR

More About CHARLOTTE M. LOTTIE WOODARD:
Obituary: 1917?, AR Gazette Notes b in Amsterdam, NY
Residence: Abt. 1912, Lived last 5years widow. Lotte Parker at 1709 W22nd St. Little Rock, AR

Children of [illegible] HILL and CHARLOTTE WOODARD are:
1. [illegible] EMILY HILL?, b. 1864, Amsterdam, Montgomery,NY?; m. FLOYD DAVIDSON, 18 May 1886, Little Rock, AR?.
2. ii. SOPHIA DODY HILL, b. 1885, Amsterdam, Montgomery,NY; d. 1961, Tucson, AZ.
3. iii. RAYMOND HILL, b. 1871, Harvard, McHenry, IL; m. [illegible] DESCOSKOS, 1896, Little Rock, AR?; b. Abt.

1876, IN.

Notes for RAYMOND HILL:
My (VJ) Hill/Tucker cousins in Little Rock, AR told me about my Dad's brother, Raymond. Seems that he was the town drunk of Little Rock, AR to the embarrassment of the family. Expect that if I could access the jail records of Little Rock, AR I could really verify this. Raymond did not have any children, or so says the census.

4. iv. CHARLOTTE LOTTIE VERA HILL, b. 22 Sep 1873, Harvard, McHenry, IL; d. 09 Dec 1959, Little Rock, Little Rock, AR.
5. v. WILLIAM KLINE HILL, b. 17 Mar 1879, Little Rock, Pulaski, AR; d. 23 Oct 1950, Houston, Harris, TX.

Generation No. 3

3. SOPHIA GEER[5] HILL *(ENDERS STANTON[4], FRANCES ASBURY HILL/ASBURY[3], NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])* was born 1865 in Amsterdam, Montgomery,NY, and died 1961 in Tucson, AZ. She married MONTROSE H. FRENCH 13 Aug 1892 in Little Rock, AR.

Children of SOPHIA HILL and MONTROSE FRENCH are:
i. ETHEL LEVINA[6] FRENCH, b. 13 Oct 1893; m. (1) ARTHUR HYMAN; m. (2) LESTER BABCOCK; m. (3) LYLE M. PARK.
ii. RAYMOND H. FRENCH, m. LORENA SCOTT.
iii. FORREST FRENCH, d. Oct 1960; m. (1) MARY TROUT; m. (2) AGNES MENARD.
iv. MIDGE FRENCH.

4. CHARLOTTE LOTTIE VERA[5] HILL *(ENDERS STANTON[4], FRANCES ASBURY HILL/ASBURY[3], NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])*[7] was born 22 Sep 1873 in Harvard, McHenry, IL, and died 09 Dec 1959 in Little Rock, Little Rock, AR. She married OREN DAVID TUCKER. He was born 11 Nov 1863, and died 16 Jul 1941 in Little Rock, Little Rock, AR.

Children of CHARLOTTE HILL and OREN TUCKER are:
i. IRMA[6] TUCKER.
ii. MILDRED TUCKER.
iii. OREN D. JR. TUCKER.

5. WILLIAM KLINE[5] HILL *(ENDERS STANTON[4], FRANCES ASBURY HILL/ASBURY[3], NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])*[8,9] was born 17 Mar 1879 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR, and died 23 Oct 1950 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married NORA BLANCHE FLANAGAN[10] 23 Nov 1907 in Calvary Baptist Chu, Kansas City, MO[11], daughter of EMORY FLANAGAN and SAFRONIA PAFFORD. She was born 11 Mar 1887 in Tarkio, Atchison, MO, and died 05 Jul 1947 in Houston, Harris, TX.

Notes for WILLIAM KLINE HILL:
W.K. Hill told my husband, Dan B. Jordan this story: He helped to survey as a boy of ca 17 yrs the site for Oklahoma City, OK. This would be before the Land Rush of 1896.

Also, DBJ was told that he, W.K. was on the train to Mexico City when the news came that the U. S. President Mckinley had be assinated. This would be 1901. Perhaps this was his first trip to Mexico City to open up a branch Canvan and Tarp business for his Brother in law, O. D. Tucker, JR.

More About WILLIAM KLINE HILL:
Fraternal Org.: 23 Sep 1920, Five Points Lodge 1137,El Paso, TX
Residence-Ho,TX: Bet. 1932 - 1933, First listing of Awning Co.,Houston,TX

Marriage Notes for WILLIAM HILL and NORA FLANAGAN:
For many years I, Vivian Mae Hill Jordan took the marriage date that I assumed my Father, W.K.Hill had put in the Funeral Home Register that I have in my possession. Finally I took it upon myself to use the information that had been sent me of clippings from the Capitol Hill, OK newspaper that my Mother, Nora Blanche Flanagan Hill and my Father had been married in her big sisters' (Bessie Flanagan Albright) home in St. Louis, MO. Much to my surprise the record showed that my Dad had entered the wrong dates!!!

Children of WILLIAM HILL and NORA FLANAGAN are:

i. WILLIAM[6] KLINE,JR. HILL[12,13], b. Abt. 1910; d. 06 Sep 1911, Torreon, Coah., MEX.

Notes for WILLIAM KLINE,JR. HILL:
Personel knowledge of Vivian Mae Hill Jordan: My brother, William Kline Hill, Jr. was born in Torreon, Mex and died there. He was the first born of my parents, W. K. and Nora Flanagan Hill. Because of the practice of the Mexican officials, after a certain number of years, a body or remains where removed from the grave and put in the catacombs. My parents did not want their child to be removed so my Father had concrete poured around the little coffin!

More About WILLIAM KLINE,JR. HILL:
Burial: Torreon, Coah., MEX

ii. MAURICE KENNETH HILL[14], b. 05 May 1918, El Paso, El Paso, TX; d. 11 Nov 1944, Ormoc Bay, Phillipines WWII.

More About MAURICE KENNETH HILL:
Burial: Lost at sea

6. iii. VIVIAN MAE HILL, b. 14 Sep 1924, El Paso, El Paso, TX.

Generation No. 4

6. VIVIAN MAE[6] HILL *(WILLIAM KLINE[5], ENDERS STANTON[4], FRANCES ASBURY HILL/ASBURY[3], NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])*[15,16] was born 14 Sep 1924 in El Paso, El Paso, TX. She married DAN BOSWELL JORDAN 10 Nov 1945 in Palmer Meth.Church, Houston, TX[17], son of ENOCH JORDAN and CLIFFORD BOSWELL. He was born 04 Apr 1918 in Bullochsville(Warm Springs), GA, and died in (Jordan Family).

More About VIVIAN MAE HILL:
Education: 1930, Cuero, TX-Kindergarden
Graduation: 1942, San Jacinto High School, Houston, TX
Religion: 14 Sep 1924, Cradle Roll Methodist Chu El Paso, TX

Children of VIVIAN HILL and DAN JORDAN are:

i. NANCY VIVIAN[7] JORDAN, b. 1946, Atlanta, Fulton, GA; m. DOUGLAS HARLOW QUIGLEY, 20 Dec 1996, CO.

ii. DANA BOSWELL JORDAN, b. 1948, St Joseph Hosp., Houston, Harris, TX; m. JAMES WILLIAM BILL TYGRET, 30 May 1975, 1530 Hawthorne, Houston, TX. Judge Neil McKay; b. 22 Apr 1952, Lynnwood, L.A., CA.

iii. SHERRY HILL JORDAN, b. 1950.

Endnotes

1. Reformed Prot. Dutch Chu. bp/Enders S. Hill, 2nd marriage of Asbury Hill, Records of Dutch Church show marriage of Asbury Hill and Emily Loomis all of Florida, Montgomery, NY.
2. Reformed Prot. Dutch Chu. bp/Enders S. Hill, Baptism /Enders S. Hill 1842, Records of Chur. say he was b 23 Aug 1841 and bp 22 May 1842 and he was son of Asbury Hill and Sophia Stanton Hill.
3. Recs/Reformed Dutch Chu Florida, NY, Birth of Enders Hill & Marriage /Asbury Hill, Record of birth of Enders Stanton Hill, son / Asbury and Sophia Stanton Hill.Record of 2nd marriage of Asbury Hill to Emily Loomis 31 May 1843.
4. Marriage License for Enders S. Hill & Lottie Woodard, 17 Feb 1863, Performed by Samuel McKean, M.G. for Enders S. Hill of Port Jackson, NY and Lottie Woodard of Amsterdam, NY.
5. Marriage License for Enders S. Hill & Lottie Woodard, Fort Jackson, St. Lawrence Co., NY is where they were married. The handwriting made it appear to be PORT Jackson!!
6. 1865 Montgomery Co. NY State Census, # 112 and #113, Francis and Enders are side by side. Both are farmers. Enders is 23 and Charlotte is 24 and b in Montgomery Co. Frances E.(mily) is 1 yr and 8/12 old.
7. Aunt Lot, sister to my Father, W. K. Hill, Personal knowledge, I knew Aunt Lot. She was a rather small woman, petite and very proud of her figure. She visited us in Houston, TX as an old woman. I remember her showing me a small printed book and a picture of a drummer boy and telling me that this was my ancestor. She started me on my journey to find my ancestors!.
8. WWI Registration Card, Wm K. Hill, #2798 Card #5259, On this card, signed by my Father, W. K. Hill, it states he was

born 14 Mar 1879. Other records have stated the 17!!
9. Picture of Load/Cotton Picking Sacks, Cuero,TX, Picture in Cuero,TX, Picture taken when first load of Cotton Picking Sacks were shipped out. Not long after this the Depression hit and we moved to Houston, TX. My Father,W.K. and brother, Maurice (baseball cap) and me, Vivian (child w/broken arm) along with all the workers of the Canvas company.
10. Personel Knowledge of Vivian Hill Jordan.
11. Marriage announcement of W.K. and Nora Hill, Capitol Hill, OK Newspaper-30 Nov 1907 #13, Announcement says they were married at Bride's sister home, Mrs. Walter Albright in Kansas City, MO. They left for Capitol Hill, OK. immediately for home of bride, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Flanagan and surprised everyone on Sunday. Monday they were to leave for Mexico 'where groom was manager of a Duck and Rubber Co.'This would be the canvas business that was owned by W.K.'s brother in law, O. D. Tucker, Jr. in Little Rock, AR.
12. Burial Receipt of 'Baby Don', Original Receipt, Burial in City Cemetery of Torreon, Coahuila, Mexico 6 Sep 1911Picture located in 'My Pictures' folder.
13. Personel Knowledge of Vivian Hill Jordan.
14. Picture of Maurice Kenneth Hill, Around 21 yrs old, My Brother was a handsome man, well liked and had many friends in High School, DeMoleys, Rice Institure Engineering and Houston Lodge #1189.
15. Cradle Roll Enrollment, Vivian May Hill, Trinity Meth Chu. El Paso, TX.
16. Birth Certificate Vivian Mae Hill, El Paso, TX 1924.
17. Marriage Certificate, Dan B. & Vivian Jordan, Houston, Harris, TX 10 Nov 1945.

My Research Journal

Instructions: Use this list to track your family tree to-do list and your accomplishments.
Press Ctrl-t from any Family Tree Maker screen to add an item to this list.

Click here to create a new to-do item.

Done	Priority	To Do	Category	Date
☐	! ! ! ! !	#0935143 film in SLC is Edwin Hill's collection. This needs to be checked again for dates that do not jibe with records of a pension by widow		
☑	! ! ! ! !	1791 m date for Nancy Hill Sample to John. Need to check census for Nancy and John in NY. She b 1773, d 1861		
☑	! ! ! ! !	Check census 1840-50 for Stephen M.Hill, he was in Port Jackson w/wife Jane when dau was born in 1849. Look for Woodards!		
☑	! ! ! ! !	Find Directories for Montgomery Co., NY		
☑	! ! ! ! !	Find Port Jackson, NY research aids. F.A. Hill was there 1843		
☑	! ! ! ! !	From Soda?, IL went to Harvard Junction in 1861. (Maybe this is when he was a 'Yankee Recruiting Sergeant??) Then to Little Rock, AR in 1885		
☑	! ! ! ! !	Locate 'Poltny, VT'..F.A.Hill went to school here.		1838
☑	! ! ! ! !	Need to check on Tavern owners in NY as Sarah Hill, mother of Nicholas may have run one with husband.		
☐	! ! ! ! !	Need to check the AZ census records for Montrose French, husband of my Aunt Sophia Geer Hill		
☐	! ! ! ! !	Need to checkon Henry Hill's family. Wid. pension shows a 1st wife with 3 ch b before Henry! which was 1768.		
☑	! ! ! ! !	Need to continue film #1339, Prot. Dutch Chu now Ref. Dut Chu of Fonda, NY . Start on page 177 'Transferring of Seats'.		
☑	! ! ! ! !	Stephen M. Hill left Port Jackson,NY by 1859 for his dau Helen d then in Stark Co., IL		
☑	! ! ! ! !	Stephen M. Hill was close to F.A. Hill for he named his 5th ch after Sophia Stanton Hill, wife/F.A. Hill.		
☑	! ! ! ! !	Where is Hopewell, NY? Are Stanton's here or is F. A. Asbury here? Is County Poor House located here?		

Descendants of Rev. Nicholas Hill, Rev. War Soldier

Generation No. 1

1. NICHOLAS[2] HILL *(HENRY[1])* was born 22 Dec 1766 in Schenectady, NY, and died 14 Jun 1856 in Florida, Montgomery, NY. He married (1) ANNA NEWKIRK1 30 May 1785 in Fultonville, NY. She was born 1763 in Auriesville, Glen, Montgomery, NY, and died 06 Jul 1810. He married (2) CATHERINE ROWE(RAU)2 12 Mar 1811. She was born 21 Sep 1784, and died 09 Mar 1815. He married (3) SARAH MOSHER3 23 Feb 1816 in NY. She was born 19 Mar 1792 in Bethlehem, Albany, NY, and died 11 Mar 1832 in Florida, Montgomery, NY. He married (4) SARAH HEGEMAN4 27 Jan 1834 in Rev. Henry Stead/Malta, Sarasota,NY. She was born 01 Jan 1800, and died 10 May 1882.

Notes for NICHOLAS HILL:
I first heard of this ancestor who had been a Drummer Boy from my Aunt Lot Hill Tucker, my Daddy's big sister. She visited us several times that I remember. When I was a teen ager she showed me this little book and said it was about our ancestors and that this Drummer Boy had been in the Rev. War. I found out later this was true and that he had come out of the War as a Sergeant.

Many years later while working in Clayton Genealogical Library, I found a 'cousin' from IL that had a 'Hill Memoranda' , a chronicle of the births, marriages and deaths of the Nicholas Hill family. It had been compiled by Nicholas' 15th and last child. Seems that many of the family had received copies but our branch had not. I copied it and have put copies in Clayton Library, Houston, TX; Salt Lake Library in UT; DAR Library in Washington, DC.

Nicholas as a grown man was a farmer, blacksmith and a Preacher after the teachings of Bishop Asbury, Methodist. A Rev. Dempster is connected in several ways with Nicholas Hill. It is a very tangled case of misinformation as I will try to explain. in Mar 1802, Nicholas Hill bought 200 acs from a John Watts but he reserved 10 of these acs for Rev. Dempster. Nicholas did not record this purchase for several years. When he did it specified that 10 acs of Lot 119 in Warrenbush was to be reserved for Rev. Dempster. I presume for a church and burial grounds. Through the years both the Hill family and Dempster families used this land for their burials. They were good friends. Many years into my research of the Hill family I came across #0532962, "Marriages of Rev. James Dempster of Montgomery Co., NY" at the Family History Library in Salt Lake City and what I found was most disturbing. It seems that the wives and children of Rev. Dempster that were named were the wives and children of Nicholas Hill!! All of this I could prove from the Bible pages of Nicholas Hill that had been sent into the National Archives when Nicholas was applying for a pension. I sent a correction to Salt Lake but I don't know if it was acted upon. The last straw to this saga is that the fourth and last wife of Nicholas decided that she would move the remains of the Hill family from Florida to Schenectady, NY Vale Cemetery. I just hope that these dear departed souls are not too mixed up in Heaven.

More About NICHOLAS HILL:
Burial: Florida, Montgomery, NY; reinterred Vale Cem. Schnectady, NY
Military service: 1775, Drummer Boy like his bro. Henry
Property: Mar 1802, Lot 119, 200 acs in Warrensbush — add other property

Children of NICHOLAS HILL and ANNA NEWKIRK1 are:

2. i. MARTHA[3] HILL, b. 06 May 1786; d. 10 Dec 1815.
3. ii. PETRESHA HILL, b. 03 Jul 1788; d. 29 Mar 1879.
4. iii. HENRY HILL, b. 03 Aug 1798.
5. iv. ELEANOR HILL, b. 17 Mar 1794.
v. JACOB HILL, b. 06 Feb 1797; d. 08 May 1801.
6. vi. NANCY HILL, b. 19 Apr 1800; d. 13 Nov 1870.
vii. FRANCIS ASBURY HILL, b. 19 Apr 1800; d. 02 Aug 1800, (twin).
7. viii. WILLIAM M. HILL, b. 21 Sep 1801; d. 30 Dec 1870, Constantine, MI.
8. ix. NICHOLAS JR. HILL, b. 1805; d. 01 May 1859, Albany, Albany, NY.

Children of NICHOLAS HILL and CATHERINE ROWE(RAU)2 are:

x. STILLBORN[3] HILL, b. 10 Jan 1813.
xi. KATE CATHERINE ANN HILL, b. 29 Nov 1813; d. 21 Nov 1861; m. REV. JOHN PEGG, 12 Jan 1859; b. 1800, Coventry, ENG; d. 29 Aug 1879, Castleton, NY.

Children of NICHOLAS HILL and SARAH MOSHER3 are:

9. xii. STEPHEN MOSHER[3] HILL, b. 20 Nov 1816, Florida, Montgomery, NY; d. 18 Apr 1882, Paxton, IL.
10. xiii. FRANCES ASBURY HILL/ASBURY HILL, b. 27 Jan 1820, Florida, Montgomery, NY; d. 19 Aug 1879, Little Rock, Little Rock, AR.
xiv. ALEXANDER ADAMS HILL, b. 25 Jan 1830; d. 19 Aug 1830.
xv. A SON HILL, b. 30 Jan 1832; d. 26 Feb 1832.

Children of NICHOLAS HILL and SARAH HEGEMAN4 are:

xvi. ADRIAN HEGEMAN[3] HILL, b. 1835.
11. xvii. JOHN LINDSEY HILL, b. 31 Oct 1840.
xviii. PHOEBE KING HILL, b. 27 May 1838; d. 24 Sep 1839.

Generation No. 2

2. MARTHA[3] HILL *(NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])* was born 06 May 1786, and died 10 Dec 1815. She married HENRY J. PHILIPS 28 Dec 1809.

Children of MARTHA HILL and HENRY PHILIPS are:

12. i. ANN[4] PHILIPS, b. 15 May 1811; d. 22 Aug 1889.
ii. SARAH A. PHILIPS, b. 10 Jul 1814.

3. PETRESHA[3] HILL *(NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])* was born 03 Jul 1788, and died 29 Mar 1879. She married THOMAS FERGUSON STUART 24 Feb 1810.

Children of PETRESHA HILL and THOMAS STUART are:

i. MERWIN[4] STUART, b. 16 Jan 1812; d. 01 Apr 1843.
ii. JAMES FERGUSON STUART, b. Dec 1813.
iii. ALEXANDER ADAMS STUART, b. 13 Oct 1815.
iv. NICHOLAS HILL STUART, b. 10 Nov 1817; d. 22 Oct 1858; m. CATHERINE C. MONROE, 12 Jan 1848.
v. NANCY SAMPLE STUART, b. 13 Aug 1822.
13. vi. GIDEON TABOR STUART, b. 07 Aug 1824.

4. HENRY[3] HILL *(NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])* was born 03 Aug 1798. He married ANNA VEDER 03 Jul 1810. She was born 07 Aug 1789.

Children of HENRY HILL and ANNA VEDER are:

i. NICHOLAS[4] HILL, b. 20 Oct 1812.
ii. ELEANOR ANN HILL, b. Jul 1814.

5. ELEANOR[3] HILL *(NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])* was born 17 Mar 1794. She married JAMES BANKER 16 Feb 1815.

Child of ELEANOR HILL and JAMES BANKER is:

i. SARAH ANN[4] BANKER, b. 29 Jun 1816; d. 10 May 1881, Amsterdam, Montgomery,NY; m. ??? FINLAYSON.

6. NANCY[3] HILL *(NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])* was born 19 Apr 1800, and died 13 Nov 1870. She married WILLIAM SNOOK 25 Mar 1818. He was born 03 Oct 1797, and died 28 Apr 1858 in Florida, Montgomery, NY.

Children of NANCY HILL and WILLIAM SNOOK are:

i. CHRISTOPHER[4] SNOOK, b. 31 Jan 1819; d. 26 May 1865.
ii. MARIA SNOOK, b. 27 Oct 1826.
iii. JOHN HENRY SNOOK, b. 19 Jul 1832.

7. WILLIAM M.[3] HILL *(NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])* was born 21 Sep 1801, and died 30 Dec 1870 in Constantine, MI. He married SARAH JANE KITTLE 30 Jun 1833.

Children of WILLIAM HILL and SARAH KITTLE are:
i. SON[4] HILL.
ii. SON HILL.
iii. WILLIAM HILL, b. 12 Oct 1840; d. 30 Nov 1863, Chattanooga, TN in hospital.

8. NICHOLAS JR.[3] HILL *(NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])* was born 1805, and died 01 May 1859 in Albany, Albany, NY. He married JANE ARNOLD 09 Jun 1835. She was born 03 Jan 1807, and died 10 Apr 1883 in Morrisania, NY.

Child of NICHOLAS HILL and JANE ARNOLD is:
i. MARY A.[4] HILL, b. Sep 1841; m. SAMUEL A. NOYES, 14 Aug 1867; b. 29 Jan 1839.

9. STEPHEN MOSHER[3] HILL *(NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])* was born 20 Nov 1816 in Florida, Montgomery, NY, and died 18 Apr 1882 in Paxton, IL. He married JANE A. STERLING 14 Sep 1842 in Amsterdam, Montogomery, NY, daughter of JOHN STERLING and MARGARET KELSO. She was born 03 Mar 1821 in NY, and died 04 Jan 1905 in Rankin, IL.

Children of STEPHEN HILL and JANE STERLING are:
14. i. NICHOLAS A.[4] HILL, b. 01 Sep 1843.
ii. MARGARET JANE HILL, b. 31 Jan 1845.
iii. SARAH CATHERINE HILL, b. 15 Apr 1847; m. ELIAS S. MASON, 09 Aug 1880.
iv. HELEN MARY HILL, b. 22 Aug 1849, Port Jackson, NY; d. 14 Jun 1852.
v. SOPHIA STANTON HILL, b. 04 Apr 1851.
vi. HELEN HILL, b. 14 Aug 1854, Amsterdam, Montgomery,NY; d. 16 Apr 1859, Oscala,Stark, IL.
vii. JOHN WILLIAM STERLING HILL, b. 08 May 1858, Florida, Montgomery, NY; m. MARY S. CLAUSSEN; b. 11 Oct 1884.
viii. FRANCIS ASBURY HILL, b. 28 Sep 1860, Oscala,Stark, IL; m. MAMIE CARLIN, Oct 1884.
ix. ELIZABETH STERLING HILL, b. 28 Apr 1863, Oscala,Stark, IL; m. ROBERT C. SLOAN, 24 May 1892.

10. FRANCES ASBURY HILL/ASBURY[3] HILL *(NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])* was born 27 Jan 1820 in Florida, Montgomery, NY, and died 19 Aug 1879 in Little Rock, Little Rock, AR. He married (1) SOPHIA GEER STANTON 23 Oct 1839 in Florida, Montgomery, NY. She was born 28 Mar 1821 in NY, and died 02 May 1842 in Minaville, Florida, Montgomery, NY. He married (2) EMILY H. LOOMIS 31 May 1843 in NY[1], daughter of JUSTUS JR. LOOMIS. She was born 1814 in Broadalbin,Fulton, NY.

Notes for FRANCES ASBURY HILL/ASBURY HILL:
Salt Lake City film, #935143,,,Archives of Schenectady, NY
Of Hopewell?, NY 1867-1868 Overseer of County Poor House. Attended school Poltny, VT 1838. 1841 to Broadalbin, Fulton, NY. Bought 'bot' Henry Snook's farm 1842; In Spring 1843 went to Port Jackson, NY and was in grocery business with William Hill. (a brother??vj) In Spring of1843 he bought (bot) the Hall farm and sold it Fall 1847 and 'bot' Tavitts' farm and lived there 5 years. Then moved to Port Jackson, built a house next to Dutch Church and went into grocery business. Firm of Hill, T/Popping and Hill. To Soda?, IL. Then to Harvard Juction. IL in 1861 then to Little Rock, AR 1885. (Theory of V.Jordan: This appears to be a chronicle of some one that had known Francis Asbury Hill and probably handwritten because of the mispelling of the word, bought....'bot'. FOUND NOTE THAT THIS FILM # IS EDWIN HILL'S NOTES. THIS IS THE MAN WHOM I WAS FORTUNATE TO GET IN CONTACT WITH THAT STARTED ME ON THE HILL FAMILY RESEARCH. HE COLLECTED HILL RECORDS FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD.)

More About FRANCES ASBURY HILL/ASBURY HILL:
Burial: Oakland Cemetery, Little Rock, AR

Military service: 1864, Enlisted Pvt. NY 44th Infantry also Co A, 140th Inf.

More About SOPHIA GEER STANTON:
Burial: Reformed Church, NY-Florida Cem., Minaville,NY

Child of FRANCES HILL and SOPHIA STANTON is:
15. i. ENDERS STANTON[4] HILL, b. 23 Aug 1841, Amsterdam,Montgomery, NY; d. 15 Feb 1902, Little Rock, Pulaski, AR.

11. JOHN LINDSEY[3] HILL *(NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])*[2] was born 31 Oct 1840. He married ADELIDE EDDY 19 May 1863 in Waterford, NY.

Child of JOHN HILL and ADELIDE EDDY is:
i. GRACE ADELIDE[4] HILL, b. 01 May 1875.

Generation No. 3

12. ANN[4] PHILIPS *(MARTHA[3] HILL, NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])* was born 15 May 1811, and died 22 Aug 1889. She married JAMES YOUNG.

Child of ANN PHILIPS and JAMES YOUNG is:
i. EMILY V.[5] YOUNG, b. 26 Feb 1838; m. G. SMITH DEVENDORF, 20 Jan 1863; b. 25 Jan 1835.

13. GIDEON TABOR[4] STUART *(PETRESHA[3] HILL, NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])* was born 07 Aug 1824. He married ABBY N. SIMMONDS 30 Mar 1857.

Children of GIDEON STUART and ABBY SIMMONDS are:
i. MARY ABBY[5] STUART, b. 27 Apr 1852.
ii. CHARLES HILL STUART, b. 06 Nov 1854.
iii. HARLAN LINCOLN STUART, b. 12 Dec 1861.
iv. GEORGE SWAYNE STUART, b. 25 Mar 1866.

14. NICHOLAS A.[4] HILL *(STEPHEN MOSHER[3], NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])* was born 01 Sep 1843. He married (1) ELIZA ELLEN PEASE 29 Sep 1867 in Panola, Woodford, IL. He married (2) MARY E. GLOTFELDER 15 Jul 1875.

Children of NICHOLAS HILL and ELIZA PEASE are:
i. HENRY LESLIE[5] HILL, b. 28 Sep 1869, Sedo, Irequois,IL; d. 28 Jan 1900, Tucson, AZ.
ii. ANNA BELLE HILL, b. 14 Oct 1871, Paxton, IL; d. 14 Oct 1873.

Children of NICHOLAS HILL and MARY GLOTFELDER are:
iii. EDWARD BAYARD[5] HILL, b. 29 Mar 1877.
iv. GERTRUDE MOSHER HILL, b. 15 Aug 1878; m. CHARLES DOWLING, 09 Jun 1900.
v. EVA HILL, b. 27 Sep 1880.
vi. MARTHA JANE HILL, b. 23 Jun 1884, Henderson, KY.
vii. GEORGE RAYMOND HILL, b. 21 Aug 1884, Paducah, KY; d. 23 Mar 1890.
viii. LENA HILL, b. 23 Oct 1890, Paducah, KY.
ix. NICHOLAS JR. HILL, b. 18 Aug 1892.

15. ENDERS STANTON[4] HILL *(FRANCES ASBURY HILL/ASBURY[3], NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])*[3] was born 23 Aug 1841 in Amsterdam,Montgomery, NY[4], and died 15 Feb 1902 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR. He married CHARLOTTE M. LOTTIE WOODARD[5] 17 Feb 1863 in Florida, Montgomery, NY. She was born Dec 1844 in NY, and died 09 Oct 1917 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR.

More About ENDERS STANTON HILL:

Burial: Oakland Cemetery, Little Rock, AR

More About CHARLOTTE M. LOTTIE WOODARD:
Obituary: 1917, AR Gazette States b in Amsterdam, NY
Residence: Abt. 1912, Lived last years w/dau. Lotte Tucker at 1700 W22nd St. Little Rock, AR

Children of ENDERS HILL and CHARLOTTE WOODARD are:

i. FRANCIS EMILY[5] HILL[6], b. 1864, Amsterdam, Montgomery,NY; m. FLOYD DAVIDSON, 18 May 1880, Little Rock, AR?.

ii. SOPHIA GEER HILL, b. 1865, Amsterdam, Montgomery,NY; d. 1961, Tucson, AZ; m. MONTE H. FRENCH, 13 Aug 1892, Little Rock, AR.

16. iii. CHARLOTTE LOTTIE VERA HILL, b. 22 Sep 1873, Harvard, McHenry, IL; d. 09 Dec 1959, Little Rock, Little Rock, AR.

iv. RAYMOND HILL, b. 1871, Harvard, McHenry, IL; m. MAUDE HENDERSON, 1898, Little Rock, AR?; b. Abt. 1876, IN.

Notes for RAYMOND HILL:
My (VJ) Hill/Tucker cousins in Little Rock, AR told me about my Dad's brother, Raymond. Seems that he was the town drunk of Little Rock, AR to the embarrassment of the family. Expect that if I could access the jail records of Little Rock, AR I could really verify this. Raymond did not have any children, or so says the census.

17. v. WILLIAM KLINE HILL, b. 17 Mar 1879, Little Rock, Pulaski, AR; d. 23 Oct 1950, Houston, Harris, TX.

Generation No. 4

16. CHARLOTTE LOTTIE VERA[5] HILL *(ENDERS STANTON[4], FRANCES ASBURY HILL/ASBURY[3], NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])*[7] was born 22 Sep 1873 in Harvard, McHenry, IL, and died 09 Dec 1959 in Little Rock, Little Rock, AR. She married OREN DAVID TUCKER. He was born 11 Nov 1863, and died 16 Jul 1941 in Little Rock, Little Rock, AR.

Children of CHARLOTTE HILL and OREN TUCKER are:

i. IRMA[6] TUCKER.

ii. MILDRED TUCKER.

iii. ORDEN D. JR. TUCKER.

17. WILLIAM KLINE[5] HILL *(ENDERS STANTON[4], FRANCES ASBURY HILL/ASBURY[3], NICHOLAS[2], HENRY[1])*[8,9] was born 17 Mar 1879 in Little Rock, Pulaski, AR, and died 23 Oct 1950 in Houston, Harris, TX. He married NORA BLANCHE FLANAGAN[10] 23 Nov 1907 in Calvary Baptist Chu, Kansas City, MO[11], daughter of EMORY FLANAGAN and SAFRONIA PAFFORD. She was born 11 Mar 1887 in Tarkio, Atchison, MO, and died 05 Jul 1947 in Houston, Harris, TX.

More About WILLIAM KLINE HILL:
Fraternal Org.: 23 Sep 1920, Five Points Lodge 1137,El Paso, TX
Residence-Ho,TX: Bet. 1932 - 1933, First listing of Awning Co.,Houston,TX

Children of WILLIAM HILL and NORA FLANAGAN are:

i. WILLIAM[6] KLINE,JR. HILL[12,13], b. Abt. 1910; d. 06 Sep 1911, Torreon, Coah., MEX.

Notes for WILLIAM KLINE,JR. HILL:
Personel knowledge of Vivian Mae Hill Jordan: My brother, William Kline Hill, Jr. was born in Torreon, Mex and died there. He was the first born of my parents, W. K. and Nora Flanagan Hill. Because of the practice of the Mexican officials, after a certain number of years, a body or remains where removed from the grave and put in the catacombs. My parents did not want their child to be removed so my Father had concrete poured around the little coffin!

More About WILLIAM KLINE,JR. HILL:
Burial: Torreon, Coah., MEX

ii. MAURICE KENNETH HILL[14], b. 05 May 1918, El Paso, El Paso, TX; d. 11 Nov 1944, Ormoc Bay, Phillipines WWII.

More About MAURICE KENNETH HILL:
Burial: Lost at sea

iii. VIVIAN MAE HILL[15,16], b. 14 Sep 1924, El Paso, El Paso, TX; m. DAN BOSWELL JORDAN, 10 Nov 1945, Palmer Meth.Church, Houston, TX[17]; b. 04 Apr 1918, Bullochsville(Warm Springs), GA; d. (Jordan Family).

More About VIVIAN MAE HILL:
Education: 1930, Cuero, TX-Kindergarden
Graduation: 1942, San Jacinto High School, Houston, TX
Religion: 14 Sep 1924, Cradle Roll Methodist Chu El Paso, TX

Endnotes

1. Reformed Prot. Dutch Chu. bp/Enders S. Hill, 2nd marriage of Asbury Hill, Records of Dutch Church show marriage of Asbury Hill and Emily Loomis all of Florida, Montgomery, NY.
2. John L. Hill, author of the 'Hill Memoranda", The listing of names, dates and locations of the children of Rev. Nicholas Hill, Rev. Soldier is due to the Bible pages of Rev. Hill in the National Archives and the effort of John L. Hill, the Rev. last son born, in putting together the family of Rev. Nicholas Hill, Drummer boy and Sergeant in the Rev. War.
3. Reformed Prot. Dutch Chu. bp/Enders S. Hill, Baptism /Enders S. Hill 1842, Records of Chur. say he was b 23 Aug 1841 and bp 22 May 1842 and he was son of Asbury Hill and Sophia Stanton Hill.
4. Recs/Reformed Dutch Chu Florida, NY, Birth of Enders Hill & Marriage /Asbury Hill, Record of birth of Enders Stanton Hill, son / Asbury and Sophia Stanton Hill.Record of 2nd marriage of Asbury Hill to Emily Loomis 31 May 1843.
5. Marriage License for Enders S. Hill & Lottie Woodard, 17 Feb 1863, Performed by Samuel McKean, M.G. for Enders S. Hill of Port Jackson, NY and Lottie Woodard of Amsterdam, NY.
6. 1865 Montgomery Co. NY State Census, # 112 and #113, Francis and Enders are side by side. Both are farmers. Enders is 23 and Charlotte is 24 and b in Montgomery Co. Frances E.(mily) is 1 yr and 8/12 old.
7. Aunt Lot, sister to my Father, W. K. Hill, Personal knowledge, I knew Aunt Lot. She was a rather small woman, petite and very proud of her figure. She visited us in Houston, TX as an old woman. I remember her showing me a small printed book and a picture of a drummer boy and telling me that this was my ancestor. She started me on my journey to find my ancestors!.
8. WWI Registration Card, Wm K. Hill, #2798 Card #5259, On this card, signed by my Father, W. K. Hill, it states he was born 14 Mar 1879. Other records have stated the 17!!
9. Picture of Load/Cotton Picking Sacks, Cuero,TX, Picture in Cuero,TX, Picture taken when first load of Cotton Picking Sacks were shipped out. Not long after this the Depression hit and we moved to Houston, TX. My Father,W.K. and brother, Maurice (baseball cap) and me, Vivian (child w/broken arm) along with all the workers of the Canvas company.
10. Personel Knowledge of Vivian Hill Jordan.
11. Marriage announcement of W.K. and Nora Hill, Capitol Hill, OK Newspaper-30 Nov 1907 #13, Announcement says they were married at Bride's sister home, Mrs. Walter Albright in Kansas City, MO. They left for Capitol Hill, OK. immediately for home of bride, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Flanagan and surprised everyone on Sunday. Monday they were to leave for Mexico 'where groom was manager of a Duck and Rubber Co.'This would be the canvas business that was owned by W.K.'s brother in law, O. D. Tucker, Jr. in Little Rock, AR.
12. Burial Receipt of 'Baby Don', Original Receipt, Burial in City Cemetery of Torreon, Coahuila, Mexico 6 Sep 1911Picture located in 'My Pictures' folder.
13. Personel Knowledge of Vivian Hill Jordan.
14. Picture of Maurice Kenneth Hill, Around 21 yrs old, My Brother was a handsome man, well liked and had many friends in High School, DeMoleys, Rice Institure Engineering and Houston Lodge #1189.
15. Cradle Roll Enrollment, Vivian May Hill, Trinity Meth Chu. El Paso, TX.
16. Birth Certificate Vivian Mae Hill, El Paso, TX 1924.
17. Marriage Certificate, Dan B. & Vivian Jordan, Houston, Harris, TX 10 Nov 1945.

H, 11

MINUTES

OF THE

ALBANY COMMITTEE

OF

CORRESPONDENCE

1775 - 1778

Prepared for publication by
The Division of Archives and History

JAMES SULLIVAN, Ph.D.
Director and State Historian

VOLUME I

ALBANY
THE UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK
1923

H711

Albany Committee Chamber 27th May 1777 —

Present

John Barclay Esqr. Chairman

Ph. Van Rensselaer	George Palmer
Jacob Lansingh Junr.	John Ja Beeckman
Isaac D. Fonda	Israel Spencer
Isaac Van Aernam	Peter Ryckman
Hezekiah Van Orden	John Ten Broeck
Jacob Cuyler	Dirck Jansen
Gosen Van Schaick	Bastiaen T. Visscher
Killiaen Van Rensselaer	

[658] An Account of Volkert P. Douw for his attendance in Convention was laid before this Board amounting to £24..10 which is allowed and ordered to be paid

Matthew Scott Nathaniel House Moses Gilbert, Jonathan N. Mallery, Lemuel Hill and William Mallery, having Voluntarily taken the Oath of Allegiance to the State of New York Were thereupon discharged from Confinement

Messrs Tayler and Cuyler the Committee appointed to Confer with Genl. Gates on the Subject of the Letters of Mr. Palmer and Major Nicholson Reported, That General Gates highly disapproved of the Conduct of Major Nicholson and would order him to deliver the Effects taken from McAlpin to Mr. Palmer, immediately

Thereupon Resolved That Major Nicholson be desired to deliver the Effects belonging to Capt. McAlpin, that were taken by order of this Board to George Palmer Esqr.

Adjourned till 9 OClock A. M.

Descendants of Hugh MOSHER

Generation No. 1

1. HUGH[1] MOSHER (Source: Raymond E. Dale, Nebraska State Hist. Library, Lincoln,NE, "Nebraska and MidWest Genealogical Record," *vol XXII #34, July-Oct, 1944*: pg 25 .) was born Abt. 1633, and died Bef. 07 Dec 1713 in Newport, RI (will prob. Bristol Co., MA). He married (1) SARAH BUTCHER HARDING. She died May 1716 in Newport, RI. He married (2) REBECCA MAXSON, daughter of RICHARD MAXSON and REBECCA ???. She died Abt. 1690.

More About HUGH MOSHER:
Citizen: 1669, Admitted freeman of Portsmouth. In city 1668,1673,1676,&1677.
Occupation: 1707, Blacksmith occupation on deed in 1707;farmer and Baptist Minister
Religion: 1680, Pastor of Tiverton Baptist Church which served Tiverton, Little Compton,RI and Dartouth, MA.

Children of HUGH MOSHER and REBECCA MAXSON are:

2. i. CAPTAIN NICHOLAS[2] MOSHER, b. Abt. 1666, Dartmouth, MA; d. 14 Aug 1747, Tiverton, RI.
3. ii. HANNAH MOSHER, d. Aft. 23 Jan 1715/16.
4. iii. ANN MOSHER, d. Aft. 1721.
iv. JOHN MOSHER, b. Abt. 1668; m. EXPERIENCE KIRBY, 05 Mar 1691/92.
5. v. JOSEPH MOSHER, b. Abt. 1670, Dartmouth, MA; d. Abt. 1754.
6. vi. MARY MOSHER, b. Abt. 1672.
vii. DANIEL MOSHER, b. Abt. 1678; d. 1751.
7. viii. REBECCA MOSHER, b. Abt. 1677; d. Aft. 28 Apr 1746.
ix. JAMES MOSHER, b. Abt. 1675.

Generation No. 2

2. CAPTAIN NICHOLAS[2] MOSHER *(HUGH[1])* was born Abt. 1666 in Dartmouth, MA, and died 14 Aug 1747 in Tiverton, RI. He married ELIZABETH AUDLEY 14 Aug 1687 in Dartmouth, Bristol, MA, daughter of JOHN ODLIN and MARTHA ???.

Children of NICHOLAS MOSHER and ELIZABETH AUDLEY are:

8. i. HUGH3[3] MOSHER, b. 16 Nov 1690, Dartmouth, MA; d. Abt. 1764, Crum Elbow, Dutchess, NY.
ii. JOSEPH MOSHER, b. 07 Apr 1692.
9. iii. MARY MOSHER, b. 16 Dec 1695.
10. iv. ELIZABETH MOSHER, b. 16 Apr 1697.
v. THOMAS MOSHER, b. 26 Feb 1697/98; d. 1776.
vi. NICHOLAS MOSHER, b. 01 Jan 1702/03.
11. vii. MERCY MOSHER, b. 06 Jul 1705; d. Aft. 1747.
viii. REBECCA MOSHER, b. 20 Mar 1706/07; m. JOHN WILCOX, 20 Jan 1728/29; b. 22 Sep 1704.
ix. EPHRAIM MOSHER, b. 05 Mar 1708/09.
x. MARGARET MOSHER, b. 17 Jan 1711/12; m. WILLIAM TABER, 07 May 1732, Tiverton, RI; b. 28 Apr 1711.

3. HANNAH[2] MOSHER *(HUGH[1])* died Aft. 23 Jan 1715/16. She married STEPHEN CORNELL, son of THOMAS CORNELL.

Children of HANNAH MOSHER and STEPHEN CORNELL are:

i. WILLIAM[3] CORNELL.
ii. STEPHEN CORNELL.
iii. ELIZABETH CORNELL.
iv. JAMES CORNELL.
v. EDWARD CORNELL.
vi. JOHN CORNELL.
vii. RICHARD CORNELL, b. 28 May 1702.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

4. ANN[2] MOSHER *(HUGH[1])* died Aft. 1721. She married PETER LEE Bef. 30 Jan 1692/93 in Dartmouth, MA.

Children of ANN MOSHER and PETER LEE are:

i. MARY[3] LEE, b. Abt. 1690.
ii. JOHN LEE.
iii. PETER LEE.

5. JOSEPH[2] MOSHER *(HUGH[1])* was born Abt. 1670 in Dartmouth, MA, and died Abt. 1754. He married LYDIA TABER Abt. 1694, daughter of PHILIP TABER and MARY COOKE. She was born 28 Sep 1673 in Dartmouth, MA, and died Aft. 1754.

Children of JOSEPH MOSHER and LYDIA TABER are:

i. REBECCA[3] MOSHER, b. 28 Dec 1695.
ii. PHILIP MOSHER, b. 20 Dec 1697.
iii. JONATHAN MOSHER, b. 13 Mar 1698/99.
iv. JOSEPH MOSHER, b. 23 Jun 1701.
v. JAMES MOSHER, b. 14 Dec 1704.
vi. RUTH MOSHER, b. 17 Sep 1707.
vii. BENJAMIN MOSHER, b. 22 Feb 1707/08.
viii. WILIAM MOSHER, b. 29 Jul 1713; d. Bef. Nov 1743.
ix. LYDIA MOSHER, b. 11 Jun 1717.

6. MARY[2] MOSHER *(HUGH[1])* was born Abt. 1672. She married JOSEPH RATHBONE 19 May 1691 in New Shoreham, RI, son of JOHN RATHBUN and MARGARET ACRES.

Children of MARY MOSHER and JOSEPH RATHBONE are:

i. ELIZABETH[3] RATHBONE, b. 14 May 1692.
ii. REBECCA RATHBONE, b. 14 Mar 1693/94.
iii. GRACE RATHBONE, b. 16 Jul 1695.
iv. MARY RATHBONE, b. 06 Mar 1696/97.
v. MARGARET RATHBONE, b. 29 Nov 1700.
vi. MERCY RATHBONE, b. 14 Feb 1702/03.
vii. HANNAH RATHBONE, b. 22 Mar 1705/06.
viii. JOSEPH RATHBONE, b. 04 Oct 1707.
ix. BENJAMIN RATHBONE, b. 26 Feb 1709/10.
x. SON RATHBONE, b. 01 Apr 1712.
xi. JOB RATHBONE, b. 15 Jun 1714.

7. REBECCA[2] MOSHER *(HUGH[1])* was born Abt. 1677, and died Aft. 28 Apr 1746. She married JOHN KIRBY, son of RICHARD KIRBY. He was born Mar 1671/72.

Children of REBECCA MOSHER and JOHN KIRBY are:

i. RICHARD[3] KIRBY, b. 27 Dec 1695.
ii. JOHN KIRBY, b. 03 Feb 1696/97.
iii. JAMES KIRBY, b. 29 Nov 1699.
iv. SARAH KIRBY, b. 02 Dec 1701.
v. REBECKAH KIRBY, b. 28 Nov 1703.
vi. ELIZABETH KIRBY, b. 21 Dec 1705.
vii. MARY KIRBY, b. 16 Dec 1707.
viii. THOMAS KIRBY, b. 08 Mar 1709/10.
ix. ABIGAIL KIRBY, b. 27 Nov 1711.
x. WILLIAM KIRBY, b. 15 Dec 1711.

Generation No. 3

8. HUGH3[3] MOSHER *(NICHOLAS[2], HUGH[1])* was born 16 Nov 1690 in Dartmouth, MA, and died Abt. 1764 in Crum Elbow, Dutchess, NY. He married SARAH DAVOL 25 Apr 1717 in Dartmouth, MA, daughter of

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

JONATHAN DAVOL. She was born in Dartmouth, MA, and died Aft. 29 Dec 1746 in Dartmouth, MA.

Notes for HUGH3 MOSHER:
In 'Crum Elbow Tax Lists' by Clifford M. Buck

I find: a Hugh Mosher Feb 1753-June 1763 estate-1777
Since Hugh3 d ca 1764, this could be the same Hugh.

Children of HUGH3 MOSHER and SARAH DAVOL are:

12. i. HUGH4[4] MOSHER, b. Abt. 1720, Dartmouth, MA; d. Abt. 1790, Crum Elbow, Dutchess, NY.
ii. ADLEY MOSHER, b. Fishkill, Dutchess, NY; d. Abt. 1775, Fishkill, Dutchess, NY.

Notes for ADLEY MOSHER:
In 'Crum Elbow Tax Lists' by Clifford M. Buck,
Charlotte, 1738/39 - 1779

I find 'a'
Adley Mosher, Feb 1761-June 1763

iii. SARAH MOSHER, m. (1) TIMOTHY MOSHER, 11 Dec 1743, Dartmouth, MA; m. (2) AMAZIAH POPE, 28 Mar 1745, Dartmouth, MA; b. Tiverton, RI; m. (3) RICHARD BEDON?, 31 Oct 1747, Tiverton, RI; b. Dartmouth, MA.

Notes for SARAH MOSHER:
Mosher book says that she MAY be the Sarah POPE who m Richard Bedon of Dartmouth.

iv. EPHRIAM MOSHER, b. 21 Sep 1726, Dartmouth, MA; d. 28 May 1823, Washington, Dutchess, NY; m. ELIZABETH STORY; b. 31 Mar 1730, James Island, SC.

Notes for EPHRIAM MOSHER:
In R.I. in the Colonial Wars, Old French & Indian War 1755-1762 by Howard Millar Chapin." There is listed a Ephraim Moshier, Served Capt E. Whiting';s Co. in 1757

From corres. on Moshers, 'Ephraim purchased a lot 13 in Great Nine Partners, Dutchess Co. 15May 1752. He was a Tory during the Rev. with a son who had joined the enemy in 1780. He was a member of the Society of Friends says his obit. was 96 yrs when he died.

13. v. MARY MOSHER.

9. MARY[3] MOSHER *(NICHOLAS[2], HUGH[1])* was born 16 Dec 1695. She married PHILLIP ALLEN Abt. 1715.

Children of MARY MOSHER and PHILLIP ALLEN are:

i. EPHRAIM[4] ALLEN, b. 31 Jan 1716/17.
ii. SUSANNAH ALLEN, b. 29 Jan 1717/18.
iii. GIDEON ALLEN, b. 25 Feb 1717/18.
iv. PHILIP ALLEN, b. 21 Sep 1720.
v. ELISHA ALLEN, b. 07 Sep 1722.
vi. AUDERE ALLEN, b. 19 May 1724.
vii. MARY ALLEN, b. 29 Sep 1731.
viii. ABIGAIL ALLEN, b. 08 Mar 1738/39.

10. ELIZABETH[3] MOSHER *(NICHOLAS[2], HUGH[1])* was born 16 Apr 1697. She married BENONI TRIPP 21 Nov 1728 in Little Compton,RI, son of JOB TRIIPP.

Children of ELIZABETH MOSHER and BENONI TRIPP are:

i. AKUS[4] TRIPP, b. 07 Nov 1731.
ii. SAMUEL TRIPP, b. 28 Feb 1734/35.
iii. ISMAEL TRIPP, b. 23 Feb 1736/37.

11. MERCY[3] MOSHER *(NICHOLAS[2], HUGH[1])* was born 06 Jul 1705, and died Aft. 1747. She married CALEB

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

SHRIEVE 24 Aug 1729, son of DANIEL SHRIEVE. He was born 03 Mar 1706/07 in Little Compton, RI.

Children of MERCY MOSHER and CALEB SHRIEVE are:

i. MARY[4] SHRIEVE, b. Abt. 1730.
ii. HANNAH SHRIEVE, b. Abt. 1732.

Generation No. 4

12. HUGH[4] MOSHER *(HUGH[3], NICHOLAS[2], HUGH[1])* (Source: (1) Vital Records Rhode Island. The major source for MOSHER documentation can be found in the book, "Descendants of Hugh Mosher and Rebecca Maxson through seven generations" Revised Edition. Compiled by Mildred Mosher Chamberlain and Laura McGaffey Clarenbach. Published in 1990 by Mrs. Clarenbach., (2) Mildred Mosher Chamberlain & Laura McGaffey Clarenbach, *Desc. of Hugh Mosher & Rebecca Maxson Through 7 gen.*, (1990 Revised Ed., Laura M. Clarenbach Pub.,Madison, WI), pg 23, Sources are listed in this fine family history.) was born Abt. 1720 in Dartmouth, MA, and died Abt. 1790 in Crum Elbow, Dutchess, NY. He married SARAH DAVOL, daughter of CHRISTOPHER DEVOL and MEHITABEL ALLEN.

Children of HUGH4 MOSHER and SARAH DAVOL are:

i. CHRISTOPHER[5] MOSHER, b. 08 May 1747, Tiverton,RI or Dutchess Co.,NY; d. 05 Oct 1824, Dutchess Co. NY, Bethel Cem., NE; m. CATHERINE ROWE; b. 14 Mar 1751/52; d. 20 Jan 1832, Dutchess Co. NY, Bethel Cem., NE.

More About CHRISTOPHER MOSHER:
Military service: Mar 1781, Proberly the Christopher who served in Hy Jenne's Co. in MA.
Will: 28 Feb 1820, Poughkeepsie. Lists wife, Catherine & children Mary,Hugh & Henry

ii. STEPHEN MOSHER, b. Abt. 1749, Dutchess Co. NY; d. Abt. 1824, Coeymans, Albany, NY; m. CATHARINA RAUH/ROWE, 1767, Coeymans, Albany, NY.

Notes for STEPHEN MOSHER:
Probably lived in Redhook, Dutchess Co., NY when a dau was baptized. By1790 he was in Watervliet, Albany Co.,NY in the part set off in 1791 as Coeymans, where he remained until his death.

There is listed in "Loyalists in the Southern Campaign of the Rev. War" by Murtie June Clark, Vol, III, pg 185 'a'
Pvt. Stephen Mosher in Muster Roll of Major John Coffin's Troop, Mounted Inf, NY volunteers, Quarter House, SC 24 Oct 1781 to 24 Dec 1781. Perhaps 'my' Stephen???
'

iii. HUGH MOSHER, b. Oblong; m. MARY SPRING, 02 May 1773, Kinderhook, Columbia, NY; b. Springfield, Dutchess, NY.

Notes for HUGH MOSHER:
Family Tradition via Clelia Duel Mosher, a grand daughter of Hugh's brother Christopher says: Hugh was of Dutchess Co., a Loyalist formerly of Hicks Hollow when he went in the spring of 1781 to Coxsackie and fell in with a Lt. of Bullers Corps and went on to Niagara where he had a dispute with the Lt. and was sent as a prisoner to Montreal.

iv. LEMUEL MOSHER, b. Abt. 1750.
v. SAMUEL MOSHER, b. Abt. 1754; d. Abt. 1795, Amenia, Dutchess, NY; m. MARTHA NEWCOMB; b. Abt. 1756; d. 27 Jun 1827, bu Coleman's Station, Amenia, NY.
vi. CORNELIUS MOSHER, b. Abt. 1760, Nobletown, Dutchess, NY; d. 1825, Columbia, Bradford, PA; m. ROSANNA RAUH/ROWE; b. 1764; d. 1848.

Notes for CORNELIUS MOSHER:
According to Grace Polgreen and Cielia Duel Mosher in NY State Library. he ran away from home at the age of fifteen, enlisting 10 May 1775 in Pittsfield, MA, discharged 24 June in Dutchess Co., NY. He served in Col. Wessenfels Regt of the Levies. He was in Nobletown, Dutchess Co. by 1783, according to his first son's Bible record but the only Nobletown in Spatsford Dict. is a small area in Hillsdale, Columbi, NY. He rented a farm from Conraed Ten Eyck in Coeymans, Albany, NY and lived there until ca 1808, when he moved to Kortright, Delaware, Co. In 1818 he bought 150 acres in Columbia, Bradford , PA where he spent his remaining years. In 1825, his son William purchased his farm from the other children.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

13. MARY[4] MOSHER *(HUGH3[3], NICHOLAS[2], HUGH[1])* She married RICHARD NICHOLSON 13 Nov 1747 in Poughkeepsie R.D Church.

Children of MARY MOSHER and RICHARD NICHOLSON are:

i. RICHARD[5] NICHOLSON, b. 1751.
ii. ISRAEL NICHOLSON, m. MARY WILLEMSE.
iii. MARTHA NICHOLSON, b. 18 Sep 1757; m. HARRY OSTRANDER.
iv. HANNAH NICHOLSON.
v. ABNER NICHOLSON, b. Abt. 1732.
vi. ZEBULON NICHOLSON, b. Abt. 1733.
vii. BARBARA NICHOLSON, b. Abt. 1743; m. JOHN JORDAN, Bef. 1767; b. Pawling, Dutchess, NY.
viii. PHEBE NICHOLSON, b. See: Mosher book by Chamberlain.
ix. NICHOLAS NICHOLSON, b. Abt. 1740.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

THE ORIGINS OF THE PILGRIM FATHERS
WHO HAVE KNOWN DESCENDANTS
William Bradford
1. Austerfield
William Brewster
2. Scrooby
Francis Eaton
William White
3. Sturton-le-Steeple
Edward Fuller
Samuel Fuller
4. Redenhall
Henry Samson
Edward Tilley
5. Henlow
John Alden
6. Harwich
Peter Brown
7. Billericay
Isaac Allerton
John Billington
Edward Doty
Degory Priest
continued
Thomas Rogers
Richard Warren
8. London
Moses Fletcher
9. Sandwich
James Chilton
10. Canterbury
William Mullins
11. Brighton
John Howland
12. Huntingdonshire
Stephen Hopkins
13. Wotton-u-Edge
George Soule
14. Eckington
Edward Winslow
15. Droitwich
Richard More
16. Shipton
Myles Standish
17. Isle of Man
SCOTLAND
IRELAND
NORTHUMBERLAND
CUMBERLAND
DURHAM
WEST-MORELAND
LANCASHIRE
YORK
Hull
Duxbury
Standish
Liverpool
Austerfield
Bawtry
R. Mersey
ANGLESEY
FLINT
CHESHIRE
DERBY
NOTTINGHAM
Boston
CARNARVON
DENBIGH
MERIONETH
MONTGOMERY
SHIRE
LEICESTER
RUTLAND
NORFOLK
Yarmouth
HUNTINGDON
CAMBRIDGE
NORTHAMPTON
SUFFOLK
Groton
RADNOR
CARDIGAN
HEREFORD
PEMBROKE
CARMARTHEN
BRECKNOCK
MONMOUTH
GLAMORGAN
DUCESTER
OXFORD
BUCKINGHAM
HERTFORD
MIDDLESEX
Thames
WILTS
SURREY
SOMERSET
DORSET
Dorchester
Cowes
I. of Wight
DEVON
CORNWALL
Plymouth
Dartmouth
Plymouth Harbor
ENGLISH CHANNEL
NORTH SEA
AMSTERDAM
Leyden
Delftshaven
HOLLAND
Meuse R.
BELGIUM
FRANCE
PRUSSIA
1. Austerfield
2. SCROOBY
3. Sturton-le-Steeple
4. Rendenhall
5. Henlow
6. Harwich
7. Billericay
8. LONDON
9. Sandwich
10. Canterbury
11. Brighton
12. Huntingdonshire
13. Wotton-under-Edge
14. Eckington
15. Droitwich
16. Shipton
17. Isle of Man

wrote. "I need not give you his character; you know he is a sullen man that values him enough, and much believes that his knowledge and reputation in arms fits him for the title of Highness and the office of Protector better than Mr. Richard Cromwell's skill in horseracing . . . doth. You know, besides, that the only ties that have hitherto kept him from grumbling have been the vanity of constancy to his professions, and his affection to Cromwell's person . . . Nothing of either of them can now stick with him. The way to deal with him is, by some fit person to show him plainly, and to give him all imaginable security for it, that he shall better find all his ends (those of honour, power, profit, and safety) with the king than in any other way he can take."

Monck's cousin, Sir John Grenville, and his brother, Nicholas Monck, were sent to seek his support. They delivered a letter from Charles "I cannot think you wish me ill," the exiled monarch wrote, "for you have no reason to do so; and the good I expect from you will bring so great benefit to your country and yourself, that I cannot think you will decline my interest . . . If you once resolve to take my interest to heart, I will leave the way and manner of declaring it entirely to your own judgement, and will comply with the advice you shall give me."

The visitors were received and heard, but Monck kept his decision to himself. He did, however, declare privately that he favored a full and free Parliament and the known laws and liberties of the nation. When a short while later he announced his stand on the side of Parliament rather than with the army leaders, Parliament made him commander-in-chief of the army. Monck promptly secured large areas of Scotland for the cause of Parliament as opposed to those who favored military rule. In a little more than a month after Monck assumed command of the army, the garrison of Portsmouth declared for the return of Parliamentary rule; within ten days the fleet made a similar pledge. A revolution in the Irish army placed the government there in the hands of Monck's supporters. Troops in London ceased resistance and submitted to Parliament.

Monck now proceeded to advance into England. Opposition crumbled as he approached and on February 3, 1660, he entered London. All the time he very wisely kept his own counsel concerning his feelings about the king. This silence confused even the keenest observers. Hyde and the royalist agents in England could not determine whether Monck's real goal was the same as theirs. His actions and his words–or lack of them–were completely contradictory. No one knew whether he meant to serve King or Parliament–Cromwell's Parliament.

Parliament, perhaps courting his favor because of the suspicion with which they certainly regarded him, heaped honors upon him. He was elected to the Council of State, received official approval of all his past actions, was given a grant of £1000 a year and an honorary office in London. At the same time he was ordered to put down certain rebellions among the people of London. He carried out a part of these orders but failed to comply with those instructions which seemed unfair to him and to the men in his command. Parliament insisted upon the execution of its orders. Monck submitted, knowing quite well that this action would turn his troops against Parliament, "This," he told a member of Parliament, "was a trick you knew not of, and I assure you that I could not have done my business so soon without it, and possibly not at all." With the army wholeheartedly behind him, Monck was now in a position to dictate to Parliament. He ordered the seating of those members who had been driven out in 1648 at the time of the downfall of

Subj: [NC-SC] Proprietors of NC (Part 15) THE END!!
Date: 97-08-30 23:35:04 EDT
From: dburche@ibm.net (Lisa Burcher)
Sender: NC-SC-ROOTS-L@LISTSERV.INDIANA.EDU (Genealogy discussion for the Carolinas.)
Reply-to: dburche@ibm.net
To: NC-SC-ROOTS-L@LISTSERV.INDIANA.EDU

MONCK

The Proprietors of Carolina* by William S. Powell, Librarian, NC Collection, The University of North Carolina Library)

Biographies of Later Proprietors

MONCK, CHRISTOPHER, second Duke of Albemarle (1653-1688), was the only surviving son of George Monck, one of the original Lords Proprietors. He succeeded his father at the latter's death in 1670. In 1673 he was appointed colonel of an infantry regiment, and two years later became a member of the Privy Council and lord lieutenant of Devonshire and Essex. He was designated chancellor of Cambridge University and a member of the Board of Trade and Foreign Plantations in 1682. Late in 1687 Monck was made governor-general of Jamaica where he died early in the fall of the following year. His wife was the daughter of Henry Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, but there were no children. After a lengthy court hearing the estate was given to his kinsman, John Grenville, Earl of Bath.

****

MOORE, ELIZABETH AMY, was the daughter of Thomas Amy and sister of Thomas, Jr., and Ann Amy Trott. The Amys were probably related to the Colletons as the original Proprietor, Sir John Colleton was married to Katherine, daughter of William Amy, of Exton, Devonshire. Elizabeth and her sister claimed the share of their brother at his death in 1707. In 1729, at the time of the sale of the charter to the crown, she was described simply as a widow living in London.

****

SMITH, HENRY, was one of four persons to whom James Bertie conveyed his Carolina share in trust in 1728. On the occasion of the surrender of the charter in 1729, he is described as being of Caversham, Oxfordshire. There are numerous references to persons named Smith in the records of the time, and it is impossible to determine which of them was the holder of the Carolina share.

****

SOMERSET, HENRY, second Duke of Beaufort (1684-1714), acquired the original Monck share in Carolina from his mother whose second husband was John Grenville, Lord Granville. His father, Charles Somerset, Marquis of Worcester died in 1698. Young Henry succeeded his grandfather, the first Duke of Beaufort. Since his stepfather left no children, the latter's share in Carolina was immediately transferred to the young Duke by his mother. As a youth he became acquainted with Queen Anne at Oxford, and in 1705 he took his seat in the House of Lords. He later became lord lieutenant of Hampshire, of Gloucestershire, and of

Subj: [NC-SC] Proprietors of NC (part 4)
Date: 97-08-26 17:03:03 EDT
From: dburche@ibm.net (Lisa Burcher)
Sender: NC-SC-ROOTS-L@LISTSERV.INDIANA.EDU (Genealogy discussion for the Carolinas.)
Reply-to: dburche@ibm.net
To: NC-SC-ROOTS-L@LISTSERV.INDIANA.EDU

The Proprietors of Carolina* by William S. Powell, Librarian, NC Collection, The University of North Carolina Library)

Biographies of the Eight Original Proprietors

GEORGE MONCK, DUKE OF ALBEMARLE (1608-1670)

George Monck was born December 6, 1608, near Torrington in Devonshire in a mansion whose ruins still stand. He was the second son of Sir Thomas Monck and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir George Smith. We know nothing of Monck's early formal education, but judging from his writings he left school at an early age. When he was seventeen he enlisted for service in an expedition to Cadiz under command of his relative, Sir Richard Grenville, grandson of the man of the same name who commanded the fleet for the early English attempts at exploration and settlement on Roanoke Island. For valuable service performed "with great hazard to his life" Monck seems to have been awarded an ensign's commission.

When he was twenty-one he entered the service of the Dutch whom he served well for nearly ten years. A scheme underway in England about the time he returned, for the colonization of Madagascar by a group of men who formed a company, attracted his attention for a time, but the outbreak of trouble in Scotland soon drew him back into military service. He became a lieutenant colonel in the foot regiment of the Earl of Newport.

At the outbreak of the Irish rebellion he was placed in command of a regiment which landed at Dublin in 1642. Following a series of brilliant victories during the next sixteen months, Monck returned to England upon the death of his father. He was highly praised and received in high circles, even though he had refused to take the oath of fealty to Charles I which was required of members of the Irish army returning to England. He had an interview with the King at which he frankly criticized the way the war had been planned and conducted.

Monck returned to the army just before it suffered defeat at Nantwick early in 1644. In the summer he was brought before the House of Commons, charged with high treason, and imprisoned in the Tower of London where he remained for two years. While there the King sent him £100, a gift which was later mentioned often when recalling the occasion with gratitude.

Parliament, having taken the Irish war into its own hands, sought the service of Monck who knew the country and had had experience there. His friends persuaded him to accept and Parliament was convinced that he would serve faithfully. Monck seems to have drawn a distinction between bearing arms against the Irish rebels and bearing arms against the King. At any rate, he was serving in Ireland against the Irish during the civil war in England. Once in the service of Parliament, however, military honor led him to be faithful to the government whose pay he took. In a few short months after going to Ireland, Monck was placed in

[NC-SC] Proprietors of NC (part 4)
Date: 97-09-29 17:23:03 EDT
From: dburche@bm.net (Dana Burcher)
Sender: NC-SC-ROOTS-L@ULSTERV.ULSTER.EDU (Genealogy discussion for the Carolinas)
Reply-to: dburche@bm.net
To: NC-SC-ROOTS-L@ULSTERV.ULSTER.EDU

The Proprietors of Carolina' by William S. Powell, Librarian, NC
Collection, The University of North Carolina Library)

Biographies of the Eight Original Proprietors

GEORGE MONCK, DUKE OF ALBEMARLE (1608-1670)

George Monck was born December 6, 1608, near Torrington in Devonshire
in a mansion where ruins still stand. He was the second son of Sir
Thomas Monck and his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Dr George Smith. We
know nothing of Monck's early formal education, but judging from his
writings he left school at an early age. When he was seventeen he
enlisted for service in an expedition to Cadiz under command of the
relative, Sir Richard Grenville, grandson of the man of the same name
who commanded the fleet for the early English attempts at exploration
and settlement on Roanoke Island. For valuable service performed with
great hazard in the fight Monck seems to have been awarded an ensign's
commission.

When he was twenty-one he entered the service of the Dutch where he
served well for nearly ten years. A soldiers' controversy in England about the
time he returned, for the celebration of Shakespeare by a group of men
who formed a company, attracted his attention for a time, but the
outbreak of trouble in Scotland soon drew him back into military
service. He became a lieutenant colonel in the foot regiment of the Earl
of Newport.

At the outbreak of the Irish rebellion he was placed in command of a
regiment which landed at Dublin in 1642. Following a series of brilliant
victories during the next thirteen months, Monck returned to England upon
the death of his father. He was highly praised and received in high
circles, even though he had refused to take the oath of loyalty to
Charles I which was required of members of the Irish army returning to
England. He had an interview with the King at which he frankly
criticized the way the war had been planned and conducted.

Monck returned to the army just before it suffered defeat at Newbury
early in 1644. In this summer he was brought before the House of Commons,
charged with high treason, and imprisoned in the Tower of London where
he remained for two years. While there the King sent him £100, a gift
which was later mentioned often when recalling the occasion with
gratitude.

Parliament, having taken the Irish war into its own hands, sought the
service of Monck who knew the country and had had experience there. His
friends persuaded him to accept and Parliament was convinced that he
would serve faithfully. Monck seems to have drawn a distinction between
bearing arms against the Irish rebels and bearing arms against the King.
At any rate, he was serving in Ireland against the Irish during the
civil war in England. Once in the service of Parliament, however,
loyalty bound him to be faithful to the government whose pay he
took. In a few short months after going to Ireland, Monck was placed in

charge of the government of one of the two parts into which Ireland was divided. Later he was made governor of Carrickfergus.

The execution of the King in 1649 led to divisions among the followers of Parliament. Scottish settlers in Ireland (whose descendants were the "Scotch-Irish" who later settled much of piedmont North Carolina) declared against Parliament and called upon Monck to join them in support of Charles II. Large areas fell into their hands and Monck was obliged to withdraw, at the same time concluding the fighting for a time. He appears to have bargained with his opponents, but his actions, while not pleasing to Parliament, did not bring about his downfall.

When Cromwell invaded Scotland, Monck accompanied him. The troops which were enlisted at Coldstream in 1650 to form Monck's army later were designated the Coldstream Guards, the same unit that today forms the royal guard at Buckingham Palace. After numerous minor victories which brought him to the favorable attention of Lord Protector Oliver Cromwell, Monck was left in Scotland as commander-in-chief. Several remarkable victories earned him the thanks of Parliament, but ill health soon forced his return to England.

In 1652 Monck was appointed a general of the fleet and as such won three outstanding battles against the Dutch, thereby bringing to an end the war with them. Parliament voted him a gold chain valued at £300 and a medal celebrating his victories. Monck declared that he merely was protecting his country against its enemies at sea. On October 1, 1653, he became a member of the House of Commons for Devonshire.

With the coming of spring he returned to command the army in Scotland. There he found numerous supporters of the King, making it necessary for him to set about at once nice to limit their influence. His administration of the local government was just, nevertheless, and well received. As a result, he gained considerable personal popularity among the people there for his stand on many important questions.

In 1655 Charles sent Monck a letter expressing the belief that he still held the old affection for the monarchy and asking him to remain ready for future service. Monck forwarded a copy of the letter to Cromwell with whom he remained on friendly terms

At the death of Oliver Cromwell, Monck pledged his support to his son Richard, the new Protector, as the head of the government was called now. A letter to Richard shortly after he cam to power carried advice on a number of matters. Monck asserted confidence in his ability to suppress both the rising supporters of the King and military revolts. Richard, relying on Monck's support, offered him a seat in the House of Lords, but as he had done when the same honor was offered by Oliver Cromwell, Monck declined, stating that he could not safely leave Scotland because of the unsettled conditions there.

Before long young Cromwell was quarreling with the army and soon also dismissed the members of Parliament. Caught between the jealous rivalries of the army and Parliament, Cromwell attempted to change the assignment of some of its officers. Monck became dissatisfied with such actions within his own command. It was at this point, in 1659, that the supporters of the King began to call on him quietly to seek his assistance in their cause.

Edward Hyde, it seems, was responsible for accepting Monck as the one man best able to manage the King's return to the throne. The case was neatly presented in a letter from a royalist to Hyde. Monck "commandeth absolutely at his devotion . . . a better army than that in England is, and in the king's quarrel can bring with him strength of Scotland," he

Charles I. He then ordered the dismissal of the old Parliament, the calling of a new one, and the appointment of a new Council of State to govern for the time being. Monck, as might have been expected, headed the new Council.

Sometime while these events were taking place–we do not know just when–Monck entered into direct communication with Charles. He made certain recommendations such as a plan for a general pardon, the guarantee of all land sales made during the Protectorate, and a promise of freedom to worship. The King accepted these proposals almost as Monck had laid them down.

On April 2, 1660, the new Parliament met. On May 1, it was voted to restore the King and on the 25th Charles landed at Dover. He was met by Monck with expressions of friendship and devotion. At Canterbury the following day Monck was knighted and awarded other honors. The following July he was made Baron Monck of Potheridge. Beauchamp, and Teyes, Earl of Torrington, and Duke of Albemarle. He also received a pension of £700 a year and the estate of New Hall in Essex. Monck used his influence with caution and seems generally to have been well liked. Although the remainder of the army was disbanded, his own regiment, the Coldstream Guards, was retained as the King's guard.

In 1665, despite the plague, Monck remained in London in his capacity as a military officer to maintain order. With the assistance of William Craven, he supervised the measures taken to check the spreading diseases.

During 1666 Monck again put to sea to fight in the war against the Dutch. Following a defeat in June, he won a great victory. News of the great fire brought him back to London where he was extremely valuable in restoring order in the city.

In 1667 Monck was appointed First Lord of the Treasury, but ill health shortly forced his return to New Hall where he died on January 3, 1670. An eyewitness recorded that he died "like a Roman general and soldier, standing almost up in his chair, his chamber open like a tent, and all his officers about him." The King took charge of the funeral, and Monck was buried in Westminster Abbey.

Thomas Grumble, Monck's chaplain, described him as "of a very comely personage, his countenance very manly and majestic, the whole fabric of his body very strong." Just before his death an Italian recorded that Monck was "of the middle size, of a stout and square-built make, of a complexion partly sanguine and partly phlegmatic . . . his face is fair, but somewhat wrinkled with age; his hair is grey. and his features not particularly fine or noble."

Monck's wife was Anne Clarges, daughter of a London blacksmith. In 1633 she had married Thomas Radford, a hat- and perfume-seller and afterwards a servant to Prince Charles. Although she was separated from him in 1649, there is no record of Radford's death before her marriage to Monck on January 23, 1653. Monck and his wife were the parents of two sons: Christopher, born August 14, 1653, who succeeded his father as the second Duke of Albemarle, and who died childless in Jamaica, in 1688, where he had served as governor-general; and George who died an infant. Monck's wife was described as "an extreme good woman," and in connection with the return of the King, "a happy instrument in this glorious work," She died less than a month after Monck and also was buried in Westminster Abbey.

Albemarle County in Carolina, created in 1663 and for a number of years the colony's leading section, but now abolished, was named for

George Monck, Duke of Albemarle. The city of Albemarle in Stanly County, North Carolina, a county in Virginia, and one of the main streets of London also were named for him,

---

List problems?
Check
your WELCOME message FIRST
http://copper.ucs.indiana.edu/~stephenl/genealog.htm#common SECOND
then contact stephenL@indiana.edu
(Not being unfriendly - just swamped with mail.)

---------- Headers ----------

Received: from mrin58.mail.aol.com (mrin58.mail.aol.com [152.163.116.96]) by mrin68.mail.aol.com vx with SMTP; Tue, 26 Aug 1997 17:03:02 -0400
Received: from VMS.DC.LSOFT.COM (vms.dc.lsoft.com [206.241.12.2])
by mrin58.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id NAA09962;
Tue, 26 Aug 1997 13:09:40 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from PEAR.EASE.LSOFT.COM (206.241.12.19) by VMS.DC.LSOFT.COM (LSMTP for OpenVMS v1.1a) with SMTP id <4.1C519DE6@VMS.DC.LSOFT.COM>; Tue, 26 Aug 1997 12:21:57 -0400
Received: from LISTSERV.INDIANA.EDU by LISTSERV.INDIANA.EDU (LISTSERV-TCP/IP release 1.8c) with spool id 2746559 for
NC-SC-ROOTS-L@LISTSERV.INDIANA.EDU; Tue, 26 Aug 1997 11:21:19 -0500
Received: from out1.ibm.net by listserv.indiana.edu (LSMTP for Windows NT v1.1a) with SMTP id <0.2CA81660@listserv.indiana.edu>; Tue, 26 Aug 1997 11:21:18 -0500
Received: from default (slip129-37-81-123.ma.us.ibm.net [129.37.81.123]) by out1.ibm.net (8.8.5/8.6.9) with ESMTP id QAA139758 for
<NC-SC-ROOTS-L@listserv.indiana.edu>; Tue, 26 Aug 1997 16:19:33 GMT
X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.01 [en] (Win95; I)
MIME-Version: 1.0
X-Priority: 3 (Normal)
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=iso-8859-1
Message-ID: <3402FFC6.7C604585@ibm.net>
Date: Tue, 26 Aug 1997 12:09:42 -0400
Reply-To: dburche@ibm.net
Sender: "Genealogy discussion for the Carolinas."
<NC-SC-ROOTS-L@LISTSERV.INDIANA.EDU>
From: Lisa Burcher <dburche@ibm.net>
Subject: [NC-SC] Proprietors of NC (part 4)
To: NC-SC-ROOTS-L@LISTSERV.INDIANA.EDU
Content-Transfer-Encoding: quoted-printable
X-MIME-Autoconverted: from 8bit to quoted-printable by mrin58.mail.aol.com id NAA09962

George Monck, Duke of Albemarle. The city of Albemarle in Stanly County, North Carolina, a county in Virginia, and one of the main streets of London also were named for him.

List problems?
Check
your WELCOME message FIRST
http://copper.uca.indiana.edu/~stephenl/genealog.htm#common SECOND
then contact stephenl@indiana.edu
(Not being unfriendly - just swamped with mail.)

---------- Headers ----------

Received: from mrin55.mail.aol.com (mrin55.mail.aol.com [152.163.116.95]) by mrin55.mail.aol.com w/ with SMTP; Tue, 26 Aug 1997 17:03:02 -0400
Received: from VMS.DC.LSOFT.COM (vms.dc.lsoft.com [208.241.12.2])
by mrin55.mail.aol.com (6.6.5/8.6.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id NAA09052;
Tue, 26 Aug 1997 13:09:40 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from PEAR.EASE.LSOFT.COM (208.241.12.19) by VMS.DC.LSOFT.COM (LSMTP for OpenVMS v1.1a) with SMTP id <4.1C519DE8@VMS.DC.LSOFT.COM>; Tue, 26 Aug 1997 12:21:57 -0400
Received: from LISTSERV.INDIANA.EDU by LISTSERV.INDIANA.EDU (LISTSERV-TCP/IP release 1.8c) with spool id 2743559 for
NC-SC-ROOTS-L@LISTSERV.INDIANA.EDU; Tue, 26 Aug 1997 11:21:19 -0500
Received: from out1.ibm.net by listserv.indiana.edu (LSMTP for Windows NT v1.1a) with SMTP id <0.2CA61560@listserv.indiana.edu>; Tue, 26 Aug 1997 11:21:18 -0500
Received: from default (slip129-37-61-123.ma.us.ibm.net [129.37.61.123]) by out1.ibm.net (6.6.5/8.6.9) with ESMTP id GAA139758 for
<NC-SC-ROOTS-L@listserv.indiana.edu>; Tue, 26 Aug 1997 16:19:33 GMT
X-Mailer: Mozilla 4.01 [en] (Win95; I)
MIME-Version: 1.0
X-Priority: 3 (Normal)
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=iso-8859-1
Message-ID: <34025FFC.7C0045B5@ibm.net>
Date: Tue, 26 Aug 1997 12:09:42 -0400
Reply-To: dbuache@ibm.net
Sender: "Genealogy discussion for the Carolinas."
<NC-SC-ROOTS-L@LISTSERV.INDIANA.EDU>
From: Lisa Burcher <dburche@ibm.net>
Subject: [NC-SC] Proprietors of NC (part 4)
To: NC-SC-ROOTS-L@LISTSERV.INDIANA.EDU
Content-Transfer-Encoding: quoted-printable
X-MIME-Autoconverted: from 8bit to quoted-printable by mrin55.mail.aol.com id NAA09052

Brinkerhoff

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

VOLUME 64 SEPTEMBER 1976 NUMBER 3

CONTENTS

James Butler (*ca.* 1630–1681) of Lancaster, Mass. 163
Elizabeth Pearson White

English Ancestry of George Yate (*ca.* 1640–1691) of Maryland 176
John G. Hunt

Vermont Quaker Families—Knowls, Hoag, and Briggs 181
A. Day Bradley

Marriage Notices in the *Pennsylvania Gazette*, 1766–1787 184
Kenneth Scott

American Administration and Probate Acts in the P.C.C., 1731–1740 189
Peter Wilson Coldham

Calvert County, Maryland, Gravestone Inscriptions 197
Ailene Williams Hutchins

Covenant—First Presbyterian Church Records, 1790–1840, Cincinnati 206
Jean Young Houston

Genealogical Gleanings in England 213
Peter Wilson Coldham

Book Reviews 227
Milton Rubincam

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

The *National Genealogical Society Quarterly* [*NGSQ*], established in 1912, is published by the National Genealogical Society, 1921 Sunderland Place, N.W., Washington, DC 20036, and is sent to all members of the Society. Second Class postage paid at Ephrata, Pa., and Washington, D.C. Copyright 1976 by National Genealogical Society. All rights reserved.

NATIONAL
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
QUARTERLY

Isaac (e)
Isaac D., bapt. 15 Aug. 1813 (c)
Maria, adm. 22 Aug. 1813
Mary (d)
Mr. and Mrs., adm. 3 May 1811
Susanna, adm. 23 March 1840; d. 2 Sept. 1850 (f)

Yeaman, Henry, adm. Aug. 1811; d. of cholera 10 June 1823 (d)(f)
Sally C. d. 1827 (f)
Sylvia, adm. 22 Aug. 1817
Yeatman, G. (Griffin?) (b)
Youert, Elizabeth Jane, bapt. 22 April 1816 (c)
James Thompson, son of Samuel, bapt. 20 April 1812 (c)
Samuel (d)
Samuel, bapt. 22 April 1816 (c)
Young, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan & Sarah, bapt. 4 Oct. 1823 (c)
Fanny Jane, adm. Oct. 1830
Francis, bapt. 3 July 1831 (c)
Henrietta, bapt. 3 July 1831 (c)
Jonathan, adm. 29 March 1818
Sarah, bapt. 31 March 1821 (c)
Serah (Sarah?), adm. 29 March 1818

Zebolt, Cynthia, adm. 27 June 1821
Zeigler, David (or Daniel) (b)
Lucy, member 1812; d. 1820 (d)(f)

BRINKERHOFF-BOZE FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS

The Tunis Brinkerhoff family record is written in Dutch in a Bible (Dordrecht, 1740); some entries are faded and illegible. The James D. Brinkerhoff records are from a Bible (New York: American Bible Society, 1853) on the cover of which the names "James D. & Maria Brinckerhoff" are embossed in gold. Both Bible are in the possession of the contributor, Mrs. William R. Boze of Rock Falls, Illinois, who has had the Dutch entries in the older Bible translated.

Tunis Brinkerhoff, b. 30 July 1742; m. by Dominie [-]olenne in [-]lacbas, 10 Apr. 1773, Catharin Rapely (b. 20 Oct. 1754). Children: *Hendrick*, b. 12 Apr. 1774; bp. in Buswick by Dominie van Lendren. *Jon Rapely*, b. 30 Oct. 1776; bp. in Bushwick by Domine Rubat. Jacob, b. 7 Aug. 1779; bp. in Newtown by Domine Bulenne. *Elebeth*, b. 23 Jan. 1782; bp. in Buswick by Domine van Lendren. [Son], b. 23 Nov. and d. 31 Dec. 1785. *An*[--]*e*, b. 29 Jan. 1787; bp. in Newtown by Domine [---]an [-]est.

John Rapely, father, d. 23 July 1774.

James Debevoise Brinkerhoff, b. 16 May 1800; d. 8 Mch. 1867; m. 9 Feb. 1826, Maria Myers (b. 14 Apr. 1807; d. 14 Mch. 1879). Children: *Catharine Jane*, b. 29 Jan. 1831; d. 2 Mch. 1831. *Catharine Rapalj*, b. 13 Feb. 1834; d. 9 Nov. 1897; m. 8 Jan. 1863, Robert E. Boze [see below]. *James Lewellen*, b. 18 Nov. 1836; d. 9 Sept. 1837. *Stewart Van Vliet*, b. 23 July 1846; d. 5 Apr. 1860. *Violette Jane*, b. 6 Aug. 1849.

Robert E. Boze, m. 8 Jan. 1863, Catharine Rapelj Brinkerhoff [see above]. Children: *William (Willie) Stewart*, b. 23 July 1864; m. 9 Sept. 1885, Jessie Blair. *Adaline Marie*, b. 18 Dec. 1867; d. 13 Apr. 1874. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 25 Oct. 1870; d. 25 Dec. 1876. *Van Fleet*, b. 30 May 1872. *Joseph Goewey*, b. 2 Sept. 1874; m. 17 May 1899, Mae Woodard.

Hazel May Boze, b. 30 May 1886.

THE FAMILY

OF

JORIS DIRCKSEN BRINCKERHOFF,

1638.

R. Brinckerhoff comp.

---

cop. 2

RICHARD BRINKERHOFF,
PUBLISHER,
26 Reade St., New York.
1887.

PREFACE.

BY GENERAL R. BRINKERHOFF, OF MANSFIELD, OHIO.

THE oldest institution among men, of which we have any knowledge, is the family. God created Adam and Eve, and planted them Eastward in a garden, and from that day to this the fundamental condition of all human society centers in the family. When that fails everything fails. Under these circumstances it is clearly evident that the first duty, and highest duty, of all wise statesmanship, is to protect, encourage and purify the family. The Bible, as a whole, is made up almost entirely of incidents in the history of a single family. A nation is simply an aggregation of families. When the famlly is weak the nation is weak. If this be true, then it cannot be unwise for a family to consider its conditions and history. In fact, it would seem to be its highest duty to do so, and to put away everything that weakens it, and encourage everything that strengthens it.

In this free and independent country of ours, where the fundamental law of the nation declares that all men were created free and equal, it has been the habit of our people to misapply this declaration to the conditions of nature, instead of the conditions of legislation, where it belongs. The result has been that to many people it is almost a sin to have had a grandfather. This certainly is a grave mistake. Everyone who considers the subject seriously must know, and every student of Biology *does* know, that the govering forces of every human life are to a very large extent the forces of heredity.

> "For we are the same our fathers have been;
> We see the same sights our fathers have seen—
> We drink the same stream and view the same sun,
> And run the same course our fathers have run."

In short we are borne upon the currents of a stream whose fountain head lies far back in the infinite past. We may

deflect that stream somewhat; we may purify it somewhat; we may, by skill and courage, evade its rocks and whirlpools somewhat; but nevertheless down that current we must go, and what we get we must get within its ever-flowing waters.

The questions of heredity, therefore, are serious questions—serious to us and serious to those who shall come after us. If the stream is a bad one, let us endeavor to make it better for our children. If we find an ugly rock in its channel, we can at least mark its location as a warning to those who shall come after us. In this light, therefore, Genealogy is not foolishness, but wisdom. In this light, Genealogy is "philosophy teaching by example." In this spirit, we should consider the facts of our family history.

Our family stream in America has but one fountain head, and that dates back to 1638, when Joris Dircksen Brinkerhoff, with his family, landed in the little city of New Amsterdam. From Joris Dircksen (Joris, son of Dirck), so far as known, without exception, have come all who bear the name, or lineage, of Brinkerhoff upon the American continent. Some spell the name B-r-i-n-c-k and some B-r-i-n-k, and the orthography of either is fully authenticated in ancient documents. In a few manuscripts it is written "Blinkerhoff," and in one instance Van Blynckerhoff. The Flushing branch of the family (descendants of Abraham, son of Joris Dircksen), for the most part, use the "c." The Bergen branch (descendants of Hendrick, son of Joris Dircksen), have almost entirely omitted it. Among the families of the name remaining in Holland the "c" has never been known, and probably it is an American innovation. It is, hovever, a matter of but little importance, for "c" or no "c" we are all descendants of Joris Dircksen as our common ancestor.

In "The Etymological Dictionary of Family and Christian Names," by Wm. Arthur, M. A., the name Brinkerhoff is derived from *Brengerhof*, the Dutch for "Messenger of the court, or head messenger or carrier; from *Brenger*, a messenger, *hof*, a court, or hoofd, chief, a leader."

Among European nations, outside of the Romans, family, or surnames, are of comparatively recent origin. The most ancient names that have come down to us, as, for instance, those of the early Hebrews, are distinguished for their simplicity, a single word only constituting the name, as Adam,

Noah, Abraham, Moses, David, Solomon. In order to particularize, the name of the father was sometimes added, as David, son of Jesse; or the place from whence he came, as Jesus, of Nazareth.

The Egyptians, Assyrians, Babylonians, Persians, and Greeks, had no surnames.

Surnames have originated in various ways. Some are derived from the names of places; others from offices and professions; from personal peculiarities; from the Christian or proper name of the father; from the performance of certain actions; from objects in the animal, mineral and vegetable world, and from accidental circumstances of every varied character.

It is impossible to state at what precise period names became stationary, or began to descend hereditarily. According to Camden, surnames began to be taken up in France about the year 1000, and in England about the time of the Conquest (1066), or a very little before, under Edward, the Confessor. In Ireland surnames were not common until 1465, when, under the reign of Edward the Fourth, it was enacted by statute that every Irishman, dwelling within English jurisdiction, should take a surname. In Wales surnames were still later. In fact, outside of the Latin races, in Europe, surnames did not become common until after the discovery of America, and in Holland they were not universal until within the last two hundred years.

In the adoption of surnames, it became very common to adopt the Christian name of the father, as, for example, in England, Johnson, meaning son of John; in Scotland, Mac meant son; and hence McGowan, son of Gowan; in Ireland, O'Neil, was son of Neil; in Welsh, Ap Howel, was son of Howel; among the Normans Fitz William was son of William; and so in Dutch, Dircksen, son of Dirck.

Among the Dutch, however, surnames were more largely derived from places. For example, Van meant of, or from, and hence, Van Buren meant from the town of Buren; Van Antwerp, from Antwerp, etc.

So, in the same way, occupation, personal peculiarities, or mental characteristic, became a surname; and, therefore, through this form of evolution, at some time, not very distant and in some way, we do not know how, the name Brinkerhoff became a surname, and this publication is the first fruit-

age of an enterprise which has in view the preservation of the genealogical records of the families which have borne this name upon the American continent.

On the evening of February 29, 1884, upon the invitation of Gen. R. Brinkerhoff, of Mansfield, Ohio, a consultation was held at Room 22, Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York, by a number of those who bear the family name, and an organization was formed "for the purpose of preserving the records, history and traditions of all families who wrote their names Brin 'c' kerhoff or Brinkerhoff."

Of this organization, T. Van Wyck Brinkerhoff, of Clove Branch, Dutchess County, N. Y., was elected president, and R. Brinkerhoff, of Mansfield, Ohio, was elected secretary.

Under the direction of this organization, blanks and circulars were sent to all those of the name, as rapidly as they could be ascertained. Some responded promptly, but many, as yet, have made no reply. In some localities special interest was manifested, and especially among the descendants of the Conewago colony, in Pennsylvania, and so much so that a re-union was held on the twenty-first of August, 1884, on the old homestead of Joris Brinkerhoff, the founder of that colony, at which over eighty of the name, or blood, were present, some of whom were from other States. Upon invitation, John H. Brinkerhoff, and his nephew, of Bergen County, New Jersey, also attended, and upon their return they brought such a favorable report of the enjoyments of the occasion, that the kindred in New Jersey determined to have a re-union, which should also be a bi-centennial celebration of the settlement upon the Hackensack, by Hendrick Joersen Brinkerhoff, the father of the entire Bergen branch of the family, and also to extend an invitation to the members of the Flushing branch.

This celebration took place August 27, 1885, and the results were so gratifying to those who attended that a general desire was expressed that a full account of the proceedings should be printed in permanent form for preservation.

At first it was proposed to make this account the chief feature of the publication, and to supplement it with a brief sketch or two of Brinkerhoff biography. Later, however, a change of plan was suggested and adopted, making the biographical part more extended, and the chief feature, with the bi-centennial account, as an appendix. This, while it enlarged

the work, and made it more valuable, involved more time in preparation, and has, consequently, delayed the publication until the present time. It has, also, in this arrangement, been deemed desirable to give some of the results of the investigations so far made by the Joris Dircksen Society above referred to. By doing this, it is hoped that the many who have not yet responded to inquiries made, will be induced to do so promptly, as they can now determine very easily, by reference to the genealogical outlines furnished, just where they belong, and will understand distinctly just what is desired.

Of course, under the circumstances, many errors will be found, and all these should be pointed out to the officers of the association, so that they can be corrected in the more complete record to be published hereafter.

From this publication it will be seen that the Brinkerhoff family is one of the oldest in America, and that the record it has made is not unworthy of preservation and remembrance. In fact, we doubt if any family, as an entirety, can show a more honorable record.

The history of our family is in every respect worthy of preservation. All the way down in every generation are men and women of character and influence in the communities in which they lived. We have furnished legislators for States and Nation; clergymen for many pulpits; soldiers for every war of the Republic; judges for the highest Courts, and magistrates without number as Justices of the Peace. Even to-day, in a score of cities, are lawyers, physicians, merchants, manufacturers, editors, bankers, college professors, railroad officials, and artisans of the highest skill, who bear the name of Brinkerhoff, and in the country, in a dozen different States, are farmers of that name who are affluent in broad acres, and honored citizens of the communities in which they live.

1715.—*Continued.*

Vol. lx. Page 58.

A LIST OF HORSE IN QUEENS COUNTY UNDER YE COMMD OF CAPT TIMOTHY BAGLEY.

Capt Timothy Bagley
Lift John Tredwell
Cornett Thomas Cornell —
Quar'tm John Cleamens
Corp'll Thomas Alsop
Corp'll Dirck Brinckerhof
Corp'll Joseph Halsteed.

Thomas Smith Clark	Theunis Polheemes
Benjemin Thorne	Theunis Bergo
Jeames Tolman	Thomas Barkor
Richard Cornell	Isaac Burgon
William Tytes	Abraham Schenck
Samuel Thorne	Abraham Ryck
Anthony Glin	Hendrick Elderson
Samuel Smith	David Beedell
Joseph Smith	Richard Conell
Franik Nicols	Richard Alsopp
Thomas Williams	Thomas May
Jeames Seran	Samuel Denton
Johannis van Lecuwen	John Sneedecor
Pieter hoff.	Pieter Mosoor ? Mosher ?
Pieter Luyster	Barent Blum
Thomas Welling	Lucas Elderson
John Lamberson	Cornelis Hooglandt
John Sneedecor	Ham Bergo

1715.—*Continued.*

[illegible] Losse	John Gannon	Vol. 1x. Page 58.
[illegible] Blum	Joseph van Clift	
[illegible]lip Kitsham	Abraham Brinkerhoff	
[illegible]raham Everitt	Jacob Tomsen	
[illegible]illiam Lavance	Joseph Hedger	
[illegible]remia Gannon	John Hoyet	
[illegible]n Durling	Tim Bagley	
[illegible]ame Maston	tunis Covert	

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. ____

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. ____

ON CHART NO. ____

1 Dan Boswell Jordan
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE Vivian Hill (Jordan)
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Enoch Pope Jordan
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

3 Clifford Allene Boswell
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4 John Thomas Jordan
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5 Nancy Lee Hooten
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 Daniel Evans Boswell
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7 Nona Thomas Rich
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 John Pope Jordan
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9 Nancy Matilde Barker
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10 Enoch Milton Hooten
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 Sarah Charlotte Shaw
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 William Boswell
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 Missouri Frances McCulloch
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 Thomas Jefferson Rich
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15 Julia A. Harris
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 John T. Jordan
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 Mary J. Holmes
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 Thomas Barker
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 Theresa Caroline Riggs
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 James Hooten
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 Susannah Kidd
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 John Shaw
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 Sophia Wilson
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 George Boswell
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 Carolyn Bates
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 Denise P. McCulloch
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 Mary Brinson
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 Emanuel Rich
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 Sarah Jane Gilmore
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 Gray Harris
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 Nancy Fuller
ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

Printed in U.S.A. 100M 12-23-60 D.N.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH
DISTRIBUTED BY DESERET BOOK COMPANY, SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

CREATE A DISC BACKUP/CD

1) Blank/Empty CD:
   INSERT to E Drive.
   CLICK on "DATA DISC"
   CLICK ON "ADD FILES AND FOLDERS"
   SELECT FILE TO ADD TO CD.
   CLICK ON "ADD"
   REPEAT UNTIL ALL FILES ARE SELECTED.
   CLICK on "BURN"
   (Big RED BUTTON, LOWER RT.)

2) CD WANT TO ADD FILES TO:
   INSERT CD TO E DRIVE.
   IGNORE SCREEN THAT POPS UP.
   GO TO DESKTOP & SELECT "RECORD NOW"
   CLICK on "DATA DISC"
   SELECT FILES TO ADD TO CD
   CLICK on "ADD" (or DRAG/DROP)
   REPEAT TIL ALL SELECTED
   CLICK on "BURN"

1) Blank/empty CD:
Insert to E Drive.
Click on "Data Disc"
Click on "Add Files and Folders"
Select files to add to CD.
Click on "Add"
Repeat until all files are selected.
Click on "Burn"
(Big red button, lower left.)

2) CD went to add files to:
Insert CD to E Drive.
Navigate screen that pops up.
Go to desktop & select
"Record Now"
Click on "Data Disc"
Select files to add to CD
Click on "Add" (or Drag/Drop)
Repeat til all selected
Click on "Burn"

Create a Disc Backup/CD

to open a Certain File Type:

www.openwith.org

search by extension (.doc, .zip etc)

- or by type/document. (videos, doc.

+ site will tell you which program will open file. Also will suggest free software to download if you don't have program that will open file.

Delete Multiple files:

1st, 1st file to delete; Press + hold the Shift key - then 1 on last file to delete (then drag to 'trash file/recycling bin)

IF files are not next to each other, Press CONtrol key pressed down as you 1 on each file + they will be selected.

To open a Certain File Type:

Open openwith.org

Search by Extension (.doc, .jpg, .zip, etc)

or by Type (Document, Video, Audio, etc)

Until you find the one which opens your file. Then you suggest your computer to default to open that type of file.

Edit Multiple Files:

Select file to edit. Press & Hold Ctrl. Shift key - then select each file you want to open at once.

If file can not be found, Press Control key and look for it using your keyboard.

Gmail by Google

Vivian H. Jordan <vhillj40@gmail.com>

91st Bomb Group Heavy

1 message

Leah McInnis <leah.mcinnis@gmail.com> **Mon, Nov 9, 2009 at 9:42 AM**
To: Vivian Jordan <vhillj40@gmail.com>

Vivian,

It took me a while to track down the best book for your grandson. I got the name of the following from a man who claims to be an expert in the field but he wasn't a historian. He says your grandson should:

1) buy the book, NAMES, GAMES & FANCY PLANES; and
2) Google the 9lst Bomb Group Heavy.

These will point him in the right directions.

I've never heard of the above book. It's name doesn't read like a history dedicated to the 91st to me, so I would suggest that he Google the book before purchasing it. When I wanted to learn about my dad's group, the 95th, I just Googled it and started from there.

Hope everything is going well with you.

Leah

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN*

Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

Gmail Calendar Documents Reader Web more » vhillj40@gmail.com | Standard View | Settings | Help | Sign out

Gmail by Google label:truman Search Mail Search the Web Show search options Create a filter

Compose Mail
Inbox (11)
Starred
Sent Mail
Drafts
All Mail
Spam (1536)
Trash
Contacts
Labels
Condolances
DBJ's
e-mail acces...
Flanagan, Houston Ceme...
Jordan/Jourd...
Miscellaneou...
refund tax H...
RMPBS Promo sort
Truman
Veterns Adm....
Edit labels

Remove label "Truman" Report Spam Delete More Actions... Go 1 - 10 of 10
Refresh

☐	7857664831	Truman (no subject) - U r a mouskteer This message was sent using the Picture and Video Messaging service from Verizon ...	Jul 25
☐	7857664831	Truman (no subject) - Hi mananny! This message was sent using the Picture and Video Messaging service from Verizon ...	Jul 25
☐	Dan Gavito	Truman Truman Pics - here are some pics of Trumantaken Sunday 6328.09. Notice no baby chair for his snack...he's ...	Jun 28
☐	Dan Gavito	Truman Pics from Truman's Party - A few pics from today's party. d	Jun 20
☐	me, mike+georgia (2)	Truman Memorial Day - Hi Nanny! The driving is hard; it's just too much sitting in a not-so-comfy chair! It was ...	Jun 1
☐	mike+georgia	Truman Truman's 2nd (!) CA trip - xoxo georgia If you can't see the pictures in this email, click here to see it in a web ...	May 26
☐	mike+georgia	Truman Truman...Dec08-Apr09 photos - It looks like it's been a while since we sent photos around. Please enjoy! We hope all is ...	Apr 18
☐	Dan Gavito	Truman Truman DayCare Class Pic - Class Picture	Apr 18
☐	Dan Gavito	Truman Truman's First Easter Hunt - Truman's first experiemnce with confetti eggs...he loved it. Especially the cracking ... d	Apr 13
☐	Dan Gavito	Truman Sherry and Truman	Apr 9

Remove label "Truman" Report Spam Delete More Actions... Go 1 - 10 of 10
Refresh

Get new mail notifications. Download the Gmail Notifier. Learn more

You are currently using 103 MB (1%) of your 7390 MB

Last account activity: 38 minutes ago on this computer. Details

Gmail view: standard | **basic HTML** Learn more

©2009 Google - Terms - Gmail Blog - Google Home

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN* *Real Estate/Appraisals/Investments*

P. O. Box 13644 • Houston, Texas 77219-3644 • Office: (713) 694-5875 • Res.: (713) 529-0310

MEMBER:
Houston Board of Realtors
Texas Association of Realtors
National Association of Realtors

- Email Archiving
  - Email Archiving
  - Instant Message Archiving
  - E-Discovery
- Message Security
  - Message Security
  - Anti-virus Protection
  - Spam Email Blocking
  - Message Encryption
- Email Compliance
  - Email Compliance
  - Regulatory Compliance
  - Email Monitoring
  - Rules-based Filtering
- Email Management
  - Email Management
  - Policy Management
  - Client Portal
  - Webmail Email Client
  - Business Continuity
- Hosted Exchange
  - Exchange Hosting
  - Exchange 2007 Features
  - Outlook Web Access
  - Mobile Messaging
  - Hosted Exchange Pricing
  - Exchange Upgrades
  - Frequently Asked Questions
- About Us
  - Company Overview
  - Management Team
  - Contact LiveOffice
  - Partner Opportunities
  - Newsroom

Email Archiving Links

- Email Archiving
- Instant Message Archiving
- E-Discovery
- Email Compliance

- Email Management

Archiving Benefits

- Tamper-proof Optical WORM storage
- State-of-the-art security with daily backup
- Multiple geographically-dispersed offsite storage facilities
- Fully indexed for quick and simple retrieval
- Service is independent of email platform
- Cost-effective and scalable
- Managed service 24 x 7
- Web-based with no hardware and no software
- Total visibility, reporting, audit and control of service by clients via web
- Quick, risk-free implementation
- Immediate payback with free 30-day trial

Recent News

LiveOffice Survey Reveals Organizations are Unprepared for E-Discovery Requests

LiveOffice Receives Minority Investment from Summit Partners

LiveOffice Cuts Oversight Time For Emails By 95%

LiveOffice Recognizes Earth Day by Restoring 125,000 Square Feet of Rainforest

LiveOffice's R. Anthony Seyboth to Speak at the NRS 2007 Spring Conference

New On-Demand Email Management Portal, Aggressive Channel Strategy Position LiveOffice for Rapid Growth

LiveOffice Survey Reveals Organizations are Unprepared for E-Discovery Requests

LiveOffice Receives Minority Investment from Summit Partners

LiveOffice Cuts Overnight Time For Emails By 95%

LiveOffice Recognizes Earth Day by Restoring 125,000 Square Feet of Rainforest

LiveOffice's R. Anthony Seyboth to Speak at the NRS 2007 Spring Conference

New On-Demand Email Management Portal, Aggressive Channel Strategy Position LiveOffice for Rapid Growth

LiveOffice's AdvisorMail Passes 2,500+ Email Compliance Audits for Financial Services Organizations

LiveOffice's Alan Akahoshi to Speak at Data Protection Summit

LiveOffice to Offer Secure Computings Messaging Security as a Hosted Security Service

FRCP Amendments Will Have Major Impact on Handling of Electronic Data

LiveOffice Adds Personal Mailbox Management to Email Archiving Service, Offering Productivity & Privacy Benefits

LiveOffice Helps Companies Meet E-Discovery Requirements of U.S. Federal Courts

LiveOffice Logs Record Growth, Adds New Fortune 100 Client for Message Archiving & Compliance Service

LiveOffice Offers Free Web & Audio Conferencing Services to Snowed-In Colorado Businesses & Travelers

LiveOffice Adds Personal Mailbox Management

RIGHT WORSHIPFUL SIR AND MY BROTHER ELMER:

I REGRET EXCEEDINGLY THAT I'LL BE UNABLE TO ATTEND THE TRUSTEES AND PAST GRAND MASTER'S MEETING AT THE S.R. HOSPITAL IN DALLAS ON NOVEMBER 11, 2004.

PLEASE EXPRESS MY REGRET TO THE BRETHREN PRESENT. I'M SURE THE MEETING ~~COULD~~ PROVE TO BE ~~BE~~ FRUITFUL.

FRATERNALLY

Dan

1,308.16

Dear Ms. Mitchell,

I regret exceedingly that I will be unable to attend the Trustees and Professional Days meeting at the S.M. Hospital on November 11, 2004.

Please express my regret to the Board from me. I'm sure the meeting will be fruitful.

Sincerely,

Mary

MASONIC RECORD OF BROTHER DAN BOSWELL JORDAN

E.A.: 2-26-54
F.C.; 6-01-54
M.M. 9-14-54

INSTALLED AS ASST SEC. HOUSTON 1189 6-24-57
JR. STEWARD 6-24-58
JR DEACON 6-24-59
SR DEACON 6-24-60
JR. WARDEN 6-26-61
WOR. MASTER 6-26-62
DDGM-30A 12-07-67
TREASURER 6-24-69
SECRETARY 6-24-80

HOUSTON SCOTTISH RITE BODIES
4°-14° 3-26-55; 15°-23° 4-02-55;
24°-30° 4-16-55; 31°-32° 4-23-55;
32 K.C.C.H 10-17-61; 33° 12-18-65
WISE MASTER HOU. CHARTER KNIGHTS ROSE CROIX 1970
COMMANDER HOU. COUNCIL KNIGHTS KADOSH 1974

(1) SERVED ON BOARD OF TRUSTEES FOR A NUMBER OF YEARS—
(2) WAS AN CHARTER MEMBER OF THE DEGREE TEAMS COMMITTEE
(3) PARTICIPATED IN 10TH DEG AS KING SOLOMON; IN 16TH DEGREE AS ZOROBABEL; IN 24TH DEG AS TYPHON

SCOTTISH RITE (CONTINUED)
IN 21ST DEG. AS ~~CAND~~ SUBSTITUTE FOR CANDIDATE; IN 30TH DEG AS MSTR OF 4TH APARTMENT; AND AS THE GOD ATUM [~~AP~~PRONOUNCED "AH-TOOM"] IN THE 31ST DEGREE

WAS MEMBERSHIP CHM FOR 3 YR (AFTER I HAD RECEIVED MY 33RD [NO THANKS TO DOYLE WEBB] AND UNTIL I TALKED J.W. IN TO APPOINTING VICTOR AJAX BROWNING IN MY PLACE

YORK RITE

~~ORDER OF THE RED CROSS 11-14-63~~

MM+PM WASHINGTON CHAPTER #2 – 11-11-63
MEM+ROYAL ARC " " 11-12-63
RM+S.M. HOUSTON COUNCIL #1 11-18-63
RUTHVEN COMMANDERY #2 K.T
ORDER OF THE RED CROSS – 11-14-63
✓ OF MALTA 11-14-63
✓ OF THE TEMPLE 11-12-63
RED CROSS OF CONSTANTINE 5-11-68 PAST SOV 1979
ROYAL ORDER OF SCOTLAND 11-7~~3~~ 1970

WAS WISE MASTER OF CEREMONIAL MAUNDY THURSDAY EASTER SUNDAY SERVICE TEAM FOR OVER 20 YR

GRAND LODGE

ELECTED AND INSTALLED GR. JR. WARDEN 12-3-70
GR SR. 12-2-71
DEPUTY GR MSTR 12-7-72
GRAND MASTER 12-6-73

BR. JORDAN SERVED AS V.P. OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE MASONIC HOMES
SCOTTISH RITE HOSPITAL IN DALLAS
BOARD OF TRUSTEE OF S.R. DORMITORY IN AUSTIN
BORD OF TRUSTEES OF SHRINE HOSPITAL

BROTHER JORDAN ESTIMATES THAT HE HAS CONDUCTED MORE THAN 250 MASONIC FUNERALS SINCE 1961 WHICH INCLUDES P.G.M. JOHN H CROOKER, P.G.M. J.W. CHANDLER, P.G.M. HERMAN VINYARD AND BILLY W. TINSLEY [AFTER TINSLEY SERVED 11 MONTHS AS GR. MSTR IN 1994]. IT MAY BE OF INTEREST THAT BR TINSLEY ASKED BR JORDAN FOR A PETITION AND BR JORDAN CONFERRED ALL HIS DEGREES, TAUGHT HIM THE WORK, HELPED HIM GET ELECTED TO THE GRAND SOUTH, INSTALLED HIM AS GRAND MASTER WHEN HE DIED IN OFFICE, CONDUCTED HIS FUNERAL

Holland Lodge
4911 Montrose Blvd. 77006
Att: Philip Von Stephens

TO THE W. M. WARDENS, OFFICERS, AND MEMBERS
OF ~~HOLLAND~~ LODGE NO 1 AF+AM
HOUSTON LODGE No 1189 AF+ AM

BRETHREN:

THANK YOU FOR YOUR PARTICIPATION IN THE ~~50 YR~~ CEREMONY WHEREIN I WAS PRESENTED THE 50 YEAR GRAND LODGE AWARD ON AUGUST 24, 2004.

NO ONE ~~IS~~ IS MORE SURPRISED THAN I THAT I LIVED LONG ENOUGH TO RECEIVE IT.

I SHALL TREASURE THIS AWARD, AND MY MEMORIES OF YOU AND ALL THE ~~OF~~ OTHER MASONS I HAVE KNOWN ~~FOR~~ THE REST OF MY LIFE

FRATERNALLY AND SINCERELY,

DAN BOSWELL JORDAN
PAST GRAND MASTER (1974)

* MY SPECIAL THANKS TO MARK LOVE, PAST MASTER WHO ARRANGED, ~~AND~~ COORDINATED, AND M.C.'D THE FUNCTION, AND TO MARC MILLER, PAST MASTER AND POTENTATE OF ARABIA TEMPLE FOR THE USE OF THE OASIS ROOM

Descendants of John Flanagan

1 John Flanagan WFT Est. 1736-1780 - WFT Est. 1776-1860
.. +??? Maguire WFT Est. 1743-1783 - WFT Est. 1776-1866
..... 2 Michael Flanagan WFT Est. 1776-1806 - WFT Est. 1832-1891
..... +??? Sheridan WFT Est. 1784-1809 - WFT Est. 1832-1897
..... 3 Cormac Flanagan 1825 - WFT Est. 1875-1917
..... +Mary McManus WFT Est. 1815-1838 - 1860
..... 4 Philip Flanagan WFT Est. 1845-1860 - WFT Est. 1850-1945
..... 4 Patrick J. Flanagan 1855 - 1890
..... +Unknown WFT Est. 1851-1869 - WFT Est. 1871-1954
..... 4 Michael Flanagan 1857 - 1890
..... +Emma D'Haeyere 1866 - 1960
..... 5 Mary Flanagan 1882 - WFT Est. 1896-1976
..... +Patrick J. Goulding WFT Est. 1865-1885 - WFT Est. 1899-1971
..... 5 Margaret Flanagan WFT Est. 1879-1891 - WFT Est. 1895-1981
..... +Malcolm Galbraith WFT Est. 1868-1891 - WFT Est. 1895-1976
..... 5 Michael P. Flanagan 1891 - 1892
..... 4 Felix Flanagan 1858 - 1903
..... *2nd Wife of Cormac Flanagan:
..... +Margaret Gilmarten WFT Est. 1823-1850 - 1905
..... 4 James Flanagan 1862 - 1928
..... +Mary Ann Christopher 1865 - 1907
..... 5 Cormick Joseph Flanagan 1889 - 1943
..... +Rose Feirabend WFT Est. 1885-1904 - WFT Est. 1906-1989
..... *2nd Wife of Cormick Joseph Flanagan:
..... +Margaret R. Eastwood 1891 - 1931
..... 5 James Patrick Flanagan 1893 - 1922
..... +Catherine Florencetta Nangle 1894 - 1969
..... 6 James Patrick Flanagan III Private -
..... +Dorothy Ellen Duffy Private -
..... 7 Maureen Dorothy Flanagan Private -
..... +Donald Ray Vaughn Private -
..... 8 Shawn Michael Vaughn Private -
..... 8 Nicholas Jeffrey Vaughn Private -
..... 8 Katherine Duffy Private -
..... 7 James Patrick Flanagan IV Private -
..... +Janice Marie Bergman Private -
..... 8 Bryan James Flanagan Private -
..... 8 Sean Thomas Flanagan Private -
..... 8 Kevin Colin Flanagan Private -
..... 7 Terence Duffy Flanagan Private -
..... +Julia Marie Hodes Private -
..... 8 Shannon Patricia Flanagan Private -
..... 8 Kelly Catherine Flanagan Private -
..... 8 Bridget Marie Flanagan Private -
..... 5 Margaret Flanagan 1896 - 1968
..... +Francis James Barry 1900 - 1963
..... 5 Marie Catherine Flanagan 1899 - 1968
..... +Edward Thomas Sullivan 1889 - 1969
..... 6 Edward Thomas Sullivan, Jr. 1928 - 1994
..... +Laverne DeVoire Private -
..... 7 Edward Thomas Sullivan III Private -
..... +Janet Louise Perkins Private -
..... 8 Calin Sullivan Private -
..... 8 Logan Sullivan Private -
..... 7 Lisa Marie Sullivan Private -
..... 6 Robert John Sullivan Private -
..... +Kathleen Rose Dalton Private -
..... 7 Shawn Anne Sullivan Private -
..... +William Seward Weeks, Jr. Private -
..... 8 William Seward Weeks III Private -
..... 8 Megan Kathleen Weeks Private -
..... 7 Robert John Sullivan, Jr. Private -
..... +Sally Ann Haertling Private -
..... 8 Heather Ann Sullivan Private -
..... 8 Nicole Marie Sullivan Private -
..... 7 Erin Marie Sullivan Private -
..... 7 Mary Colleen Sullivan Private -
..... +David Ray Whisenant Private -
..... 8 Brendan David Whisenant Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Mary Colleen Sullivan:
..... +Timothy James Healy Private -
..... 8 Alexander James Healy Private -
..... 7 Michael Sullivan 1962 - 1962
..... 7 Patrick Sullivan 1962 - 1962
..... 7 Maureen Rose Sullivan Private -
..... +Steven Paul Neuner Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Maureen Rose Sullivan:

vg's Philip b. ca 1805 N.C.

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

..... +Jeffrey E. Wingate Private -
..... 8 Kylie Maureen Wingate Private -
..... *3rd Husband of Maureen Rose Sullivan:
..... +David Lawrence Gascich Private -
..... 8 Mikayla Rose Gascich Private -
..... 7 Brian Patrick Sullivan Private -
..... +Kari Lynn Koeberl Private -
..... 8 Bailey McKenna Sullivan Private -
..... 7 Sean Michael Sullivan Private -
..... 7 Megan Kathleen Sullivan 1972 - 1972
..... 6 Thomas Joseph Sullivan Private -
..... +Margaret Buckley Private -
..... 7 Thomas Joseph Sullivan, Jr. Private -
..... +Cynthia M. Garton Private -
..... 8 Shannon M. Sullivan Private -
..... 7 Lynn Sullivan Private -
..... +Jay Reardon 1858 - WFT Est. 1972-1976
..... 8 Krystn L. Reardon Private -
..... 8 Kelly L. Reardon Private -
..... 8 Colleen M. Reardon Private -
..... 7 Joseph Sullivan Private -
..... 7 James Sullivan Private -
..... 7 John "Jack" Sullivan Private -
..... +Anne E. French Private -
..... 5 Nona Flanagan 1901 - 1944
..... +Edward Paxton Bergin WFT Est. 1875-1904 - WFT Est. 1930-1989
..... 6 James Thomas Bergin Private -
..... +Caroline Smith Private -
..... 7 James Thomas Bergin Private -
..... +Luann Ford Private -
..... 8 Jaron James Bergin Private -
..... 7 Thomas F. Bergin Private -
..... +Linda Keenan Private -
..... 8 Lauren M. Bergin Private -
..... 8 Elizabeth S. Bergin Private -
..... 7 William M. Bergin Private -
..... +Leslie Hoopes Private -
..... 8 Patrick L. Bergin Private -
..... 8 David W. Bergin Private -
..... 7 Helen Nona Bergin Private -
..... +Steven Kampfe Private -
..... 8 Caroline N. Kampfe Private -
..... 8 John S. Kampfe Private -
..... 8 Anthony J. Kampfe Private -
..... 6 Edward Paxton Bergin, Jr. 1927 - 1978
..... +Margaret Loecker Private -
..... 7 Edward Paxton Bergin III Private -
..... +Nikki Hartung Private -
..... 7 Patrick L. Bergin Private -
..... 7 Nona Bergin Private -
..... +Peter Dominici Private -
..... 8 Nika M. Dominici Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Nona Flanagan:
..... +William Bender Private -
..... 5 Catherine F. Flanagan 1905 - 1974
..... +John Patrick McShane 1896 - 1957
..... 6 John Patrick McShane, Jr. 1930 - 1932
..... 4 Mary Flanagan 1866 - 1907
..... 4 John Flanagan 1867 - 1899
..... 4 Margaret "Maggie" Flanagan 1872 - 1887
..... 4 Cormac Flanagan 1873 - 1894
..... 4 Catherine Flanagan WFT Est. 1846-1875 - WFT Est. 1868-1957
..... +John McGovern WFT Est. 1836-1873 - WFT Est. 1868-1951
..... 5 Patrick McGovern WFT Est. 1868-1907 - WFT Est. 1894-1984
..... +Rose Private -
..... 6 Thomas McGovern Private -
..... +Lena Craddock Private -
..... 7 Malachy McGovern Private -
..... +Geraldine Reilly Private -
..... 8 Karen McGovern Private -
..... 8 Lisa McGovern Private -
..... 8 Malachy McGovern Private -
..... 7 Catherine McGovern Private -
..... +Christy Fitzpatrick Private -
..... 8 Regina Fitzpatrick Private -
..... 4 Hugh Flanagan WFT Est. 1846-1875 - WFT Est. 1852-1954
..... 4 Thomas Flanagan WFT Est. 1847-1885 - WFT Est. 1910-1968
..... +Kathleen Keaney WFT Est. 1866-1889 - WFT Est. 1911-1977
..... 5 Cormac J. Flanagan WFT Est. 1888-1923 - 1969

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

..... +Ann Keaveney WFT Est. 1896-1924 - 1977
..... 6 Catherine Maura Flanagan Private -
..... +Thomas Albin McHugh Private -
..... 7 Brendan McHugh Private -
..... 6 Thomas John Flanagan WFT Est. 1918-1961 - WFT Est. 1946-1999
..... +Josephine Brennan Private -
..... 7 Kenneth Flanagan Private -
..... 7 Orla Flanagan Private -
..... 7 Thomas Flanagan Private -
..... 7 Annabelle Flanagan Private -
..... 6 Cormac Noel Flanagan Private -
..... 6 Martina Ellen Flanagan Private -
..... +Enda Murray Private -
..... 6 Anne Marie Flanagan Private -
..... 6 Patrick Oliver Flanagan Private -
..... +Kathleen Cullinae Private -
..... 7 Cormac Flanagan Private -
..... 7 Liam Flanagan Private -
..... 7 Aofe Flanagan Private -
..... 6 James Francis Flanagan Private -
..... +Margaret Mary Cunningham Private -
..... 7 Andrea Aine Flanagan Private -
..... 7 Fiona Marie Flanagan Private -
..... 7 Cormick James Flanagan Private -
..... 7 Joanne Mairead Flanagan Private -
..... 5 Patrick Flanagan Private -
..... 5 Margaret Flanagan WFT Est. 1874-1925 - 1975
..... 5 Mollie Flanagan Private -
..... +Michael McGovern WFT Est. 1891-1911 - 1964
..... 6 Betty McGovern Private -
..... +Bernard O'Boyle Private -
..... 7 Daniel O'Boyle Private -
..... 7 Siobhan O'Boyle Private -
..... 6 Catherine McGovern Private -
..... +Raymond Gallagher Private -
..... 7 Loraine Gallagher Private -
..... +Ron Bauder Private -
..... 7 Diane Gallagher Private -
..... 6 Margaret McGovern Private -
..... 5 James Flanagan WFT Est. 1874-1925 - 1971
..... 5 Evelyn Flanagan Private -
..... +John McHugh WFT Est. 1901-1930 - 1976
..... 6 Seamus McHugh Private -
..... 5 Thomas Flanagan Private -
..... +Lena Craddock Private -
..... 6 Malachy Flanagan Private -
..... +Geraldine Reilly Private -
..... 7 Karen Flanagan Private -
..... 7 Lisa Flanagan Private -
..... 7 Malachy Flanagan Private -
..... 6 Catherine Flanagan Private -
..... +Christy Fitzpatrick Private -
..... 7 Regina Fitzpatrick Private -
..... 3 Michael Flanagan 1829 - 1921
..... +Unknown WFT Est. 1825-1845 - WFT Est. 1850-1929
..... 4 Minnie Flanagan WFT Est. 1850-1879 - WFT Est. 1866-1961
..... +James Scully WFT Est. 1840-1877 - WFT Est. 1866-1955

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Descendants of Thomas Stanton (AFN:8KL4-PG)

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS[2] STANTON (AFN:8KL4-PG) *(THOMAS[1] STANTON (89CF-LW))* was born January 19, 1614/15 in Wolverton, Warwickshire, England, and died December 02, 1676 in Stonington, Ct.. He married ANN OR ANNA LORD (AFN:89CG-JP) Bet. 1636 - 1637 in Stonington, New London, Conn., daughter of DR. LORD (AFN:89CG-KV) and DOROTHY BIRD (AFN:89CG-L2). She was born September 18, 1614 in Towcester, North Hampton, England, and died 1688 in Stonington, New London, Conn..

Children of THOMAS STANTON (AFN:8KL4-PG) and ANN LORD (AFN:89CG-JP) are:

i. THOMAS[3] STANTON (89CB-FM), b. Bet. 1637 - 1638, Stonington, Ct.; d. April 11, 1718, Stonington, Ct.; m. SARAH DENISON, Abt. 1658, Stonington, Ct..

ii. MARY STANTON (89CB-GS), b. Bet. 1640 - 1643, Stonington, Ct.; m. SAMUEL ROGERS, November 17, 1662, New London, Ct..

iii. JOHN STANTON (89CB-HO), b. Bet. 1641 - 1643, Stonington, Ct.; d. October 31, 1713, Stonington, Ct.; m. HANNAH THOMPSON(9NK3-72), Abt. 1644, Stonington, Ct..

iv. HANNAH LORD STANTON (89C7-ZO), b. Abt. 1644, Stonington, Ct.; d. October 17, 1727, Stonington, Ct.; m. NEHEMIAH PALMER(597T-CT), November 20, 1662, Stonington, Ct..

v. JOSEPH STANTON (89CB-KB), b. March 21, 1645/46, Stonington, Ct.; d. March 1713/14, Stonington, Ct.; m. HANNAH MEAD, June 19, 1673, Hartford, Ct..

vi. DANIEL STANTON (89CB-LH), b. Abt. 1648, Stonington, Ct.; d. Abt. 1687, Barbadoes; m. SARAH WHEELER, June 01, 1671, Stonington, Ct..

vii. DORTHY STANTON (GH4W-JD), b. Bet. 1651 - 1652, Stonington, Ct.; d. January 19, 1741/42, Stonington, Ct.; m. JOHN NOYES (REV.), September 11, 1674.

2. viii. ROBERT STANTON, b. 1653; d. 1724.

ix. SARAH STANTON (89C7-QR), b. Bet. 1653 - 1654, Stonington, Ct.; d. August 07, 1713, New London, Ct.; m. (1) THOMAS PRENTICE JR., March 30, 1675, Stonington, Ct.; m. (2) WILLIAM DENNISON(89C9-WW), May 1686, Mystic, Ct..

x. SAMUEL STANTON (89CB-PI), b. 1656, Stonington, Ct; d. 1698; m. BORODELL DENISON, June 15, 1680, Preston, Ct..

Generation No. 2

2. ROBERT[3] STANTON *(THOMAS[2] STANTON (AFN:8KL4-PG), THOMAS[1] STANTON (89CF-LW))* was born 1653, and died 1724. He married JOANNA GARDNER, daughter of THOMAS GARDNER(AFN:JRWG-HF) and LUCY SMITH (AFN:JRX2-NQ). She was born January 25, 1656/57 in Roxbury, Ma..

Children of ROBERT STANTON and JOANNA GARDNER are:

i. WILLIAM[4] STANTON, b. Bet. 1678 - 1686, , Ct..

ii. JOANNA STANTON, b. June 05, 1679, Stonington, Ct.; d. Abt. 1715, New London, Ct.; m. ROBERT DENISON, Abt. 1696, Conn..

iii. ANNA STANTON, b. October 26, 1684, Stonington, Ct..

iv. SAMUEL STANTON, b. Abt. 1687, , Ct..

3. v. MARY STANTON, b. February 03, 1686/87, Stonington, , Ct.; d. September 02, 1724, Stonington, , Ct..

vi. ROBERT STANTON, b. December 07, 1689, Stonington, , Ct.; d. May 03, 1727, Salem, Mass..

4. vii. THOMAS STANTON(AFN:LR5P-34), b. June 09, 1693, Stonington, New London, Conn..

viii. LUCY STANTON, b. May 03, 1696, Stonington, , Ct..

ix. GARDINER STANTON, b. May 27, 1701, Stonington, , Ct.; d. February 1703/04.

Generation No. 3

3. MARY[4] STANTON *(ROBERT[3], THOMAS[2] STANTON (AFN:8KL4-PG), THOMAS[1] STANTON (89CF-LW))* was born February 03, 1686/87 in Stonington, , Ct., and died September 02, 1724 in Stonington, , Ct.. She married DANIEL DENISON(9DV4-FL), son of JOHN DENNISON(89C9-R7) and PHEBE LAY(959G-6J). He was born March 28, 1680 in Stonington, New London, Ct., and died October 13, 1747.

Children of MARY STANTON and DANIEL DENISON(9DV4-FL) are:

i. MARY[5] DENISON(3BG6-MB), b. August 29, 1706, Stonington, Ct; d. February 20, 1798; m. NATHAN SMITH (3BG6-L5), December 05, 1723, Stonington, Ct..
ii. BEEBE DENISON(JWM5-5W), b. January 27, 1707/08, Stonington, Ct.; d. March 24, 1744/45, Stonington, Ct.; m. SARAH AVERY (LJ4T-B9), January 10, 1733/34.
iii. DANIEL DENISON(JWM5-4Q), b. November 11, 1708, Stonington, Ct.; d. 1718.
iv. LUCY DENISON(JWM5-63), b. October 13, 1713, Stonington, Ct..
v. JOHN DENISON(JWM5-78), b. October 21, 1716, Stonington, Ct.; d. March 18, 1808; m. ABIGAIL AVERY (LJ4T-CG).
vi. PRUDENCE DENISON(JWM5-8F), b. January 27, 1718/19, Stonington, Ct..
vii. DANIEL DENISON(9F76-DS), b. March 22, 1719/20, Stonington, Ct.; d. May 09, 1776, Stonington, Ct.; m. ESTHER WHEELER (9DWW-6N), May 27, 1742.
viii. PHEBE DENISON(JWM5-9L), b. April 24, 1723, Stonington, Ct.; d. July 11, 1807, Groton, Ct.; m. WILLIAM AVERY (LJ4T-GO), December 04, 1746, Stonington, Ct..

4. THOMAS[4] STANTON(AFN:LR5P-34) *(ROBERT[3] STANTON, THOMAS[2] STANTON (AFN:8KL4-PG), THOMAS[1] STANTON (89CF-LW))* was born June 09, 1693 in Stonington, New London, Conn.. He married THANKFUL DENISON, daughter of GEORGE DENISON (AFN:959G-92) and MERCY GORHAM (AFN:8M54-XG). She was born 1695 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island.

Child of THOMAS STANTON(AFN:LR5P-34) and THANKFUL DENISON is:

5. i. MARY[5] STANTON, b. 1720.

Generation No. 4

5. MARY[5] STANTON *(THOMAS[4] STANTON(AFN:LR5P-34), ROBERT[3] STANTON, THOMAS[2] STANTON (AFN:8KL4-PG), THOMAS[1] STANTON (89CF-LW))* was born 1720. She married NATHAN BABCOCK. He was born 1715.

Child of MARY STANTON and NATHAN BABCOCK is:

i. MARY[6] BABCOCK, b. 1741; d. 1802; m. PHINEAS CLARKE; b. 1740; d. 1793.

#11

RESULTS OF CITY DIRECTORIES SEEN AT OKLA. HIST. SOC., OK. CITY
1989

1889 F. ??i A.?? Hill b 1837 #13 2nd St. with wife and child (Okla City- Indian Terr) NOTE: my Francis Asbury was b.1820 & d 1879!! 2nd!

1903/4 Mrs. L. Hill 610 E3rd St. OK City

Wm K. Hill wks Ok Duck & Rubber Co. r 610 E 3rd
(VJ's grandmother, Charlotte (Lottie) and her father, W.K.)

1905/6 Lottie Hill (wid Enders r 610 E 3rd (my grandmother Hill vj)

1889 Oklahoma City O.T.

KILLEBREW & KELLER,

BRICK AND CONTRACTING
REAL ESTATE AND CIVIL ENGINEERS

—No. 108 California Avenue.—

Hickey, J T b-60 1-2 Reno
wife and 7 children
Hicks, G A b-1 1-16 Reno
Hicks, W M nursery b-7 1-15 First
Higgins, J real estate b-7 1-13 First
Higgins, J S real estate b-8 1-13 Second
Higgie, W F b-22 1-1 Main—wife
HIGGINS & WISE, real estate no 17 Grand
Higgins, R W doctor b-6 1-8 Main
HILBURN, N C city marshal South Oklahoma
High, W b-18 1-27 Fourth—wife
Hilburn, R L b-21-3 Reno
Hilburn, P V b-9 1-7 Washington
wife and 3 children
Hill, F W b-65 1-27 Third—wife
Hill, M B b-65 1-27 Third—wife
Hill, R R b-46 1-20 Fifth
wife and 3 children
Hill, F A b-37 1-13 Second
wife and 1 child
Hill, W B merchant b-51 court
Hill, G livery b-1 1-17 Wash
Hill, G b-18 1-3 Chickasaw—wife
Hill, A L b-26 1-19 Choctaw
Hill, P J butcher b-23 1-41 Broadway
Hill, J T butcher b-23 1-41 Broadway
HILL BROS' Oklahoma market cor Grand and Broadway
Hill, A H stand b-6 1-33 Grand
Hiner, J P b-24 1-18 Grand
Hinds, W E b-25 1-31 Cal
Hoard, J A b-17 1-2 Noble
Hoback, E B b-6 1-14 Wash—wife
Hoback, M L b-6 1-14 Washington
Hobacke, J H b-6 1-15 Wash—wife
Hobbs, J C b-39 1-28 Fifth
Hobbs, G B b-39 1-28 Fifth
HOBSON, J M druggist b-34 1-1 Grand
Hodges, J L b-25 1-27 Grand
wife and 5 children
Hodkin, W S at Pickwick hotel
Hoffman, P F barber b-7 1-4 Main
Hogue, J J harness b-25 1-21 Cal
wife and 1 child
Hohenschutz, E b-8 1-31 First
Hokes, C D restaurant b-34 1-9 Grand
wife and 1 child
Holden, H C painter b-32 1-21 Cal
Holden, C K b-18 1-29 Pot
wife and 5 children
Holden, E engineer b-18 1-28 Pot
Holland, J carp b-16 1-17 Broadway
Holland, A W doctor b-12 1-20 Sixth
Holland, G J con b-19 1-14 Fourth
Hollenbeck, W court Main
wife and 1 child
Hollensworth, D b-38 1-2 Third
Holley, F Z doctor b-6 1-8 Main—wife
Holley, O L b-66 1-1 Third
Hollingworth, J mason b-63 1-8 Main
Holman, Dr b-19 1-31 Third
wife and 6 children
Holmes, E J hardware b-52 1-28 Grand
wife and 2 children
Holson, A teamster b-35 1-1 Choctaw
Honnoose, W b-1 1-30 Washington
Honnour, P b-52 1-20 Grand
Hood, J C b-4 1-1 Reno
Hook, S C carp b-10 1-12 Broadway
wife and 1 child
Hoople, F B painter b-22 1-33 First
Hopkins, R S b-33 1-11 Cal
wife and 5 children
Hopkins, R E b-4 1-17 Washington
wife and 5 children
Hopkins, E b-21 1-26 Choctaw
wife and 4 children
Hopkins, T A b-16 1-10 Chickasaw
wife and 6 children
Horrill, Carrie b-12 1-6 Noble
Horton, G H merchant b-24 1-7 Cal
Horton, F nursery b-7 1-13 First
Hoskins, A baggageman b-26 1-17 Choc
Hough, T C livery b-50 1-14 Main
wife and 1 child
Housden, G baker b-8 1-28 First
wife and 2 children
Housel, J M druggist b-25 1-1 Reno
Housel, W R druggist b-25 1-1 Reno
Housel, Blanche b-25 1-1 Reno
wife and 9 children
Howard, J b-49 1-17 Third

HALEY

PURE, FRESH DRUGS.

OUR MOTTO.

Hotel ◎ Weaver ◎

STEGALL & PEELE

Howard, S E b-31 Choctaw
wife and 5 children
Howard, Mamie b-5 1-8 Grand
Howe, H E carp b-12 1-11 Broadway
Howser, J mason b-39 1-5 Fourth
and wife
Hudsey, F carp b-31-25 Washington
wife and 6 children
Hudson, T F b-23 1-17 Main—wife
Hudson, J H b-30 1-12 Frisco
wife and 4 children
Hughes, T H b-38 1-24 Fourth
Hughes, H b-38 1-24 Fourth
Hughes, E S b-2 1-14 Reno
Huggins, W L b-38 Fourth
wife and 7 children
Hull, D H merchant b-22 1-15 Grand
Hunter, J W blacksmith b-4 1-31 Wash
Hunter, S S carp b-6 Santa Fe
wife and 6 children
Hunter, J b-19 1-13 Fourth
Huntsman, I M carp b-3 1-32 Wash
Hurd, N grocer b-13 1-30 Chickasaw
wife and 2 children
Hurd, N Z grocer b-25 1-6 Reno
Hutchinson, E b-2 1-2 Reno—wife
Hyster, J b-51 1-27 Main

IMES, D B b-39 1-3 Fourth
wife and 1 child
Imler, S C b-11 1-16 Fifth
wife and 1 child
Ingraham, G F b-10 1-5 Washington
Irvin, J J teacher b-25 1-15 Reno
wife and 1 child
Irwin, L L b-14 1-21 Chickasaw
wife and 4 children
Isaacs, Chas baker b-33 1-5 Cal
Isleneger, Elizabeth b-49 1-14 Third.
Isleneger, G b-49 1-14 Third
wife and 4 children
Isleneger, J b-49 1-14 Third
Isleneger, Maggie b-49 1-14 Third
Isleneger, Kate b-49 1-14 Third
Israel, J teamster b-48 1-13 Second
Isseyt, P carp b-24 1-22 Grand
Ives, W tinner b-25 1-26 Cal

Haley's Drug Store

1903-4 OK City Dir

Higginbotham, Evert, traveling sism, b 128 w 3rd.
Highsmith, W H, L B Price Mer Co.
Highsmith, J H, wks Okla Ice and Brewing Co, b 9 w 5th.
Hightower, Jessie, stenographer Williamson-H-F Grocery Co.
Hildebrand, Henry, tailor, 19 s Broadway, b Planters Hotel.
Hildreth, Henry, plasterer, b 619 Missouri.
Hill, F W, wks Williamson,H-F Grocery Co, b 26 e 3rd.
Hill, W B, feed, wood and coal, 17 n Harvey, r 720 w 2nd.
Hill, Alix, brickmason, b 327 Canal.
Hill, Chas, r 6 w 4th.
Hill, Dodson, (Ada) (c) lab, r 301 e 1st.
Hill, Geo, clerk Ammon & Wood, r 227 e California.
Hill, Fred, driver Santa Fe Ice Cream Parlor, 28 w 4th.
Hill, A J, (c) b Kelley House, 9 w California.
Hill, Mrs L, r 610 e 3rd.
Hill, Wm K, wks O K Duck and Rubber Co, x 610 e 3rd.
Hill, Laura, r 216 w California.
Hill, H P, (Tessie) carpenter, r 736 e 8th.
Hill, Mrs L M, (widow) o 409 w 6th.
Hill, Minnie E, teacher, x 409 w 6th.
Hill, Myrtle, x 409 w 6th.
Hill, C, (Lillie) o 509 e 4th.
Hill, Bob, waiter, r 125 w Grand.
Hill, E D, b New Arcade Hotel.
Hill, Bessie, b 319 n Broadway.
Hill, J H, b University ave.
Hill, E L, wks Santa Fe freight, b European Hotel.
Hill, Howard L, b 225 e 4th.
Hill, T W, (Mamie) r 26 e 3rd.
Hill, Jas A, (Anna) o Capital Hill.
Hill, S A, (M A) r 304 w 6th.
Hill, Lillie, x 304 w 6th.
Hill, Maude, x 304 w 6th.
Hillman, H H, (Bertha) attorney 104½ w Main, o 434 w 7th.
Hillman, Frank, x 434 w 7th.
Hinds, J H, (Josie) r 516 e 5th.
Hinds Quick Print, P O Bldg.
Hinds, J C, printer, r 617 e 6th.
Hiner, R S, (Lillian) prin Washington School, o cor 10th and McKinley.
Hiner, Louise, x cor 10th and McKinley.
Hines, Walter, wks Phillips Transfer Co.
Hines, Sam, (Mattie) (c) grocer, o 422 e 1st.
Hines, Maud, (c) x 422 e 1st.
Hines, Eli, (Mary) (c) lab, r cor 10½ and Hudson.
Hines, H L, (Jennette) r 322 w California.
Hines, Eli, b Windsor Hotel.
Hinkle, J E, (Anna) r Compton Hotel.
Hinkle, W W, b 25 w 2nd.
Hinkle, W G, x 25 w 2nd.
Hinson, S J, lawyer, r 219 City Hall, r 126 e 3rd.
Hinton, Mollie, clerk, at Bazaar, b 229 w 2nd.
Hipple, T H, (Fuller & Hipple) b 110 w 3rd.
Hirshland, Ben, (Nora) treas Okla Paper Co, r 10 w 9th.
Hisler, Sam, o 16 n Hudson.
Hisle, Omer, (Ida) b 112 w 2nd.
Hitch, Kate B, r 506 n Harvey.

Wood, Coal, Hay, Grain, Cora,
Straw, Bran and Chops.
Cor. Robinson and Chickasaw. OKLAHOMA

Hickey Miss Lillie L, r 1630 W 29th
Hickey Nellie F, (wid James T) music teacher 1629 W
r same (2)
Hickey Thos, wks Guarantee Elec Sup Co r 1630 W 29th
Hickey Vincent F, wks Marian Elec Co r 1630 W 29th
Hickman Aaron F, (wf Emma) real est and ins r 106 E 4th
Hickman Earl, real estate and insurance r 106 E 4th
Hickman Edward, carriage painter, r 121 E California
Hickman Glenn, section hand A T & S F Ry r 121 E Calif
Hickman Miss Mamie, r 106 E 4th
Hickman Simon F, (wf Emma) sec foreman A T & S F
r 121 E California (6)
Hickman Wm A, (wf Nannie) carp r 817 E 3rd (7)
Hickman Willie, messenger W U Tel Co r 817 E 3rd
Hicks Coleston, (col) porter Scott Drug Co
Hicks Ira, (wf Mary) carp r 931 E 3rd (5)
Hicks John F, (wf Hattie) pres Farmers Mutual In
r 1615 W 24th (7)
Hicks Miles, (wf Johnie) confrs 114 S Broadway r same
Hicks O, restaurant r 14 Batchelder bldg
Hicks Perryman, (wf Pearl) trav slsm r 2151½ W Main (2)
Hicks Ross, prop Red Light cafe r rm 14 Batchelder bldg
Hickson John, eng Okla City mill r 400 W 2nd
Hidlebaugh Roy, barber O K barber shop r 221 W Pottawato
Higgins Chas, adv novelties r Perrine hotel
Higgins Edw J, watchman Curtis & Gartside Co r 18 N Hig
Higgins Mrs Laura S, (wid John) boarding house r 25 W
Higgins Miss Nellie, student r 729 W Main
Higgins Raleigh W, clk Frontier Ams Co r 729 W Main
Higgins Robert W, (wf Susan) physician 215½ W Main r
W Main (4)
Higgins Robt W Jr, r 729 W Main
Higgins Miss Stella, r 729 W Main
Higgins William F, (wf Louise) Smith Bros r 308 N Hudson
High School, (Prof Taylor principal) N Walnut between
and 4th
Highfield Mrs M, saleslady r Capitol Hill (2)
HIGHLEY JAMES T, (wf Olive) real estate 119½ N Bro
way r 20 E 7th (4)
Highley Mont F, (wf Lois) lawyer Ames bldg 131½ S Rob
r 26 W 8th (2)

Blue Jay Hams
The Flavo Wins Favo
OKLAHOMA CITY PACKING CO

ADAMS & McCLURE
COAL, WOOD AND FEED
EAST MAIN ST. OKLAHOMA CITY

Miss Mary E, adv dept Times-Journal r 315 N Harvey
Smith Harry E, (wf Martha E) J Frank Rice & Co r 112
E 10th
Smith Henry W, (wf Margaret) contr and carp 112
E 10th (2)
Robert, (wf Lizzie) r 626 W 3rd (2)
Shower Miss Georgie, wks Up-to-Date laundry r 231 W 2nd
Shower Harry, awning mkr Okla D & R Co r 19 W Frisco
Shower James, night clk Ideal restnt r 520½ N Brdwy (2)
Sibert Geo, (col) (wf Rebecca) vehicles and painting 12 W
California r 410 W 1st (4)
Albert G, (wf Nevada) carp r 127 W Reno
Alexander, (col) wf Cordelia) bricklayer r 327 Canal (2)
Miss Alice K, r 191½ W Grand
Arthur B, clk Alexander Drug Co r 313 W 4th
Claude, wks Lion store r 313 W 4th
Emanuel, tel opr r 17 S Harvey
George, wks Okla Wholesale Furniture Wks r 328 W Cali
Harry, wrapper Lion store r 313 W 4th
Harvey, (wf Nellie) well driller r 1412 W Main (4)
Hugh H, (wf Rebecca) carp and contractor r 316 W Washington (3)
James A, (wf Annie) clk Alexander Drug Co r Broadway Capitol Hill (3)
John E, (wf Clara E) opr W U Tel Co r 521 W 9th (3)
Joseph M, (wf Maud) electrician r 318 W Noble (3)
Julia, (col) (wid) r 313 E 1st
J B, machst Tobin Scales Co
J J, mess W F & Co Ex r 303 N Harvey
J M, wks Okla Novelty Wks Co r California and Hudson
Mrs Lena M, (wid) r 313 W 4th (5)
Miss Lillie, r 306 W Reno
Lottie, (wid Enders) r 610 E 3d
Miss Maude, tchr Bryant School
Miss Minnie E, teacher r 313 W 4th
Miss Myrtle A, r 313 W 4th
Noel, lab r 112 N Broadway
Miss Nora M, police matron also matron Women's Boarding Home 317 W 4th r same
Miss Pearl M, r 1612 W Main

ARTIFICIAL LITHOLITE STONE
BUILDING BLOCKS, RETAINING WALLS, ORNAMENTAL TRIMMINGS, SILLS, COPINGS, ETC.
O. SHEAD & CO. 408-410 BASSETT BUILDING, TEL. 488
FACTORY, 1001 WEST MAIN, TEL. 2748

JACK SPAIN
SMITH BROS.
Real Estate, Loans, Rentals, and Brokerage
Room No. 11
Old P.O. Building
Phone 1118

Why Not
GET THE HABIT.....
TRADE WITH...
HEYMAN
108 Main St.

1905-06

Ancestry.com

Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, Vivian Jordan (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

"The internet is not about information, it is about intimacy... It is often here that people can reveal and say the things that are tough to say out loud."

Little Rock, Arkansas City Directories, 1893-98

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 1-10 of 19 Matches

Next 10>>

Page: 1 2

Name	Business Name	Occupation	Location 1	Location 2	City	State	Year
Asa Woodard	Ark Gazette	printer		boards 813 Center	Little Rock	AR	1893, 1894
John Woodard		laborer		south side Beulah 2 w of Maple, North Little Rock	Little Rock	AR	1893, 1894
Steven L Woodard		motorman		rear 928 1-2 North	Little Rock	AR	1893, 1894
Albert P Woodard				513 w Markham	Little Rock	AR	1895, 1896
Asa Woodard		printer		boards 813 Center	Little Rock	AR	1895, 1896
Eliza F Woodard (wid Hamilton)				boards 220 n Cross	Little Rock	AR	1895, 1896
Irvin Woodard	Gazette Pub Co	bkbinder		boards 813 Center	Little Rock	AR	1895, 1896
Jady Woodard	St L I M & S Ry	brakeman		boards 220 n Cross	Little Rock	AR	1895, 1896
Miss Minnie Woodard				boards 220 n Cross	Little Rock	AR	1895, 1896
Ripley E Woodard		phys	622 Main	boards 608 Center	Little Rock	AR	1895, 1896

Viewing records 1-10 of 19

Next >>

Page: 1 2

St Louis, Iron Mt. + Southern RR Co.
P.O. Box 244 Jackson, MO 63755
314-243-1688

Ancestry.com

Log Out | MyAccount

Welcome, Vivian Jordan (login as another user)

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | Search by Locality | Images Online | Search Help

Click on the Heart to Play!

Little Rock, Arkansas City Directories, 1893-98

Printer Friendly

Viewing records 11-19 of 19 Matches

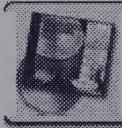
<< Previous 10 | **Page:** 1 2

Name	Business Name	Occupation	Location 1	Location 2	City	State	Year
Andrew J Woodard	St L I M & S Ry	conductor		boards 1113 w 3d	Little Rock	AR	1897, 1898
Anna Woodard				boards 709 1/2 Main	Little Rock	AR	1897, 1898
Asa A Woodard		printer		boards 813 Center	Little Rock	AR	1897, 1898
Eliza F Woodard (wid Hamilton)				boards 220 n Cross	Little Rock	AR	1897, 1898
Irving Woodard		binder		boards 813 Center	Little Rock	AR	1897, 1898
Lida Woodard (wid Ham)				1113 w 3d	Little Rock	AR	1897, 1898
Miss Minnie B Woodard				boards 1113 w 3d	Little Rock	AR	1897, 1898
Ripley E Woodard		phys	505 1/2 Main	same	Little Rock	AR	1897, 1898
Wm J Woodard		fireman		boards 1119 w 7th	Little Rock	AR	1897, 1898

Viewing records 11-19 of 19

<< Previous | **Page:** 1 2

Refine Search: woodard Search



Census Index CD Sale!
Explore the census all others strive to live up to! Save now on census CDs.

More info about this database | Return to Global Search

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998- 2001, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

GENEALOGICAL EVENTS

Book/Pg.	ID No	SNDX	Surname, Given	E	yr	+-	State/Locale	Record Type
#1HILL	5	H400	HILL, Charlotte	b	1844	4	AR Pulaski Co.	1900 Census
		W363	WOODWARD, Bradford	b	1810	5	NY Montg. Co.	1830 Census
		W363	WOODWARD, Bradford	b	1810	5	NY Montg. Co.	1840 Census
#1HILL	5	W363	WOODARD, Lotte	m	1863		NY Port Jackson	License
#1HILL	5	H400	HILL, Charlotte	*	28		IL McHenry Co.	1870 Census
#1HILL	5	H400	HILL, Charlotte	*	35		AR Pulaski Co.	1880 Census
#1HILL	5	H400	HILL, L.	*	1903		OK Ok.City	1903/4 Dir.
#1HILL	5	H400	HILL, Lottie	*	65		AR Little Rock	1910 Census

Land Records....Hill & Woodard
Tax Records.... " "

City of Norman, Cleveland Co., (1889)
Woodard & Hill

Ok. City, Oklahoma Co., (1890)
has m, pro & civ. ct. from 1890

1860 Pulaski Co, Ark.

p 23 Charles Woodard - 24 b. N.Y.
saloon keeper
(no family listed)

p 63 F. Woodward 26 b. N.Y.
enumerated with a carriage maker -
his occupation listed as 'keeper'

8 - Woodard / Woodward / Woodstock
listed in Index - above 2 - only ones
born in N.Y.

anbvcxzJnbvcxzkhgdsapouyeqLqazsxedcvg nukop1qpaozksuxnehdycbgv2qazsxedcgvyh

dgyeoqpznxbcv5ygbhnuedcsxzaqkqpo6yheq kbeoqndoxyunps7knhuygbvcdesf uaqop8eyg

ouyedcgyhgszaqedcgyhbunkoadsexycuvbgh hopebdgxcqaeaoo7yhbgsdczxauohycbndhso

VERTICAL REFERENCE LINE 11"

VERTICAL REFERENCE LINE 10" 6yheq kbeoqndoxyunps7knhuygbvcde

yhgszaqedcgyhbunkoadsexycuvbgh hopebdgxcqaeaoo7yhbgsdczxa

oznc	d8agv	e43ygdhb	pxzqaudg			xeza
cbvn	degscxdz	dseqodyu	ecxsFuhb			a4xd
ouye	hgdsanbv	zsxedcvg	nukop1qp		cgvyhbu	p3po
xsza	akshdgye				p8eygds	ouyh
ybna	ghkpouye				ndhsopq	gdy6
oznc	d8agvyuh				hbcnbkh	xeza

Rogm h rszdj al mFnmfel n iE allh

2.5

3.0

4.3

HORIZONTAL MAG.				
	Mag.	Min.	Nom.	Max.
1	101.2%	3.63	3.66	3.70
2	85.0%	3.04	3.08	3.11
3	77.0%	2.75	2.79	2.82
4	65.0%	2.32	2.35	2.39
5	61.5%	2.19	2.23	2.26

VERTICAL MAG.				
	Mag.	Min.	Nom.	Max.
1	101.2%	5.53	5.56	5.59
2	85.0%	4.65	4.67	4.69
3	77.0%	4.21	4.23	4.25
4	65.0%	3.55	3.57	3.60
5	61.5%	3.36	3.38	3.39

		dseqo	sFuhbd8		pynkd	
ouye	hgdsa	zsxed	op1qpao		cgvyhbu	p3po
xsza	akshd	qpo6yheq	kbeoqndoxy		p8eygds	ouyh
ybna	ghkpo	xycuvbgh	hopebdgxcq		ndhsopq	gdy6
oznc	d8agv	e43ygdhb	pxzqaudgho		hbcnbkh	xeza
cbvn	degscxdz	dseqodyu	ecxsFuhb		pynkdxc	a4xd
ouye	hgdsanbv	zsxedcvg	nukop1qp		cgvyhbu	p3po
xsza	akshdgye				p8eygds	ouyh
ybna	ghkpouye				ndhsopq	gdy6
oznc	d8agvyuh				hbcnbkh	xeza
cbvn	degscxdz	dseqodyu	ecxsFuhb		pynkdxc	a4xd

HORIZONTAL REFERENCE LINE

Husband: John Howland (AFN:8WRK-5P)

Born: Abt. 1592 in: Of Fen Stanton, Huntingdonshire, England
Married: March 25, 1623 in: Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.
Died: February 23, 1671/72 in: Rocky Nook, Plymouth, Mass.
Father: Henry Howland (AFN:8WRK-72)
Mother: Alice Aires (AFN:8WRK-87)
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth Tilley (AFN:8WRK-6V)

Born: August 30, 1607 in: Henlow, Bedfordshire, England
Died: December 21, 1687 in: Swansea, Bristol, Ma.
Father: John Tilley (AFN:2Z57-W6)
Mother: Joan Hurst Rogers (AFN:8J1N-68)
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Desire Howland (AFN:842X-1R)
Born: October 13, 1623 in: Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.
Married: November 06, 1644 in: Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass
Died: October 13, 1683 in: Barnstable, Mass
Spouse: Capt. John Gorham (AFN:8L9W-D7)

2 M
Name: John Howland (AFN:V1SO-KC)
Born: February 24, 1626/27 in: Plymouth, Mass.
Married: October 26, 1651 in: Plymouth, Mass.
Died: 1702 in: Barnstable, Mass.
Spouse: Mary Lee (AFN:8NRL-6J)

3 F
Name: Hope Howland (AFN:8WRK-26)
Born: August 30, 1629 in: Plymouth, Mass.
Married: September 13, 1646 in: Plymouth, Mass.
Died: January 08, 1683/84 in: Barnstable, Mass.
Spouses: John Chyipsman (AFN:GO6T-QB), John Chipman (AFN:2Z55-HT)

4 F
Name: Elizabeth Howland (AFN:FQS4-L3)
Born: 1634 in: Plymouth, Mass.
Married: September 13, 1649 in: Plymouth, Mass.
Died: January 26, 1682/83 in: Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York
Spouses: Ephraim Hicks (AFN:GJH7-MC), John Dickenson (AFN:842V-1H)

5 F
Name: Lydia Howland (AFN:9N15-MQ)
Born: February 1634/35 in: Plymouth, Mass.
Married: Abt. 1654 in: Plymouth, Mass.
Died: January 11, 1709/10 in: Mass.
Spouse: James Brown (AFN:9N15-KD)

6 M
Name: Joseph Howland (AFN:3W6V-L8)
Born: Abt. 1637 in: Plymouth, Mass.
Married: December 07, 1664 in: Plymouth, Mass.
Died: January 01, 1703/04 in: USA
Spouse: Elizabeth Southworth (AFN:8M1V-K6)

7 F
Name: Ruth Howland (AFN:JQ1G-8G)
Born: September 16, 1637 in: Scituate, Plymouth, Mass.
Married: November 1664 in: Plymouth, Mass.
Died: August 23, 1726 in: Plymouth, Mass
Spouse: Thomas Cushman (AFN:2FQS-H4)

8 F
Name: Hannah Howland (AFN:36L5-TC)
Born: 1640 in: Plymouth, Mass.
Married: July 06, 1661 in: Swansea, Bristol, Mass.
Died: Abt. 1687 in: Swansea, Bristol, Mass.
Spouse: Jonathan Bosworth (AFN:2RN6-G7)

9	Name: Jabez Howland (AFN:FQZX-9C)	
	Born: 1644	in: Plymouth, Mass.
M	Married: 1660	in: Plymouyh, Mass.
	Died: April 07, 1708	in: Bristol, Rhode Island
	Spouse: Bethia Thacher (AFN:J58G-81)	
10	Name: Isaac Howland (AFN:3W6V-NL)	
	Born: November 16, 1649	in: Kingston, Mass.
M	Married:	in:
	Died: October 29, 1727	in: Marshfield, Plymouth, Mass.
	Spouse: Elizabeth Vaughan (AFN:8NRL-FQ)	
11	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
15	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
17	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
18	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
19	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Red √- in Hill Rec. Book 1481

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > John Garret Vanderveer

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

John Garret Vanderveer

Born: 4 Apr 1765 [city], Monmouth, New Jersey, USA

Died: 8 May 1839 [city], Montgomery, New York, USA

View person's info

Garret Vanderv

Jane Voorhees

Teunis Vander

Altje Schenck

Hendrick Voor

Sarah Schenck

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with John G Vanderveer

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Catherine Cornelius Conover

Born: 5 Nov 1771 in Montgomery, [county], New York, USA

Died: 26 Jan 1850 in Minaville, [county], New York, USA

Marriage: 7 Apr 1791 in Monmouth, [county], New Jersey, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Elizabeth Herd Vanderveer	F	in [city], Montgomery, New York, USA
Jane Van Der Veer	F	24 Feb 1792 in [city],

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 36 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

		Montgomery, New York, USA
Cornelius Vanderveer	M	20 Apr 1794 in [city], Montgomery, New York, USA
Sally Vanderveer	F	4 Apr 1796 in [city], Montgomery, New York, USA
Garret B Vanderveer	M	1 Feb 1798 in [city], Montgomery, New York, USA
Tunis I Van Der Veer	M	7 Apr 1800 in [city], Montgomery, New York, USA
Caty Ann Van Der Veer	F	14 Oct 1809 in [city], Montgomery, New York, USA
Henry Vanderveer	M	12 Nov 1812 in [city], Montgomery, New York, USA
Henrietta Vanderveer	F	1815 in [city], Montgomery, New York, USA

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

22 Oct 2000

Dear Jeanie:

From the Russell Co. VA Court Proceedings for 16 Nov 1816 you will find that 'Jacob King and his wife Mary, formerly wife of Eli McLaughlin, deceased'. The above was sent to me by a Flanagan researcher in Wythe Co., VA. In it, in order to settle this property of Eli's, it lists the children with their spouses!! This is always such a help when the girls marry and you don't know to whom.

From the above document, I found this list of children of Eli and Mary;

1. Israel Cornelius b c 1802 m Elizabeth Dougherty in Scott Co. the 18 Sep 1823. (marriage dates from records of Scott Co., VA)
2. Anne b 2 June 1804 m Joseph Kinser, Scott Co., VA 1819
3. Mary b c 1806 m James Allen, Scott Co., VA 7 May 1830
4. Elizabeth b c 1815 m Philip Flanagan
5. Matilda b c 1815 m William Lambert, Scott Co., 12 July 1830
6. Joseph
7. William

Scott Co., VA was formed from Russell Co, Lee and Washington Cos. In 1814.

The Court Records of Russell Co., on page 350 show that a John Elliott murdered Eli McLaughlin 7 Nov 1816

I have another contact that comes from Israel McLaughlin. He lists his lineage this way:

1. Israel m Elizabeth Dougherty 18 Sep 1823
2. Nathan m Ester Fugate c 1855
3. Israel m Tibiatha Smith 28 mar 1881
4. Nathan m Pearl McAvoy 6 Jan 1907, (his parents).

I just received an e-mail from another 'cuzen'. Most of this I knew but every little new piece of info sure helps sometimes. She saw the 2nd m of old Philip to Ellen Dunn (some have misread the writing as Davis) in

Hawkins Co., TN on 19 Feb 1867. She found in the 1860 census of Hawkins Co., TN Ellen age 20 living with Ephraim and Bettie, apparently her parents. In 1870, we have all found Philip, with daughters Mary and Martha and Emeline Coley. (No one can fit Emeline into a family yet, but since my William W. 1st b of Philip and Elizabeth m Amanda Jane Coley, there is some connection).

This correspondant also found in 1870 Ephraim and Elizabeth Dunn and living with them is Ellen FELANEGAN (how is that for butchering?) age 32 and Margaret FELANEGAN age 3. So, it appears (no proof) that Elizabeth Flanagan, wife / Philip died before 1867. Philip and Ellen were not living together in 1870. Ellen and a Francis Stark were m in Hawkins Co., TN 8 Mar 1882.

Now the question arises, were they divorced (no record) or did old Philip just get m in Anderson Co., TN to Parthena and commit bigamy or ??? He and Parthena Hunter were m in 12 Jan 1879 and in 1880 they are listed with two children surname of Hunter, William 12 yrs and Lorry (f) 9 yrs. I later found a m for a Parthena Flinnagan for another man so I'm guessing that Philip died c 1890 in TN.

Hope this fills in the gaps a little. Keep in touch. Vivian Jordan

RUSSELL CO., VA RESEARCH

Salt Lake City, UT. Jan '98

Court Order Books:

1807 Jacob McLaughlin- John Wampleer injunction Bk 3 pp593

1816 Eli McLaughlin, deceased, appraiser's appointed for Estate Bk 5 Pp352

1817 Eli McLaughlin, deceased, Inventory of appraisal Bk 5 pp448

1818 Jacob McLaughlin applied for Rev. War Pension Bk 6 pp39

Polly McLaughlin, widow of John, deceased applies for 1812 pension. Bk 11 pp499

1831

Cornelius McLaughlin-Appointed surveyor of road from Looneys' Mill to Blackford Clinch River. Bk 9 pp 279

Daniel McLaughlin appointed surveyor of road from Johnston Howards M. to S. Smith's. and also 1839 Bk 11 pp35

1832 Eli McLaughlin's heirs, proof of deceased Bk 10 pp78

1846 Mary McLaughlin, widow of Jacob, deceased, Rev. War pension
1847 Bk 11 pp499

7 May 1818 Jacob McLaughlin, of Russell Co., VA. He enlisted with lt. Henderson in NC line and served 3 years in War in Capt. Michael Dixon's Co., Col. Samuel Jack, Commander. He was at Battle of St. Mary's in GA, Gov. Houston commanded at the Battle of Savannah and Augusta, GA. Finally served in GA State Legion.
Said Jacob is in dire circumstances and needs assistance.

William McLaughlin, deceased and Rachel, wife. As proof of marriage, John Hamon, who commanded a group of militia from Russell Co. and he swore that William had been attached to the 6th Reg't of VA Militia, commanded by Col. Booth and that William died at Norfolk of sickness about the dates of 5 Dec 1814 as a private. Rachel swears she has 2 children by William, Judith ca 6 yrs and son, James 3 yrs on 4 Jan. Dated 1 oct 1816

Polly McLaughlin, widow of John McGlothlin. Johnston Howard, swears that in 1814 a company of Militia, under Capt. John Hamon marched to Norfolk and that John died of sickness at Norfolk sometime in month of Nov. 1814. John had no children. Polly married a John Jones but he had another wife. They m 20 Apr 1816

RUSSELL CO., VA RESEARCH

Salt Lake City, UT. Jan '98

Court Order Books:

1807 Jacob McLaughlin- John Wampleer injunction Bk 3 pp593

1816 Eli McLaughlin, deceased, appraiser's appointed for Estate Bk 5 Pp352

1817 Eli McLaughlin, deceased, Inventory of appraisal Bk 5 pp448

1818 Jacob McLaughlin applied for Rev. War Pension Bk 6 pp39

Polly McLaughlin, widow of John, deceased applies for 1812 pension. Bk 11 pp499

1831

Cornelius McLaughlin-Appointed surveyor of road from Looneys' Mill to Blackford Clinch River. Bk 9 pp 279

Daniel McLaughlin appointed surveyor of road from Johnston Howards M. to S. Smith's. and also 1839 Bk 11 pp35

1832 Eli McLaughlin's heirs, proof of deceased Bk 10 pp78

1846 Mary McLaughlin, widow of Jacob, deceased, Rev. War pension
1847 Bk 11 pp499

7 May 1818 Jacob McLaughlin, of Russell Co., VA. He enlisted with lt. Henderson in NC line and served 3 years in War in Capt. Michael Dixon's Co., Col. Samuel Jack, Commander. He was at Battle of St. Mary's in GA, Gov. Houston commanded at the Battle of Savannah and Augusta, GA. Finally served in GA State Legion.
Said Jacob is in dire circumstances and needs assistance.

William McLaughlin, deceased and Rachel, wife. As proof of marriage, John Hamon, who commanded a group of militia from Russell Co. and he swore that William had been attached to the 6th Reg't of VA Militia, commanded by Col. Booth and that William died at Norfolk of sickness about the dates of 5 Dec 1814 as a private. Rachel swears she has 2 children by William, Judith ca 6 yrs and son, James 3 yrs on 4 Jan. Dated 1 oct 1816

Polly McLaughlin, widow of John McGlothlin. Johnston Howard, swears that in 1814 a company of Militia, under Capt. John Hamon marched to Norfolk and that John died of sickness at Norfolk sometime in month of Nov. 1814. John had no children. Polly married a John Jones but he had another wife. They m 20 Apr 1816

From a down load - of this persons family. (Most of the names I don't know!) But there are 'Mc Laughlins' - so now I try to see if they are mine Born Ire - Catholic Probably not mine!

Name	Birth date	Death date
? Kachur		
? McGahey		
Adeline Nowakowksi		
Alex Firack	15 Aug 1995	
Alfred J Mehle		
Alfred Wahls		
Allison Leach		
Allysha Rosalee Krizan	29 Oct 1992	
Alvin Kress	26 Apr 1924	
Alvin Osten	Abt. 1928	
Amber Rae Mc Laughlin	06 Jun 1985	
Amberrae Lynn Curran	09 Oct 1992	
Andreina Petrie	29 Mar 1972	
Andrew Krizan III		
Andrew Krizan IV	08 Dec 1968	
Andrew Thomas Helgemo	18 Sep 1981	
Anna Griep	15 May 1889	27 Apr 1970
Anna Pilny		
Annastasia Feltkowski		
Anthony Autore		
Anthony Kroska		
Anthony Merten		
Antoinette Bernas		
Anton Charles Brzezinski	15 May 1924	18 Oct 1991
Arlene Rybakowicz		
Arne G. Anderson	26 Sep 1846	25 May 1901
Arnold Mazurek	06 Dec 1922	
Ashley Bedord		
Aubrey Lee Wiley		
Audrey		
Authur Danow	09 Dec 1924	09 Sep 1982
Baby Leach		
Barbara		
Barbara Ann Wilson		
Barbara Severlin	06 Sep 1932	
Beata Ellingson		Nov 1909
Beatrice Nowakowksi		
Benjamin Huyck	05 Dec 1978	
Benon Chomicki		
Bernice Mehle		
Bernie Helgemo		
Bertha Rebecca Anderson	06 Mar 1886	
Betty		
Betty Jane Mehle	14 Mar 1927	24 Mar 1992
Betty Rose Mc Laughlin	Abt. 1947	
Betty Sommerfelt	28 Feb 1948	30 May 1980
Birdie Mc Laughlin		
Bonnie Anderson		
Bonnie Sell		
Boy Dciennik		
Boy Dciennik		
Boy Potoczak		
Brad Anderson		
Brian Mc Cambridge		
Brian Nowakowksi	22 Aug	
Brian Piasicki		

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Name	Birth date	Death date
Brian Timothy Helgemo	22 Oct 1979	
Burke Joseph Mc Laughlin	31 Jul 1909	22 Jun 1974
Burke Mc Laughlin		
Butch Krief		
Carl Edward Severlin		
Carol Osten	06 Nov 1931	
Carole		
Carole Lynn Chapman	17 Oct 1966	
Caroline	10 Apr 1919	28 Jan 1994
Carrie Anne Krizan	26 Aug 1975	
Casmir Talaga	20 Feb 1920	
Cathy Scmitigel		
Caytlin Scmitigel		
Charles Everett Mc Laughlin	14 Mar 1904	13 Apr 1965
Charles Ward		16 Feb 1997
Charlie Mc Laughlin	15 Sep 1978	
Cheryl		
Chester Felix Nowakowksi	05 May 1916	26 Aug 1971
Christie Helgemo		
Christina Culverhouse		
Christine Mandick		
Christopher Kilps	22 Jul 1989	
Chuck Giese		
Claudia Chapman		
Cliff Mc Cambridge		
Cody Leisner		
Colleen Mc Cambridge		
Conrad Scmitigel		
Crystal Lynn Peters		
Cynthia Lynn Rodriguez	03 Jan 1970	
Dakota Mc Cambridge		
Dale Leisner		
Dalton Garrett Curran	08 Jul 1997	
Dan Mc Laughlin		
Daniel Mc Cambridge		
Daniel Rasinske Jr	26 Jan 1972	
Daniel Rasinske Sr	27 Jul 1945	
Daniel Talaga	Abt. 1943	
Danny Coates		
Darlene Mandick		
Darlene Mildred Mehle	15 Jun 1936	
Darren Helgemo	30 Oct 1996	
David Bensen		
David Bensen		
David Cardenas Rodriguez	17 Aug 1950	
David Coron		
David Firack		
David Kurasch		
David Mc Cambridge		
Dawn xx		
Debbie Obrien		
Debbie Osten		
Deborah Lynn Anderson	24 Jun 1961	
Deborah Lynn Krizan	01 Dec 1970	
Deborah Rose		
Deborah Smith		
Dee Dee Lidy		
Delores Danow	14 Oct 1959	

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Name	Birth date	Death date
Denise		
Dennis Mc Laughlin	Abt. 1914	
Dennis Mc Laughlin		
Dennis Michael Mc Laughlin	16 Apr 1951	
Desire Larson		
Diane Coron		
DiAnn Sue Anderson	26 Nov 1950	
Dick Niemoth		
Dixie Mc Laughlin	22 Sep 1941	
Dolores Helgemo	Abt. 1943	Abt. 1949
Dominique Alexsander Helgemo	05 Aug 1993	
Don Mandick		
Donald A Fafford		
Donald Bruce Leach	18 Jun 1931	
Donald Mandick		
Donna		
Donna Marie Anderson	23 Jun 1947	
Dorothy Blanche Mehle	22 Dec 1921	
Dorothy Jean		
Doug Bonnell		
Doug Bonnell		
Duane Hill	09 Sep 1959	
Dylon Kane Mc Laughlin	12 Aug 1996	
Easter Sherlund		
Ed Lewanowski		
Edward Peters		
Eilene Talaga		
Elaine Jessie Helgemo	16 Oct 1944	
Elaine Kimmel		
Elizabeth Ann Leach	19 Sep 1926	
Elizabeth McLaughlin		
Emily Griep	05 Feb 1891	27 Nov 1971
Emily Page Nowakowksi	07 Aug 1993	
Emily Rose Gerlat		
Emma Olina Anderson	06 Feb 1884	04 Feb 1903
Erik Larson		
Ethel Mehle	01 Jul 1923	
Felix Nowakowski		
Florence Schroeder		
Frank Jakubczak		
Frank Talaga		
Frank Talaga Jr	Abt. 1947	
Frank Wahls		
Fred Dietrich		
Frederick Eugene Chapman	20 Oct 1920	
Gail Talaga	06 Jul	
Gary Helebrant		
George Griep	27 Dec 1909	Jun 1987
George Stone		
Gerald Austin Leach	10 Mar 1941	01 Dec 1963
Gerald Rose		
Gina Talaga		
Girl		
Girl Dciennik		
Girl Dciennik		
Girl Graham	Abt. 1993	
Girl Lewanowski		
Girl Osten		

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Name	Birth date	Death date
Girl Talaga		
Glen Rose		
Gloria Rybakowicz	19 Jul	
Greg Scmitigel		
Gunhild Christina Anderson	22 Jul 1878	
Gustave Griep	Bet. 1891 - 1901	
Guttorm	1821	25 May 1895
Harry Grow		
Hattie Leach	12 Apr 1925	
Hattie Wahls		
Heather Bonnell		
Heather Jean Larson		
Heidi Ranier		
Helen		
Helen Cyeski		
Helen Helgemo		
Helen Nowakowksi		
Helen Talaga	20 Sep 1915	
Herb Osten		
Herman Griep		
Herman Griep	Bef. 1888	
Herman Griep	11 Sep 1896	Jun 1987
Herman Peltz		
Howard O Anderson		
Hugh A Leach	10 Feb 1896	14 Dec 1965
Ida Knopp		
Inger Marie Johnson	15 Jul 1861	31 Oct 1886
Irvin Luedtke	16 Oct 1923	
Irvin Luedtke		
Jack Anderson		
Jack Beattie	05 Mar 1902	Jan 1966
Jack Potoczak		
Jacob Talaga		
James Arnie Mc Laughlin Jr	15 Jan 1944	
James Arnie Mc Laughlin Sr	20 Jan 1912	16 May 1991
James Coates		
James Dietrich		
James Mc Laughlin	14 Jul 1852	
James Richard Leach	18 Jun 1928	
Jamie Coates		
Jan		
Jan Talaga		
Janice Irene Leach	13 Oct 1933	13 Jan 1934
Jaquelyn Anderson		
Jason Bryan Talaga	13 Jan 1976	
Jason Firack	25 Dec 1970	
Jean Oliva Helgemo	22 May 1942	
Jean Ray		
Jeanette Phyllis Wolff	17 Nov 1948	
Jefferey Krief		
Jefferey Talaga	31 Jul 1955	
Jeffrey Robert Helgemo	11 May 1947	
Jennifer McGahey		
Jenny Nowakowksi		
Jerry Helgemo		
Jerry Talaga	Abt. 1944	
Jessie Emily Osten	16 Oct 1925	
Jessie Emily Osten		

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Name	Birth date	Death date
Jessie Helgemo	28 Mar 1979	
Jessie Huyck	06 Mar 1982	
Jim Larsan		
Jim Nowakowksi		
Joe Bernas		
Joe Nowakowksi	Abt. 04 Mar 1919	
Joel Wiggins		
Joel Wiggins		
Johanna Marie Anderson	14 Jul 1881	21 Dec
John Dwyer		
John Johnson-Roen	17 Aug 1831	Feb 1927
John Solomon		
John Talaga	Abt. 07 Feb 1884	10 Feb 1930
John Talaga	24 Dec 1910	Dec 1977
John Vieira		
John Wiggins		
John Wiggins		
Joseph Gerald Zidek		
Joseph Leisner		
Joseph Parodowski		
Joseph Peter Talaga	07 Feb 1911	
Joshua Firack	18 May 1973	
Joshua Solomon		
Judith McLaughlin		
Judy Grow		
Judy Helgemo		
Julie Helgemo		
June		
Justin Scott Nowakowksi	22 Sep 1989	
Kari Lea Hill	Abt. 1987	
Katherine Kurasch		
Katherine Potoczak		
Kathleen Coron		
Kathy Feldner		
Kathy Nowakowksi	27 Oct 1967	
Kayla Kilps	31 Jul 1996	
Keith Culverhuse		
Keith Leach		
Ken Smith		
Kenneth Harry Turner		
Kim Lewanowski		
Kim McLaughlin		
Kimberly		
Kirk Graham	24 Jun 1969	
Kristen		
Kristen Anne Mehle		
Krystal Leach		
Kurt Nowakowksi	27 Jun 1971	
Kyle Leach		
Kyle Patrick Nowakowksi	12 Jun 1995	
Ladislaus Stanislaus Talaga	17 Jun 1919	27 Oct 1993
Larry Luedtke	07 Sep 1956	
Lauri		
Laverne Wahls		
Lawrence Bosch	05 Jan 1918	Oct 1972
Lawrence Coron		
Lee Peters		
Leo Mazurek		

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Name	Birth date	Death date
Leona	04 Oct 1917	14 Jan 1975
Leonard R. Kimmel	12 Mar 1905	Jun 1971
Letetia		
Lisa Kilps	31 Oct 1965	
Lisa Rasinske	19 Jun 1969	
Lois Mc Laughlin		Dec 1995
Lorraine		
Lorraine Siegwarth	22 Aug 1918	
Lottie Nowakowksi		
Lyle Sieben		
Lynn Severlin	Abt. 1947	
Margaret Rice	20 Nov 1919	
Marge Peltz		
Marie Ellen Mc Laughlin	04 Jul 1906	01 Apr 1990
Marion Griep	22 Dec 1905	
Marjorie Mehle		
Mark Leach		
Mark May		
Marlin Ranier		
Marsha Birge		
Martha Jo Grow		
Marvin Larsan		
Mary		
Mary Berdes	08 Sep 1945	
Mary Bernas		
Mary Heinz		
Mary Jane Grow		
Mary R Hamlin		
Mary Sue Kamin	28 Mar 1947	
Mary Talaga	06 Sep 1920	
Maryanne Lewanowski		
Matthew Kilps	22 Dec 1994	
Matthew Shae Talaga	15 Apr 1981	
Maureen Mc Laughlin	19 Oct 1942	
Max Parodowski	08 Mar 1908	Sep 1977
Maxene Parodowski	02 Nov	
Meagan Kay Parker	06 Mar 1996	
Melissa Mc Cambridge		
Melody Mc Laughlin	23 Jul 1982	
Meta		
Meta Elsie Griep	28 May 1901	22 May 1994
Meta Wahls		
Michael Bedord		
Michael Coron		
Michael Leach		
Michael May		
Michael Todd Nowakowksi	10 Aug 1995	
Michelle Mc Laughlin	31 Jul 1977	
Mike Bernas		
Mike Kopaczewski		
Mike Talaga	Abt. 1970	
Mildred Griep	1908	15 Sep 1962
Mitch xx		
Myles Basile		
Myrtle Griep	22 Dec 1905	18 Apr 1979
Neal Larson	Abt. 1942	
Nicholas Bedord		
Nicholas McGahey		

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Name	Birth date	Death date
Nicole Mc Cambridge		
Norma Mattson		
Norma?		
Olga		
Otto Mehle	11 Jan 1890	Oct 1965
Patricia Dietrich		
Patricia Leach		
Patricia Lynn Talaga	17 Jun 1948	
Patricia Mc Laughlin	03 Nov 1939	
Patricia Severlin	12 Jun 1951	
Patricia Talaga		
Patrick Allen Mc Laughlin	23 Dec 1954	
Patrick Kelly Mc Cambridge	04 Oct 1957	27 Nov 1994
Patrick Kilps	19 Feb 1944	
Paul Graham		
Paul Graham	17 Aug 1966	
Paul Mehle	22 Apr 1895	17 Feb 1960
Paul Richard Mehle		
Paul Schwertfeger	09 Sep 1898	18 Dec 1967
Pauline Mandick		
Pauline Merrick		
Pearl		
Peter Talaga		
Phyllis Ann Leach	25 Feb 1938	
Polly Nowakowksi	29 Oct	
Ray Kurasch	24 Sep 1924	Jun 1967
Rebecca		
Rebecca Louise Krizan	18 Feb 1994	
Rebecca May		
Rebecca Mazurek		
Reggie Parodowski		
Reginald Anderson	1821	1890
Richard Gustave Mehle	01 Sep 1919	20 Nov 1954
Richard Huyck		
Ricky Osten		
Robert Aarhus		
Robert Hugh Leach	04 Sep 1935	
Robert John Helgemo	31 Mar 1920	28 Mar 1950
Robert K Mehle		
Robert L. Dietrich		
Robert Mc Laughlin		
Robert Mehle	10 Mar 1929	30 Sep 1992
Robert Nowakowksi	17 Aug 1943	
Robert Paul Mehle	10 Mar 1929	30 Sep 1992
Rodney Larsan		
Ronald Bartelmehs		
Rose Katheryn Potoczak	06 Oct 1888	04 Sep 1983
Rose Marie Mc Laughlin	06 Nov 1947	
Rose Nowakowksi	07 Jun 1970	
Ruth Mehle	Abt. 1918	Abt. 1921
Sally Smith		
Sally Wilson		
Sandra Leach		
Sandy		
Scott Kilps	27 Jan 1972	
Scott Mazurek	22 Jan 1967	
Scott McLaughlin		
Scott Nowakowksi	17 Feb 1965	

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Name	Birth date	Death date
Shane Allen Mc Laughlin	15 May 1987	
Sharon Casson	18 Dec	
Shawn Curran	03 Sep 1971	
Shirley Doering	13 Jun 1944	
Sophie Nowakowksi	13 Jan 1916	
Spencer Williamson		
Stanislaus Potoczak		
Stanley Bernas		
Stephanie		
Stephanie Basile		
Steve Autore		
Steven Leach		
Susan Rasinske	16 Sep 1977	
Susie Peltz		
Suzanne Evalyn Smith		
Suzie Talaga	20 Aug	
Tamara Lynn Nowakowksi	21 Jul 1965	
Tami Leach		
Teddy Grow		
Tekla Marie Olson		
Terrence Kaczmarowski		
Terry Lee Leach		
Terry Mazurek	12 Aug 1946	
Thomas Chester Nowakowksi	23 Feb 1942	
Thomas Dciennik		
Thomas LaRosa		
Thomas Schupp		
Timothy Alvin Helgemo	22 Mar 1949	
Timothy John Mc Laughlin	13 Apr 1963	
Todd Kilps	13 Sep 1969	
Todd Michael Nowakowksi	23 Sep 1968	
Toni Mc Cambridge		
Tony Vandenberg		
Veronica Talaga	12 Jul 1927	
Vicki Anderson		
Vicki Lynn Wiggins	03 Sep 1966	
Vicki Lynn Wiggins		
Violet Nowakowksi	12 Dec 1912	14 Oct 1990
Virginia Halladay	Abt. 1930	31 Dec 1995
Virginia Mc Laughlin		
Virginia Nowakowksi	04 Apr 1926	20 Oct 1994
Vivian		
Wade Autore		
Walter Bernas		
Walter Osten		
Walter Peltz	06 Jul 1907	Jul 1974
Walter Rybakowicz	29 Jul 1908	24 Apr 1993
Walton Helgemo		
Wendy Mc Cambridge		
Whitney Autore		
Wilbur Helgemo		
Wilhemena	Abt. 1867	01 Apr 1960
Willard Bartelmehs		
William Cleve Lockhardt		
xx		
xx Annerino		
XX Baker		
xx Basile		

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Name	Birth date	Death date
xx Coron		
xx Gigi		
xx Goldberg		
xx Kast		
xx Lee		
xx Lewanowski		
xx Lewanowski		
xx Lewanowski		
xx Mc Cambridge		
xx Mc Laughlin		
xx Mc Laughlin		
xx Mc Laughlin		
xx Mc Laughlin		
xx Norman		
XX Schwager		
XX Sieben		
xx Stolberg		
xx xx		
xx xx		
xx xx		
xx xx		
Zelda		

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Eli McLaughlin b c 1782 VA
father James
Mother Elizabeth
film # 458661

---

b c 1768 -
father James
film 170 476 Pg 566 Rpt # 14647

Eli - m Wythe Co - 2 Sep 1802 -

b - 1781 - Wythe Co -

Family search
Ann Mannus

Amazon.com Home | Books | Music | Video | Gifts | e-Cards | Auctions | 1-Click Settings | Shopping Cart | Your Account | Help

Book Search | Browse Subjects | Bestsellers | Featured in the Media | Award Winners

Computers & Internet | Kids | Business & Investing

Amazon.co.uk | Amazon.de

Copyright and disclaimer © 1996-1999, Amazon.com, Inc.

What's New

- SEARCH FOR ANCESTORS
- BROWSE CATEGORIES
- COLLABORATE WITH OTHERS
- PRESERVE YOUR GENEALOGY
- ADD A SITE
- ORDER FAMILY HISTORY RESOURCES
- ABOUT THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
- FEEDBACK
- HELP

FAMILYSEARCH.
INTERNET GENEALOGY SERVICE

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Search for Ancestors

You searched for: Eli McLaughlin [refine search]

Sources Searched
Click on a source below to see more matches for that source.

- Ancestral File (6)
- International Genealogical Index/North America (13)
- Web Sites (2)

Results: All Sources (21 matches)

1. Ely MCLAUGHLIN - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Birth: [< 1782 ', 'Virginia

2. Eli MCLAUGHLIN - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Birth: [1768 Of', 'Virginia

3. Eli MCLAUGHLIN - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Birth: [1880 St David Parish', Charlotte, 'New Brunswick

4. Eli MCLAUGHLIN - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Birth: 6 Jun 1866 North Georgetown, Columbiana, Ohio

5. Eli H. MC LAUGHLIN - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Marriage: 8 Apr 1874 Meigs', 'Ohio

6. Eli E. MC LAUGHLIN - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Marriage: 9 Sep 1880 Guernsey', 'Ohio

7. Eli MCLAUGHLIN - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Marriage: 19 Sep 1867 Bangor, Civil, Penobscot, Maine

8. Eli MCLAUGHLIN - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Marriage: 19 Sep 1867 Civil', Penobscot, 'Maine

9. Eli MCLAUGHLIN - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Birth: [1768 ', 'Virginia

10. Eli MC LAUGHLIN - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Marriage: 2 Sep 1802 Wythe', 'Virginia

11. Eli MCLAUGHLIN - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Marriage: 21 Aug 1890 Columbiana', 'Ohio

12. Eli MCLAUGHLIN - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Marriage: 1 Sep 1875 Scott, Illinois

13. Eli C. MC LAUGHLIN - International Genealogical Index/North America
Gender: M Birth: 1833 Rowan, North Carolina

14. Eli Manford MCLAUGHLIN - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1854 <Weld, Franklin, ME>

15. Eli MCLAUGHLIN - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: Abt 1880 St. David Parish, Charlotte, N.B.

16. Eli MCLAUGHLIN - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: 6 Jun 1866 North Georgetown, Columbiana, Ohio

17. Eli MCLAUGHLIN - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1857 ,

18. Eli MCLAUGHLIN - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1865 ,

19. Eli MCLAUGHLIN - Ancestral File
Gender: M Birth: < 1781 <Wythe County, Virginia>

20. Descendants of the Thomas Jewell of Montgomery County, Virginia - Web Sites
Pat and Jim Geary's Genealogy Pat and Jim Geary's Genealogy Page Genealogy Research of the Jewel, Geary, Tucker and Little Families and Their Related Lines Included are: Searchable Databases for each line, Family Histories, Descendancy Charts, Bible Records, Wills, Photographs and
[http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Prairie/1839/index.htm]

21. Descendants of John Gregory of Virginia - Web Sites
Descendants of John GREGORY Descendants of John GREGORY These generations of Gregory's lived in Missouri, Texas, Oklahoma, Oregon and California. Much of their history is unknown and still being researched. John Gregory was born in Virginia but witnessed the early history of the state of
[http://www.parsonstech.com/genealogy/trees/jgregor2/Jgregory.htm]

Return to top of page

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999 14

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Husband's Name
Eli MCLAUGHLIN (AFN:1F02-7BG) Pedigree

Born: < 1781 **Place:** <Wythe County, Virginia>
Married: 15 Aug 1802 **Place:** Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name
Mary WAMPLER (AFN:6WFD-4Q) Pedigree

Born: CA 1785 **Place:** Wythe County, Virginia
Married: 15 Aug 1802 **Place:** Virginia

Father: George WAMPLER (AFN:6WFC-VD) Family
Mother: Anna Maria (AFN:6WFC-WK)

Children

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

VAWythe-L@rootsweb.com

Family Group Record

Husband's Name

EE MCLAUGHLIN (AFN:1FQ2-78G)

Born: < 1781 Place: <Wythe County, Virginia>
Married: 15 Aug 1802 Place: Virginia

Father:
Mother:

Wife's Name

Mary WAMPLER (AFN:8WFD-4Q)

Born: Ca. 1785 Place: Wythe County, Virginia
Married: 15 Aug 1802 Place: Virginia

Father: George WAMPLER (AFN:8WFD-VD)
Mother: Anna Maria (AFN:8WFC-WK)

Children

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 7/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. (Last updated: 2/2/1999
Privacy Policy (Last updated: 5/2/1999)

Proof Me - Do Not Use - Copy

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Husband's Name
George WAMPLER (AFN:6WFC-VD) Pedigree

Born: 1757 **Place:** Lebanon Twp, Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Died: 1837 **Place:**
Married: Abt 1778 **Place:**

Father: Hans Michael WAMPFLER (AFN:6WFC-XQ) Family
Mother: Anna Elizabeth (AFN:6WFC-ZW)

Wife's Name
Anna Maria (AFN:6WFC-WK) Pedigree

Born: < 1761 **Place:** <Lebanon Twp, Lancaster, Pennsylvania>
Died: 1811/1819 **Place:** , Wythe Co., VA
Married: Abt 1778 **Place:**

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name
M John WAMPLER (AFN:6WFC-T7) Pedigree

Born: CA 1781 **Place:** Montgomery Cty., VA
Died: 1822 **Place:** Scott Co., VA

2. Sex Name
M George WAMPLER (AFN:6WFD-2D) Pedigree

Born: 9 Feb 1780 **Place:** VA
Died: 17 Jul 1870 **Place:** Wise County, Virginia

3. Sex Name
M George Christian WAMPLER (AFN:6WFD-3K) Pedigree

Born: 14 May 1794 **Place:** Wythe County, Virginia
Christened: 9 Jul 1794 **Place:** Zion Lutheran Ch, Wythe County, Virginia
Died: 1884 **Place:** Sullivan County, Missouri
Buried: **Place:** Knifong Cem., Browning, Sullivan Cty., Missouri

4. Sex Name
F Mary WAMPLER (AFN:6WFD-4Q) Pedigree

Born: CA 1785 **Place:** Wythe County, Virginia

5. Sex Name
F Elizabeth WAMPLER (AFN:6WFD-5W) Pedigree

Born: 1 Apr 1790 **Place:** Wythe County, Virginia
Died: 30 May 1871 **Place:** King Family Cem., Wythe County, Virginia

6. Sex Name
F Barbara WAMPLER (AFN:6WFD-63) Pedigree

Born: < 1792 **Place:** <Wythe County, Virginia>

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Husband's Name

George WAMPLER (AFN:6WFC-VD)

Born: 1757 Place: Lebanon Twp, Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Died: 1837 Place:
Married: Abt 1778 Place:

Father: Hans Michael WAMPFLER (AFN:6WFC-XQ)
Mother: Anna Elizabeth (AFN:6WFC-ZW)

Wife's Name

Anne Marie (AFN:6WFC-WK)

Born: < 1765 Place: <Lebanon Twp, Lancaster, Pennsylvania>
Died: 1811/1819 Place: , Wythe Co., VA
Married: Abt 1778 Place:

Father:
Mother:

Children

1. Sex Name

M John WAMPLER (AFN:6WFC-T7)

Born: CA 1781 Place: Montgomery Cty., VA
Died: 1822 Place: Scott Co., VA

2. Sex Name

M George WAMPLER (AFN:6WFD-2D)

Born: 9 Feb 1780 Place: VA
Died: 17 Jul 1870 Place: Wise County, Virginia

3. Sex Name

M George Christian WAMPLER (AFN:6WFD-3K)

Born: 14 May 1794 Place: Wythe County, Virginia
Christened: 8 Jul 1795 Place: Zion Lutheran Ch, Wythe County, Virginia
Died: 1884 Place: Sullivan County, Missouri
Buried: Place: Kirkfong Cem., Browning, Sullivan Cty., Missouri

4. Sex Name

F Mary WAMPLER (AFN:6WFD-4Q)

Born: CA 1785 Place: Wythe County, Virginia

5. Sex Name

F Elizabeth WAMPLER (AFN:6WFD-5W)

Born: 1 Apr 1790 Place: Wythe County, Virginia
Died: 30 May 1871 Place: King Family Cem., Wythe County, Virginia

6. Sex Name

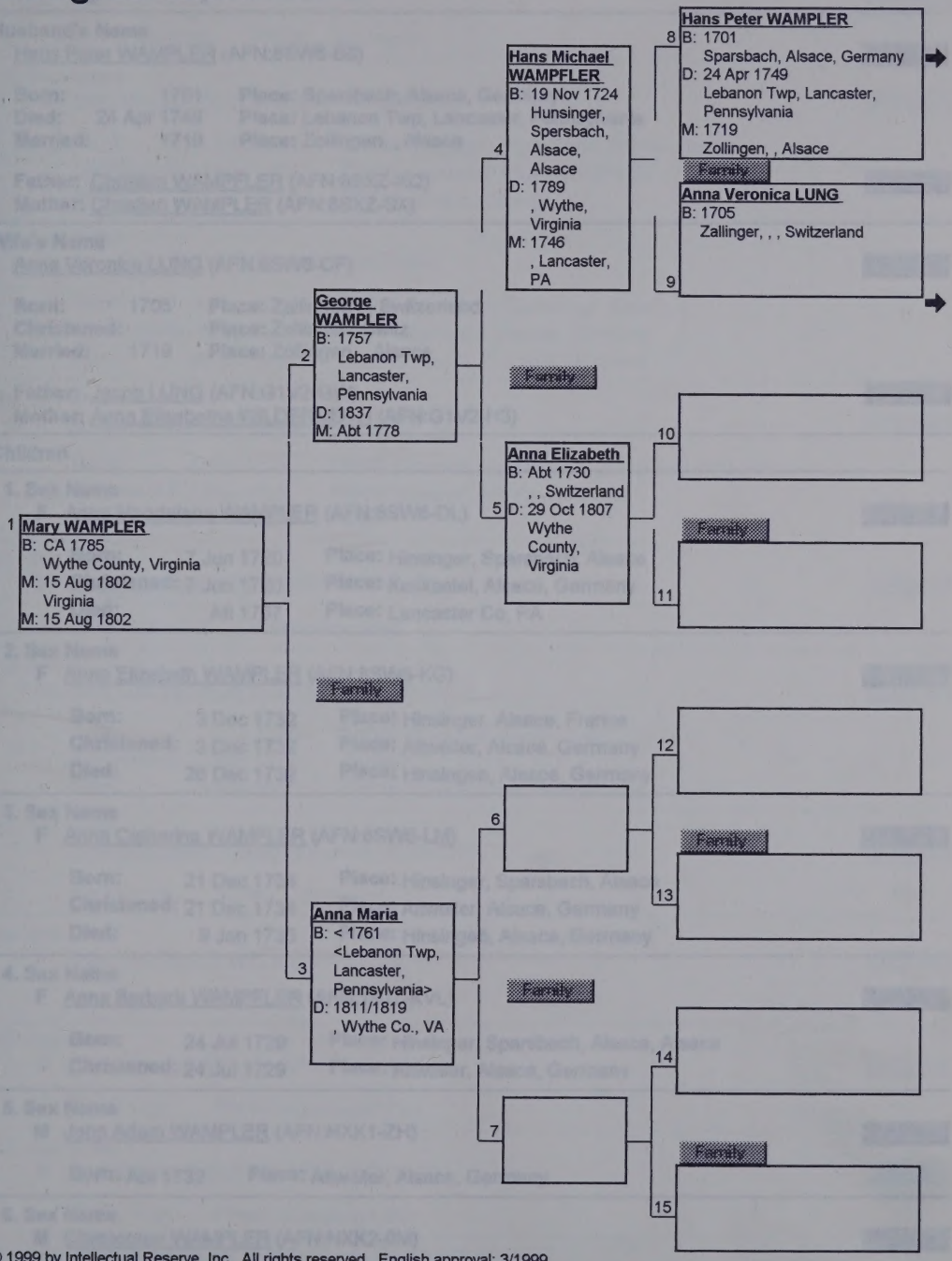
F Barbara WAMPLER (AFN:6WFD-63)

Born: < 1792 Place: <Wythe County, Virginia>

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approved. 3/1999

Pedigree Chart

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19



© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Pedigree Chart

Family Group Record

FamilySearch® Ancestral File™ v4.19

Husband's Name
Hans Peter WAMPLER (AFN:8SW6-B8) Pedigree

Born: 1701 **Place:** Sparsbach, Alsace, Germany
Died: 24 Apr 1749 **Place:** Lebanon Twp, Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Married: 1719 **Place:** Zollingen, , Alsace

Father: Christian WAMPFLER (AFN:8SXZ-KQ) Family
Mother: Christian WAMPLER (AFN:8SXZ-SX)

Wife's Name
Anna Veronica LUNG (AFN:8SW6-CF) Pedigree

Born: 1705 **Place:** Zallinger, , , Switzerland
Christened: **Place:** Zollingen, Switz
Married: 1719 **Place:** Zollingen, , Alsace

Father: Jacob LUNG (AFN:G1V2-GW) Family
Mother: Anna Elisabetha WILDERMUTH (AFN:G1V2-H3)

Children

1. Sex Name
F Anna Magdalena WAMPLER (AFN:8SW6-DL) Pedigree

Born: 7 Jun 1720 **Place:** Hinsinger, Sparsbach, Alsace
Christened: 7 Jun 1720 **Place:** Keskastel, Alsace, Germany
Died: Aft 1757 **Place:** Lancaster Co, PA

2. Sex Name
F Anna Elizabeth WAMPLER (AFN:8SW6-KG) Pedigree

Born: 3 Dec 1732 **Place:** Hinsinger, Alsace, France
Christened: 3 Dec 1732 **Place:** Altweiler, Alsace, Germany
Died: 26 Dec 1732 **Place:** Hinsingen, Alsace, Germany

3. Sex Name
F Anna Catherina WAMPLER (AFN:8SW6-LM) Pedigree

Born: 21 Dec 1734 **Place:** Hinsinger, Sparsbach, Alsace
Christened: 21 Dec 1734 **Place:** Altweiler, Alsace, Germany
Died: 9 Jan 1735 **Place:** Hinsingen, Alsace, Germany

4. Sex Name
F Anna Barbara WAMPFLER (AFN:19JZ-KVL) Pedigree

Born: 24 Jul 1729 **Place:** Hinsinger, Sparsbach, Alsace, Alsace
Christened: 24 Jul 1729 **Place:** Altweiler, Alsace, Germany

5. Sex Name
M John Adam WAMPLER (AFN:NXK1-ZH) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1732 **Place:** Altweiler, Alsace, Germany

6. Sex Name
M Christopher WAMPLER (AFN:NXK2-0M) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1736 **Place:** Altweiler, Alsace, Germany

Family Group Record

7. Sex Name
M Ulrich WAMPLER (AFN:NXK2-1S) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1738 **Place:** , , Germany

8. Sex Name
M Hans Michael WAMPFLER (AFN:6WFC-XQ) Pedigree

Born: 19 Nov 1724 **Place:** Hunsinger, Spersbach, Alsace, Alsace
Christened: 19 Nov 1724 **Place:** Keskastel, Alsace, Germany
Died: 1789 **Place:** , Wythe, Virginia

9. Sex Name
M Hans Peter WAMPFLER (AFN:6WFD-GG) Pedigree

Born: 4 Aug 1722 **Place:** , Hinsinger, Sparsbach, Alsace
Christened: 4 Aug 1722 **Place:** Keskastel, Alsace, Germany
Died: 30 Jun 1792 **Place:** Fredrick, Fredrick, Maryland

10. Sex Name
F Anna Vronica WAMPFLER (AFN:6WFD-HM) Pedigree

Born: 5 Nov 1726 **Place:** Lebanon, Lancaster, Switzerland, Switzerland
Christened: 7 Nov 1726 **Place:** Altweiler, Alsace, Germany
Died: 1789 **Place:**

11. Sex Name
M Hans Adam WAMPFLER (AFN:6WFD-K0) Pedigree

Born: Abt 1729 **Place:** Germany

12. Sex Name
M Hans George WAMPFLER (AFN:6WFD-L5) Pedigree

Born: CA 1736 **Place:** Hinsinger, Alsace, Germany
Christened: Abt 1736 **Place:**
Died: 10 May 1815 **Place:** Rural Retreat, Wythe County, Virginia

13. Sex Name
F Anna Magdalene WAMPLER (AFN:1FZP-P83) Pedigree

Born: 1728 **Place:** , , Germany

14. Sex Name
F Anna Veronica WAMPLER (AFN:1FZP-6MR) Pedigree

Born: 1743 **Place:** , , Germany

15. Sex Name
M John Adam WAMPLER (AFN:1FZP-6KC) Pedigree

Born: 1732 **Place:** <Lancaster, Pa>

16. Sex Name
M John George WAMPLER (AFN:1FZP-6LK) Pedigree

Born: 1736 **Place:** <Lancaster, Pa>

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

Maybe!

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **George J Mclaughlin**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

George J Mclaughlin

Born: abt 1730
Ireland, [parish], [county], Scotland

Died: abt 1790
[city], [county], North Carolina, USA

View person's info

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with George J Mclaughlin

Family | Source Records | Family Facts

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Anna
Born:
Died:

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
John McLaughlin	M	26 Jan 1758 in [city], [county], North Carolina, USA

Spouse 2

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 10 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ann
Born: abt 1732 in [city], [county], South Carolina, USA
Died: abt 1790 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
Elizabeth McLaughlin	F	abt 1750
Jacob McLaughlin	M	1753 in Edisto River, [county], South Carolina, USA
John McLaughlin	M	26 Jan 1758 in [city], [county], North Carolina, USA
Stephen McLaughlin	M	3 Sep 1759 in On Eddisto River, Headwaters, South Carolina, USA
Mathew McLaughlin	M	abt 1765
Elias Mclaughlin	M	abt 1778 in [city], [county], North Carolina, USA

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Wampler

HP Officejet 6310
Personal Printer/Fax/Copier/Scanner

Log for
Vivian H. Jordan
(719) 264-9012
Aug 16 2008 10:35AM

Last Transaction

Date	Time	Type	Station ID	Duration	Pages	Result
Aug 16	10:34AM	Fax Sent		0:00	0	No answer

Diane S. Keeton
1451 Frank Willis Road
New Richmond, OH 45157
Home Phone 513-553-2268
Email dkeeton@tso.cin.ix.net

February 08, 1998

Vivian Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006-3714

Dear Vivian,

I'm so glad you were able to find the Wampler book. I have not been able to get hold of it myself. But I did find a Wampler webpage with a bibliography, but it doesn't identify the source for each piece of information. However, I assume that the earliest generations are all from Fred Wampler's book. If you have access to the Internet, the webpage is located at:

selene.biochem.uga.edu/wf-page/index.html

I would love to see some pages from Fred Wampler's book. Is it too large to copy from? Sometimes to really get the important information from a book, you just have to see the whole book. Does the book have the family down through the family of George, son of Hans Michael and father of our Mary (Wampler) McLaughlin?

I'm enclosing a copy of the information that I got from the Wampler webpage data base. Does the book add anything? Does it agree with this information?

I have not found anything else on our families. My Connecticut family burst wide open just before Christmas, and I have been buried under tons of New England pedigrees. It's really different from Virginia research, but it's great fun!

I'm really glad to hear from you, and I'm looking forward to hearing from you again.

Sincerely,

Diane

Diane Keeton

P.S. I'm also sending my notes showing that Hans Peter Sr's wife was Anna Veronica LUNG.

21 Mar '89
Sent my copy of the pgs from SLC Wampler book

Diane Keeton MAR '98

INDIVIDUAL RECORD FOR ANNA VERONICA LUNG - SPENCER.PAF 8 Feb 1998 Page 1 of 1

NAME: Anna Veronica LUNG SEX: F

BIRTH: PLACE:
CHR: PLACE:
DEATH: Aft 1755 PLACE:
BURIAL: PLACE:
RIN: 2015 AFN: ID-NUMBER:

SPOUSE(S):

MRIN	NAME	MARRIAGE	SEAL-TO-SPOUSE
793	Hans Peter WAMPFLER-2014	Abt 1719 ,Alsace,Germany	

NOTES:

INDIVIDUAL:

MY STEFFY FAMILY CONNECTIONS, by Gerald R. Steffy: She was born to Jacob Lung (died 1746) and Elisabeth Wildermuth (died 1754). A record was found in Zollingen (dated April 12, 1755): "Peter Wamfler married Veronica Lung, the heiress of Jacob Lung, who was a citizen of Zollingen. They have for about 15 years been moved to the new land."

EIGHTEENTH CENTURY EMIGRANTS FROM THE NORTHERN ALSACE TO AMERICA, by Annette Kunselman Burgert

Diane Keeton MAR. '98

[hp8-23] Karen
l. [c1-2]Hans P->[hp2-7]David->[hp3-1]Philip->[hp4-2]Edward->[hp5-4]Philip->[hp6-146]Archie E->[hp7-25]Donald L=>

[hp9-1] Sandra Jean
b. 18Dec1972, Athens GA
l. [c1-2]Hans P->[hp2-7]David->[hp3-1]Philip->[hp4-2]Edward->[hp5-4]Philip->[hp6-146] Ward E->[hp7-21]Ward E->[hp8-12]John E=>

[hm2-1] Elizabeth
b. 1752
m. 1. Ludwig or M ABLE
m. 2. George DAVIS
ch. David, Jonathan, Maria Salme
l. [c1-3]Hans M=>1)

Children of Hans Michael Wampler

* [hm2-2] George-(the Miller)
b. 12Aug1757
d. ~1837
m. 1) Anna Maria ---, ~1878
m. 2) Cathy RYNOW {G - lists as 2nd wife of Hans Michael)
l. [c1-3]Hans M=>1)

[hm2-3] Catherine
m. 1) George KINSER
m. 2) -?- HARDEN
l. [c1-3]Hans M=>

[hm2-4] Michael Jr
b. 1765 or 1764
m. Susanna ? (1765-)
sc. Barbara Logan, Fairbanks, Alaska, descendant of Elizabeth [hm3-36]
l. [c1-3]Hans M=>

[hm2-5] Peter
b. 1770?
d. 13Jan1824
m. Mary Magdalena WOLF
l. [c1-3]Hans M=>

[hm2-6] Louisa (Lovice or Louise)
b. 2)

[hm2-7] Christopher
b. 1763
d. 25Aug1796
m. Elizabeth KETTERING
n. see descendants in "Kettering Family" by Henry Hardy
l. [c1-3]Hans M=>2)

[hm2-8] Esther
m. Jacob KINSER (-1810)
ch. Esther, Henry, Leah, Adam
n. Daughter Esther married a Wampler and was mother of Joseph Wampler Sr.
l. [c1-3]Hans M=>

Children of George* Wampler

[hm3-1] George Jr
b. 9Feb1780
d. 17Jul1870

m. Barbara STEFFEY
l. [c1-3]Hans M->[hm2-2]George=>

[hm3-2] John
b. 1781
d. 1822
m. Elizabeth STEFFEY, 1807
l. [c1-3]Hans M->[hm2-2]George=>

[hm3-3] George Christian
b. 14May1794
d. 1884
m. Poly (Mary) WETZEL (WHETZEL), 1815
l. [c1-3]Hans M->[hm2-2]George=>

[hm3-4] Mary
b. 1785
m. 1) Eli MCLAUGHLIN (-1816), 1802
m. 2) Jacob KING
ch. 1) Anne & others, 2) Elizabeth(1790), Barbara
l. [c1-3]Hans M->[hm2-2]George=>

[hm3-5] Elizabeth
b. 1790
l. [c1-3]Hans M->[hm2-2]George=>

[hm3-6] Barbara
l. [c1-3]Hans M->[hm2-2]George=>

[hm3-7] Anna Mary (Maria)
b. 9/3/1795
l. [c1-3]Hans M->[hm2-4]Michael Jr=>

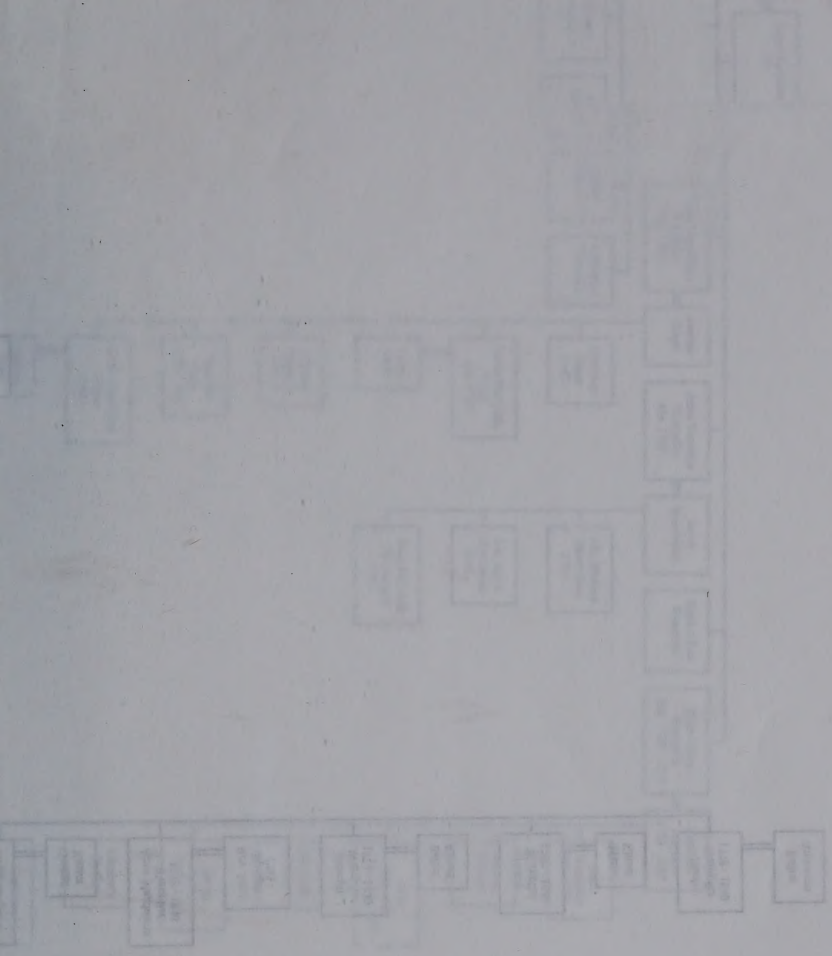
[hm3-8] Benjamin
b. 30Jul1798
m. Eliz BAUGHARD
l. [c1-3]Hans M->[hm2-4]Michael Jr=>

[hm3-9] Frederick
b. 1May1804
m. Eveline --
ch. 7 children
l. [c1-3]Hans M->[hm2-4]Michael Jr=>

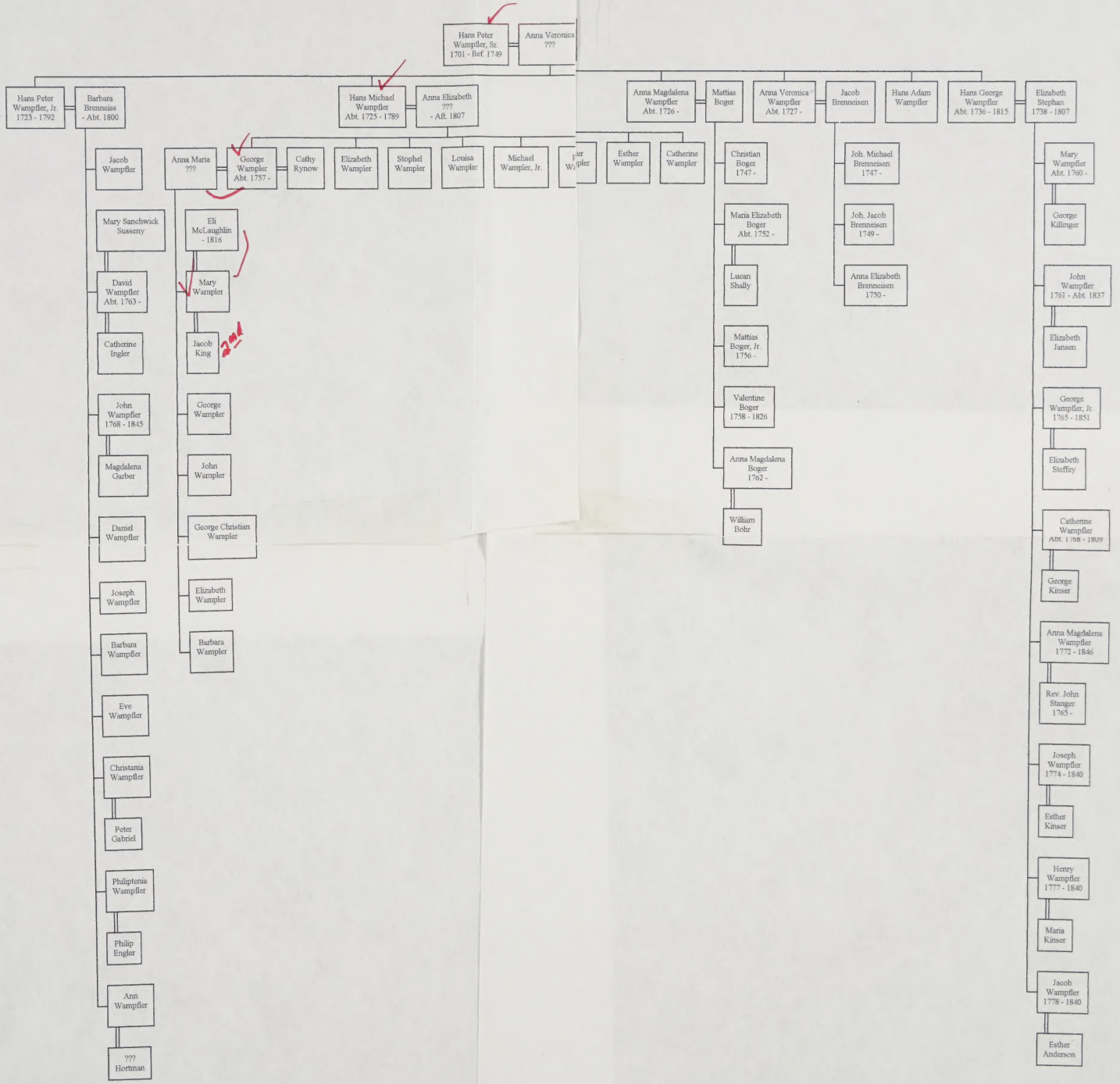
[hm3-10] Susanna
b. 28Jan1810
l. [c1-3]Hans M->[hm2-4]Michael Jr=>

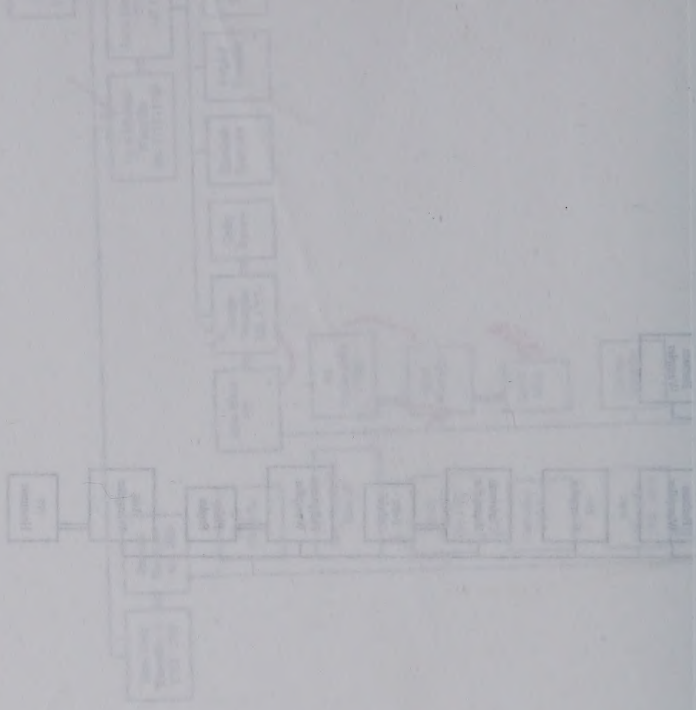
[hm3-11] Solomon
b. 1793
m. 1) Mary M (1807-)
m. 2) Christina --- (1845-)
n. {T has wife as Dolly ---?}
sc. James W. Wampler III [hm8-155], Johnson City, TN
l. [c1-3]Hans M->[hm2-4]Michael Jr=>

[hm3-12] Jacob Sr
b. 20Nov1791
d. 30Sep1872
m. Mary M KING



Descendants of Hans Peter Wampfler, Sr.





Descendants of Hans Peter Wampfler, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. HANS PETER[1] WAMPFLER, SR. was born 1701 in Germany, and died Bef. 24 Apr 1749 in Lancaster Co., PA. He married ANNA VERONICA ??? Abt. 1721 in Germany.

Notes for HANS PETER WAMPFLER, SR.:

All the Wampler information has been taken from the compilation of Dr. Fred B. Wampler, who did an excellent job of researching and documenting his book, "Wampler Family History, 1701-1980". He gives an overview of the family but his primary information is on Hans Michael Wampler, which it appears is my direct line.

Hans Peter Wampfler, SR, JR., and Hans Michael Wampfler, arrived aboard the ship, 'Lydia', with James Allen as shipmaster, docked in Philadelphia in the fall of 1741 after a voyage from Rotterdam, Holland, with an English port stop in Deal. Passengers were mostly Germans from the Palatinate and the above three Wampfler(s) swore their allegience to the British crown upon arrival on Sep 29 1741.

In 1741, Hans Peter, Sr. was 40 yrs old, Hans Peter, Jr. was 18 and Hans Michael was 16.

Hans Peter settled in Lancaster Co., PA. He attended the Lutheran Church in Cleona, PA prior to 24 apr 1749. This is when Veronica (the widow), Hans Peter,Jr. and Hans Michael were summoned to provide an inventory list of the estate of the late Hans Peter Wampfler,SR.

Children of HANS WAMPFLER and ANNA ??? are:

2. i. HANS PETER[2] WAMPFLER, JR., b. 1723, Germany; d. 1792, Frederick Co., MD.
3. ii. HANS MICHAEL WAMPFLER, b. Abt. 1725, Germany; d. 1789, abroad.
4. iii. ANNA MAGDALENA WAMPFLER, b. Abt. 1726, Germany.
5. iv. ANNA VERONICA WAMPFLER, b. Abt. 1727, Germany.
6. v. HANS ADAM WAMPFLER, b. GER.
7. vi. HANS GEORGE WAMPFLER, b. Abt. 1736, Germany; d. 1815, Rural Retreat, Wythe, VA.

Generation No. 2

2. HANS PETER[2] WAMPFLER, JR. *(HANS PETER[1])* was born 1723 in Germany, and died 1792 in Frederick Co., MD. He married BARBARA BRENNEISS 26 Sep 1743 in Lancaster Co., PA. She died Abt. 1800 in Frederick Co., MD.

Notes for HANS PETER WAMPFLER, JR.:
Moved his family from Lancaster Co., PA to Frederick Co., MD and eventually descendants of Hans Peter, Jr. followed the various movements westward.

Children of HANS WAMPFLER and BARBARA BRENNEISS are:

i. JACOB[3] WAMPFLER.
ii. DAVID WAMPFLER, b. Abt. 1763; m. (1) MARY SANCHWICK SUSSENY; m. (2) CATHERINE INGLER.
iii. JOHN WAMPFLER, b. 11 Sep 1768, Rockingham Co., VA; d. 1845, Rockingham Co., VA; m. MAGDALENA GARBER, Abt. 1788.
iv. DANIEL WAMPFLER.
v. JOSEPH WAMPFLER.
vi. BARBARA WAMPFLER, m. ??? WARD.
vii. EVE WAMPFLER, m. ??? KINCEY.
viii. CHRISTANIA WAMPFLER, m. PETER GABRIEL.
ix. PHILIPTENIA WAMPFLER, m. PHILIP ENGLER.
x. ANN WAMPFLER, m. ??? HORTMAN.

Descendants of Hans Peter Wampler, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. HANS PETER WAMPLER, SR. was born 1701 in Germany, and died Bef. 24 Apr 1765 in Lancaster Co., PA. He married ANNA VERONICA 07 Abt. 1721 in Germany.

Notes for Hans Peter Wampler, Sr.:

All the Wampler information has been taken from the compilation of Dr. Fred B. Wampler, who did an excellent job of researching and documenting his book, "Wampler Family History, 1701-1987". He gives an overview of the family but his primary reference is on Hans Michael Wampler, which is appears is my direct line.

Hans Peter Wampler, Sr., and Hans Michael Wampler arrived aboard the ship "Leslie" with James Allen as shipmaster, docked in Philadelphia on the 9th of 1721 after a voyage from Rotterdam, Holland with an English port stop in Cowes. Passengers were mostly Germans from the Palatinate and the above Hans Wampler(s) swore their allegiance to the British crown upon arrival on Sep 29 1721.

In 1741, Hans Peter, Sr., was 40 yrs old. Hans Peter, Jr., was 18 and Hans Michael was 16.

Hans Peter resided in Lancaster Co., PA. He attended the Lutheran Church in Cocalico, PA prior to 24 Apr 1765. This is when Veronica (the widow) Claus Peter, Jr. and Hans Michael were summoned to provide an inventory the of the estate of the late Hans Peter Wampler,Sr.

Children of HANS WAMPLER and ANNA are:

2. i. HANS PETER WAMPLER, JR., b. 1721, Germany; d. 1772, Frederick Co., MD.
3. ii. HANS MICHAEL WAMPLER, b. Abt. 1723, Germany; d. 1806, Berks.
4. iii. ANNA WAMPLER, b. Abt. 1726, Germany.
5. iv. ANNA VERONICA WAMPLER, b. Abt. 1727, Germany.
6. v. JOHN ADAM WAMPLER, b. 1728.
7. vi. JOHN GEORGE WAMPLER, b. Abt. 1734, Germany; d. 1814, Rural Retreat, Wythe, VA.

Generation No. 2

2. HANS PETER WAMPLER, JR. (HANS [1]) was born 1721 in Germany, and died 1772 in Frederick Co., MD. He married ELEONORA [Unknown] Abt. 1745 in Lancaster Co., PA. She died Abt. 1809 in Frederick Co., MD.

Notes for HANS PETER WAMPLER, JR.:

Moved to Shady Brook Lancaster Co., PA to Frederick Co., MD and eventually descendants of Hans Peter, Jr. followed the various movements westward.

Children of HANS WAMPLER and ELEONORA are:

i. JACOB WAMPLER.
ii. DAVID WAMPLER, b. Abt. 1753, d. (1) MARY SAMUELSON, m. (2) CATHERINE [Unknown].
iii. JOHN WAMPLER, b. 11 Dec 1755, Bucks, Pa, d. 1843, Rockingham Co., VA, m. MAGDALENA [Unknown], Abt. 1778.
iv. DANIEL WAMPLER.
v. PETER WAMPLER.
vi. JACOB WAMPLER.
vii. SUSANNA WAMPLER, m. ??? WALD.
viii. EVE WAMPLER, m. ??? KINSEY.
ix. CHRISTIANA WAMPLER, m. PETER TAMBLIN.
x. PHILIPPINA WAMPLER, m. ??? ELDELER.
xi. ANN WAMPLER, m. ??? HORSMAN.

3. HANS MICHAEL[2] WAMPFLER *(HANS PETER[1])* was born Abt. 1725 in Germany, and died 1789 in abroad. He married ANNA ELIZABETH ??? Abt. 1750 in Lancaster Co., PA. She died Aft. 1807.

Notes for HANS MICHAEL WAMPFLER:
Hans Michael, or as he was known, Michael and his wife, Anna Elizabeth were both members of the Hill Lutheran Church in Lancaster Co., PA. On 6 Oct 1747, Michael and (blank) were listed as sponsers for the baptism of Johann Michael Brenneissen, son of Jacob and Veronica Brenneissen, Michael's brother-in-law and sister.

Hans Michael's son, George, has a daughter, Mary, who marries Eli McLaughlin. Their daughter, Elizabeth marries my Philip Flanagan.

Michael became a citizen of this country, under rule of England, on 17 Aug 1765 at the Philadelphia Court House. His was the first Wampler recorded in VA in 1771, being recordedf on a list of tithables taken by Walter Crockett from Wm. Sayers to the head of the Holston Rv.

Along with Michael Wampler, Martin Kinberling, Michael Steffey and John Phillippi...all were the Elders who founded St. Paul's Lutheran Church in rural Retreat, VA. They had 100 acres of land surveyed for the church on 13 Sep 1782. Plat Bk. B., pg 278 for the Deed at the Montgomery Co., Court House in Christiansburg, VA.

Children of HANS WAMPFLER and ANNA ??? are:

8. i. GEORGE[3] WAMPLER, b. Abt. 1757, Lancaster Co., PA.
9. ii. ELIZABETH WAMPLER, b. 12 Aug 1752, Baptised Hill Luth. Chu. Lancanster Co., PA.
10. iii. CHRISTOPHER (STOPHEL) WAMPLER, b. Abt. 1763, Lancaster Co., PA; d. Washington Co., VA.
11. iv. LOVICE (LOUISA) WAMPLER, b. Bef. 1764, Lancaster Co., PA.
12. v. MICHAEL WAMPLER, JR., b. Abt. 1765, Lancaster Co., PA; d. Greene Co., TN ??.
13. vi. PETER WAMPLER, b. Abt. 1770, Wythe Co., VA; d. Bef. 13 Jan 1834, Wythe Co., VA.
14. vii. ESTHER WAMPLER.
viii. CATHERINE WAMPLER.

4. ANNA MAGDALENA[2] WAMPFLER *(HANS PETER[1])* was born Abt. 1726 in Germany. She married MATTIAS BOGER 07 Jan 1745/46 in Lancaster Co., PA, son of HANS PAULUS BOGER.

Children of ANNA WAMPFLER and MATTIAS BOGER are:

i. CHRISTIAN[3] BOGER, b. 29 Dec 1747; d. 29 Jul 1779.
ii. MARIA ELIZABETH BOGER, b. Abt. 1752; m. LUCAS SHALLY.
iii. MATTIAS BOGER, JR., b. 10 Mar 1756.
iv. VALENTINE BOGER, b. 10 Mar 1758; d. 1826.
v. ANNA MAGDALENA BOGER, b. Nov 1762; m. WILLIAM BOHR.

5. ANNA VERONICA[2] WAMPFLER *(HANS PETER[1])* was born Abt. 1727 in Germany. She married JACOB BRENNEISEN 13 Jan 1746/47 in Lancaster Co., PA.

Children of ANNA WAMPFLER and JACOB BRENNEISEN are:

i. JOH. MICHAEL[3] BRENNEISEN, b. 06 Oct 1747.
ii. JOH. JACOB BRENNEISEN, b. 28 Sep 1749.
iii. ANNA ELIZABETH BRENNEISEN, b. 1750.

6. HANS ADAM[2] WAMPFLER *(HANS PETER[1])* was born in GER.

Notes for HANS ADAM WAMPFLER:
Possible son born in Germany. Not a complete list of children.

Child of HANS ADAM WAMPFLER is:

i. MARIA BARBARA[3] WAMPFLER, b. 21 May 1749, bapt. Qultaphalla(now Hill Lutheran Chu) Lancaster Co., PA.

7. HANS GEORGE[2] WAMPFLER *(HANS PETER[1])* was born Abt. 1736 in Germany, and died 1815 in Rural Retreat, Wythe, VA. He married ELIZABETH STEPHAN in Lancaster Co., PA. She was born 07 Dec 1738 in Lancaster Co., PA, and died 17 Feb 1807 in Rural Retreat, Wythe, VA.

Notes for HANS GEORGE WAMPFLER:
Hans George was known as George, Sr.. This was necessary in order to keep the various other Georges separated. George, SR. has a son named George, known as George, Jr. Michael had a son George, who was a miller by trade, so he was known as George, the miller. George, the miller, had a son George, known as the miller's son!!

George, SR. was a wealthy man. The regional militia often met at the home of this George to drill. He kept a meticulous account of exactly how much he had advanced to each of his sons and to the husbands of each of his daughters, kand he requested the Executors of his will to deduct this amount from the share of each of his heirs. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Rural Retreat, Wythe co., VA. He is buried in this cemetery.

Children of HANS WAMPFLER and ELIZABETH STEPHAN are:

i. MARY[3] WAMPFLER, b. Abt. 1760, Lancaster Co., PA; m. GEORGE KILLINGER.
ii. JOHN WAMPFLER, b. 22 Oct 1761, Lancaster Co., PA; d. Abt. 1837, VA; m. ELIZABETH JANSEN, 22 Apr 1792, Wythe Co., VA; b. VA.
iii. GEORGE WAMPFLER, JR., b. 03 Sep 1765, Lancaster Co., PA; d. 11 Dec 1851, IL; m. ELIZABETH STEFFEY, 02 Jun 1789, Montgomery Co., VA.
iv. CATHERINE WAMPFLER, b. Abt. 1768, Lancaster Co., PA; d. 08 May 1809, IL; m. GEORGE KINSER, 08 Oct 1786, Montgomery Co., VA.
v. ANNA MAGDALENA WAMPFLER, b. 22 May 1772, Lancaster Co., PA; d. 19 Nov 1846, Wythe Co., VA; m. REV. REV. JOHN STANGER, 25 Dec 1791, Wythe Co., VA; b. 10 Jun 1765, Germany.
vi. JOSEPH WAMPFLER, b. 12 May 1774, Lancaster Co., PA; d. 12 Apr 1840, IN; m. ESTHER KINSER, 30 Nov 1797, Wythe Co., VA.
vii. HENRY WAMPFLER, b. 30 Mar 1777, Lancaster Co., PA; d. 20 Apr 1840, IN; m. MARIA KINSER, 16 Jun 1796, Wythe Co., VA.
viii. JACOB WAMPFLER, b. 18 Dec 1778, Lancaster Co., PA; d. 07 Feb 1840, Wythe Co., VA; m. ESTHER ANDERSON, 13 Dec 1804, Wythe Co., VA.

Generation No. 3

8. GEORGE[3] WAMPLER *(HANS MICHAEL[2] WAMPFLER, HANS PETER[1])[1,2]* was born Abt. 1757 in Lancaster Co., PA. He married (1) ANNA MARIA ??? Abt. 1778 in Wythe Co., VA. She died Bet. 1811 - 1819 in Wythe Co., VA. He married (2) CATHY RYNOW 07 Nov 1819 in Wythe Co., VA.

Notes for GEORGE WAMPLER:
Known as 'The Miller' because of his occupation and the help differentiate between all the 'Georges'!

George fought in Lord Dunmore's War in 1774. Property taxes for Wythe Co. VA show that George owned a Grist mill andf a sawmill. He was a Lutheran, b in Gerany 10 June 1765 andf educated at Tublugen Univ., Kirkheim, GER.

Children of GEORGE WAMPLER and ANNA ??? are:

15. i. GEORGE[4] WAMPLER, b. 09 Feb 1780, VA (a Jr.); d. 17 Jul 1870, Wise CO., VA.
16. ii. JOHN WAMPLER, b. Abt. 1781, VA; d. 1882, Scott Co., VA.
17. iii. MARY WAMPLER, b. Abt. 1785, Wythe Co., VA.
iv. ELIZABETH WAMPLER, b. 01 Apr 1790, Wythe Co., VA; d. 30 May 1871, VA; m. JOHN JACOB KING, 19 Jun 1819, Wythe Co., VA.
v. BARBARA WAMPLER, b. Abt. 1792, VA; m. DAVID KINZLER, 20 Apr 1820, Wythe Co., VA.

Notes for BARBARA WAMPLER:
POSSIBLE DAUGHTER OF GEORGE WAMPLER. Need more proof

18. vi. GEORGE CHRISTIAN WAMPLER, b. 1794, Wythe Co., VA; d. 1884, Sullivan Co., MO.

9. ELIZABETH[3] WAMPLER *(HANS MICHAEL[2] WAMPFLER, HANS PETER[1])* was born 12 Aug 1752 in Baptised Hill Luth. Chu. Lancanster Co., PA. She married (1) LUDWIG ABEL Abt. 1779 in Wythe Co., VA. She married (2)

GEORGE DAVIS 17 Sep 1806 in Wythe Co., VA.

Children of ELIZABETH WAMPLER and LUDWIG ABEL are:

i. DAVID[4] ABEL, b. 27 Dec 1780.
ii. JONATHON ABEL, b. 02 Feb 1783.
iii. MARIA SALME ABEL, b. 03 Jun 1793.

10. CHRISTOPHER (STOPHEL)[3] WAMPLER *(HANS MICHAEL[2] WAMPFLER, HANS PETER[1])* was born Abt. 1763 in Lancaster Co., PA, and died in Washington Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH KETTERING 25 Aug 1796 in Wythe Co., VA, daughter of JOHANN JACOB KETTERING.

Children of CHRISTOPHER WAMPLER and ELIZABETH KETTERING are:

i. MARY MAGDALENA[4] WAMPLER, b. 03 Jan 1797; m. HENRY VAUGHT, 09 Mar 1815, Wythe Co., VA.
ii. MICHAEL WAMPLER, b. 07 Oct 1798, Wythe Co., VA; d. 08 Sep 1852, IN; m. ELIZABETH COPENHAVER, 06 May 1819.
iii. ABRAHAM WAMPLER, b. 10 Apr 1800, Wythe Co., VA; m. EVA DOROTHEA GRUBB.
iv. ELIZABETH WAMPLER, b. 03 May 1804.
v. ADAM WAMPLER, b. 1811, Wythe Co., VA; d. 1876; m. SARAH SEE, 03 Feb 1833, Monroe Co., IN.
vi. ALEXANDER WAMPLER, b. 03 Sep 1812, Wythe Co., VA; d. 1845; m. MATILDA BROWN, 11 Mar 1835, Smythe Co., VA.
vii. CHRISTENIA WAMPLER.
viii. STEPHEN WAMPLER.
ix. JOHN WAMPLER, d. Tazewell Co., VA; m. CATHERINE GROGAN.

11. LOVICE (LOUISA)[3] WAMPLER *(HANS MICHAEL[2] WAMPFLER, HANS PETER[1])* was born Bef. 1764 in Lancaster Co., PA.

Child of LOVICE (LOUISA) WAMPLER is:

i. CATHERINE[4] WAMPLER, b. 15 Sep 1799.

12. MICHAEL[3] WAMPLER, JR. *(HANS MICHAEL[2] WAMPFLER, HANS PETER[1])* was born Abt. 1765 in Lancaster Co., PA, and died in Greene Co., TN ??. He married SUSANNA ??? Abt. 1793 in Wythe Co., VA.

Children of MICHAEL WAMPLER and SUSANNA ??? are:

i. ANNA MARY[4] WAMPLER, b. 03 Dec 1794.
ii. BENJAMIN WAMPLER, b. 30 Jul 1798.
iii. FREDERICK WAMPLER, b. 01 May 1804.
iv. SUSANNA WAMPLER, b. 28 Jan 1810.

13. PETER[3] WAMPLER *(HANS MICHAEL[2] WAMPFLER, HANS PETER[1])* was born Abt. 1770 in Wythe Co., VA, and died Bef. 13 Jan 1834 in Wythe Co., VA. He married MARY MAGDALENA WOLF Abt. 1795 in Wythe Co., VA.

Children of PETER WAMPLER and MARY WOLF are:

i. ANNA MARY[4] WAMPLER, b. 04 Aug 1796.
ii. JACOB WAMPLER, b. 20 Nov 1797, Wythe Co., VA; d. 30 Sep 1872, IN; m. MARY MAGDALENA KING, 08 Dec 1814, Wythe Co., VA.
iii. JOSEPH WAMPLER, b. 08 Oct 1799.
iv. HENRY WAMPLER.
v. PETER WAMPLER, b. 16 Jun 1808, Wythe Co., VA; m. REBECCA KIRKHAM, 23 Jul 1829, Monroe Co., IN.
vi. MARGARETH WAMPLER.
vii. SALLY WAMPLER.
viii. ELIZABETH WAMPLER.
ix. MAGDALENA WAMPLER.

14. ESTHER[3] WAMPLER *(HANS MICHAEL[2] WAMPFLER, HANS PETER[1])* She married JACOB KINSER. He died 1810 in Wythe Co., VA.

Children of ESTHER WAMPLER and JACOB KINSER are:

i. HENRY[4] KINSER, b. 1810.
ii. LEAH KINSER, b. 21 Nov 1796.
iii. ADAM KINSER, b. 26 Jul 1802.

Generation No. 4

15. GEORGE[4] WAMPLER *(GEORGE[3], HANS MICHAEL[2] WAMPFLER, HANS PETER[1])* was born 09 Feb 1780 in VA (a Jr.), and died 17 Jul 1870 in Wise CO., VA. He married BARBARA DANCIE STEFFEY 13 Mar 1804 in Wythe Co., VA, by John Stanger[3]. She was born 1782 in VA, and died in Wise CO., VA.

Children of GEORGE WAMPLER and BARBARA STEFFEY are:
i. JOHN WILSON[5] WAMPLER.
ii. WILLIAM WAMPLER.
iii. ISRAEL WAMPLER, d. 1876, Wise CO., VA.
iv. SARAH WAMPLER.
v. ELIZABETH WAMPLER.
vi. PATSY WAMPLER.

16. JOHN[4] WAMPLER *(GEORGE[3], HANS MICHAEL[2] WAMPFLER, HANS PETER[1])* was born Abt. 1781 in VA, and died 1882 in Scott Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH STEFFEY 05 Jan 1807 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born 1784 in VA, and died 31 Dec 1862 in Scott Co., VA.

Children of JOHN WAMPLER and ELIZABETH STEFFEY are:
i. JOHN W.[5] WAMPLER.
ii. JESSE WAMPLER.
iii. WILLIAM WAMPLER.
iv. ELIZABETH WAMPLER.
v. PATRICIA WAMPLER.
vi. SARAH WAMPLER.

17. MARY[4] WAMPLER *(GEORGE[3], HANS MICHAEL[2] WAMPFLER, HANS PETER[1])*[4,5] was born Abt. 1785 in Wythe Co., VA. She married (1) ELI MCGLOTHLIN[6] 08 Feb 1803 in Wythe Co., VA by John Stanger[7,8,9,10]. He was born 1781 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 07 Nov 1816 in Russell Co., VA (murdered)[11]. She married (2) JACOB KING 19 Jun 1818 in Wythe Co., VA Bond by James E. Brown[12].

Notes for ELI MCGLOTHLIN:
From Fred Wampler's book, he states that Eli McLaughlin was murdered by John Elliot. This occured in Russell Co., VA. The Law Order Book sited was Book 5, pps 350,351. This was in the Court records of 16 Nov 1816.

Notes for JACOB KING:
From other references it is known that Mary Wampler McLaughlin, after the murder of her husband, Eli McLaughlin, m Jacob King. Evidently he was German for the surname was also spelled as Koenig.

Children of MARY WAMPLER and ELI MCGLOTHLIN are:
i. ISRAEL CORNELIUS SR.[5] MCGLOTHLIN[13], b. Abt. 1802, Wythe Co., VA; d. 04 Nov 1872; m. ELIZABETH DOUGHERTY, 18 Sep 1823, Scott Co., VA; b. Abt. 1806, Wythe Co., VA.
ii. ANNE MCGLOTHLIN, b. 02 Jun 1804; d. 21 Oct 1887; m. JOSEPH KINSER, 1819.
iii. MARY MCGLOTHLIN, b. Abt. 1806; m. JAMES ALLEN, 07 May 1830, Scott Co., VA[14].
iv. ELIZABETH MCGLOTHLIN, b. 1815, VA; d. Abt. 1865, TN; m. PHILIP FLANAGAN[15], Abt. 1826, VA; b. 1805, NC; d. TN?.

Notes for ELIZABETH MCGLOTHLIN:
This name is found as 'McGlothlin' most of the time as you go back in time. Then coming forward it seems to be interchangeable with 'McLaughlin'.

Notes for PHILIP FLANAGAN:
After Philip lost his farm in Wythe Co., VA, it appears that he went to Hawkins Co., TN, just over the border, where he had children living. In 1860 I find him with wife 'Bettie' and 11 children, my William is m by now. In 1867 , 19 Feb, Philip m Ellen Dunn. Then in 1870 Hawkins Co., TN, New Canton P.O., he is 72

Generation No. 4

15. CEDOCIA[1] WAMPLER (Deceased) and ADAM MCCOMAS[2] PAMPLIN were born 09 Feb 1760 in VA (a Jr.), and died 17 Jul 1827 in Wise CO., VA. He married BARBARA DAWSON STOVEY 15 May 1804 in Wythe Co., VA, by John Stamper. She was born 1781 in VA, and died in Wise CO., VA.

Children of CEDOCIA WAMPLER and BARBARA STOVEY were:

i. JOHN WILSON WAMPLER.
ii. WILLIAM WAMPLER.
iii. ISRAEL WAMPLER, d. 1878, Wise CO., VA
iv. SARAH WAMPLER
v. ELIZABETH WAMPLER
vi. POLLY WAMPLER.

16. JOHN[1] WAMPLER (CEDOCIA[2], Mary Ann[3] WAMPLER, Doris PATSY[4]) was born Abt. 1781 in VA, and died 1852 in Scott Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH STOVEY 05 Jun 1807 in Wythe Co., VA. She was born 1784 in VA, and died 31 Dec 1852 in Scott Co., VA.

Children of JOHN WAMPLER and ELIZABETH STOVEY were:

i. JOHN W.[5] WAMPLER.
ii. JESSE WAMPLER.
iii. WILLIAM WAMPLER.
iv. ELIZABETH WAMPLER.
v. PATRICIA WAMPLER.
vi. SARAH WAMPLER.

17. MARY[1] WAMPLER (CEDOCIA[2], Mary Ann[3] WAMPLER, Doris PATSY[4]) was born Abt. 1783 in Wythe Co., VA. She married (1) BENJAMIN MCCLOSKEY 08 Feb 1803 in Wythe Co., VA by John Stamper[5,6]. He was born 1781 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 07 Nov 1818 in Russell Co., VA (murdered)[7]. She married (2) JACOB KING 19 Nov 1818 in Wythe Co., VA. Bond by James E. Dysart[8].

Notes for ELIZABETH STOVEY:
From Fred Wampler's book, he states that Eli McLaughlin was murdered by John Hilton. This occured in Russell Co., VA. The Law Order Book cited was Book 5, pge 329,331. This was in the Court records of 18 Nov 1818.

Notes for JACOB KING:
From other references I've known this Mary Wampler McCLaughlin, after the murder of her husband, Eli McLaughlin, to Jacob King. Evidently he was German for the surname was also spelled as Koenig.

Children of MARY WAMPLER and ELI MCCLOSKEY were:

i. ISRAEL CEDOCIA MCCLOSKEY[9], b. Abt. 1802, Wythe Co., VA, d. 04 Nov 1872, m. ELIZABETH DOWNEY, 13 Sep 1827, Scott Co., VA, b. Abt. 1808, Wythe Co., VA
ii. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, b. 02 Jun 1804, d. 21 Oct 1882, m. ROSINA KINNEY, 1819.
iii. MARY MCCLOSKEY, b. Abt. 1806, m. JAMES HALLOCK, 07 May 1828, Scott Co., VA[10]
iv. ELIZABETH MCCLOSKEY, b. 1813, VA, d. Abt. 1885, TN, m. PHILIP PLANCHON[11], Abt. 1834, VA, b. 1809, NC, d. TN?

Notes for ELIZABETH MCCLOSKEY:
This name is found as 'Mrs Hallock' case of the time or you go back in time. Then starting forward it seems to be interchangeable with McCloskey.

Notes for PHILIP PLANCHON:
After Philip lost his farm in Wythe Co., VA, it appears that he went to Hawkins Co., TN, just over the border, where he had relatives living. In 1860, I find him with 'Hardy' and 11 children, my William is in by now, in 1862, 19 Feb. Philip in Clinch Dists. Then in 1870 Hawkins Co., TN, New Canton P.O., he is 72

with what appears to be two of his daughters, guess wife is dead and a grandchild probably, Emeline Coley, 18yrs is living with them. In Anderson Co., TN, I find him with Parthena Hunter and her two children, Wm, 12 and Lorry (f) 9 yrs. Since the two children's last names were Hunter, she was probably a widow. I then found another marriage for a Parthena 'Flenniken' and a Peter P. Simpson dated 20 Mar 1892 in Anderson Co., TN.

IF this is old Philip's wife, Parthena, remarrying in 1892, then guess Philip d between 1880 and 1892. I haven't foung a death record for him yet.
****
Misc. Records
Also found a record in the NC Archives by a John Flinagin of Lincoln Co., NC" being an enlisted soldier and going to fight for his country for 5 years, did on the 19th day of Aug in 1813, make and ordain his last will and testament. he leaves everything to his mother, Susana Flinaginn, as long as she remains the wife of Philip Flinagin or his widow. But if she marries again, then everything goes to his bros and sisters, and he doesn't name them!!! A 2nd sheet a paper said that in the State of NC., Lincoln Co. on July-Sep 1814, a will of John Flinagin was proved in Court by oath of Jacob Rinhardt and admitted to record.

Also found a Philip Flannagan, 50 yrs farmer, listed in' The Port of Baltimore Passenger Arrivals, 1820-1834'. It also lists a Dolly 40, Mary 18, Pat 25, farmer, Ireland going to West Country. 30 Sept 1827.This apprears to be a family grouping of Philip and Dolly. All this and above need further study.
****

In 1832, I have found my Philip Flanagan buying land in Wythe Co., VA from Henry and Nancy Wampler for $200.00. (We know that the Mother of Philip's wife was Mary Wampler.) Land was on S. fork of Reed Creek near Miller line and corner of Peter Vaught's. (Both surnames in the Flanagan family)

Could the following possibly be the FATHER of my Philip???? In 'Proceedings of the Orphans court of Baltimore Co., MD, Lib. WB1 , 1778-1787' Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD. pp 67-68 "Philip Flanagan, 8yrs, 2 aug next; Bound to Thomas Burgis, wheelwright; 10 apr 1782" Found in "Obituaries from Early TN Newspapers 1794-1851" by Lucas, Philip Flanagan d Huntsville, on the 14th inst. He was from Winchester, TN (Franklin Co.)" National Banner & Nashville Daily Advertisers newspaper, Monday 26 march 1832.

v. MATILDA MCGLOTHLIN, b. Abt. 1815; m. WILLIAM LAMBERT, 12 Jul 1830, Scott Co., VA.
vi. JOSEPH MCGLOTHLIN.
vii. WILLIAM MCGLOTHLIN.

18. GEORGE CHRISTIAN[4] WAMPLER *(GEORGE[3], HANS MICHAEL[2] WAMPFLER, HANS PETER[1])* was born 1794 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 1884 in Sullivan Co., MO. He married MARY POLLY WETZEL 12 Jun 1815 in Wythe Co., VA, by John Stanger[16], daughter of PETER WETZEL. She was born 20 May 1797 in Wythe Co., VA, and died Jan 1874 in Sullivan Co., MO.

Notes for GEORGE CHRISTIAN WAMPLER:
This info from Hubert and Elizabeth Wampler Rt 2 Box 99, Caslewood, VA 24224 in 1996 in letter to E.N. Sechrest,Jr. Elizabeth wrote: "The three brothers came to Russell Co., from Wythe Co., about 1818. George Christian and some of his family moved to Sullivan Co., MO in the 1850's. John moved to Scott Co., VA, George moved to Wise Co., VA. He m Barbara or Dancy Steffey dau/ Peter Steffey.

Children of GEORGE WAMPLER and MARY WETZEL are:
i. HARVEY GEORGE[5] WAMPLER, m. DOROTHY CANDLER.
ii. ELIZABETH WAMPLER.
iii. JESSE WAMPLER.
iv. MARY WAMPLER.
v. SARAH WAMPLER[17], b. 1828, Russell Co., VA; d. Abt. 1866, Rogers, KY; m. JAMES SINGLETON NECESSARY.
vi. PETER W. WAMPLER.
vii. DAVID A. WAMPLER.
viii. WILLIAM J. WAMPLER.

Endnotes

1. *"Wampler Family History, 1701-1980" by Fred B. Wampler, Ph.D.*, pg 23,, Explanation that George Wampler, the Miller,

with what appears to be two of his daughters, guess wife is dead and a gentleman probably, Rankine Coley, 1875 is living with them, in Anderson Co., TN. I find him with Parthena Hunter and her two children, Wm. Lloyd Lucy (1) 9 yrs. Smith, the two children's last names were Hunter, she was paternally a widow. I thank Sarah mother marriage for a Parthena Thornhill and a Peter P. Simpson dated 20 Mar 1892 in Anderson Co., TN.

If that is the Philip's wife, Parthena, remarrying in 1892, then guess Philip d between 1880 and 1892. I have I found a death record for him yet.

****

Misc. Records

Also found a record in the NC Archives by a John Flanagin of Lincoln Co., NC, being an enlisted soldier and going to fight for his country for 3 years, did on the 19th day of Aug in 1813, make and enform his last will and testament. He leaves everything to his mother, Susana Flanagin, as long as she remains the wife of Philip Flanagin or his widow. But if she marries again, then everything goes to his bros and sisters, and he doesn't name Gerald. A 2nd sheet a paper said that in the State of NC, Lincoln Co. on July-Sep 1814, a will of John Flanagin was proved in Court by oath of Jacob Kinhardt and adopted to record.

Also found a Philip Flanagan, 50 yrs farmer, listed in The Port of Baltimore Passenger Arrivals, 1820-1834. Inside the Daily Ad, May 14, Pat 25, farmer, Ireland going to West Country, 30 Sept 1827 This appears to be a family grouping of Philip and Daily. All this and above need further study.

****

In 1812, I have found my Philip Flanagan buying land in Wythe Co., VA from Henry and Nancy Wampler for $200.00. (We know that the Mother of Philip's wife was Mary Wampler.) Land was on S. Fork of Reed Creek near Miller line and corners of Peter Vaughn. (Both witnesses to the Flanagan family)

Could the following possibly be the FATHER of my Philip??? In Proceedings of the Orphans court of Baltimore Co., MD Lib. WB1, 1775-1787 Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD, pp 67-68 "Philip Flanagan, 8yrs, 2 mo ago, found to Thomas Hogan, wheelwright; 16 apr 1782" Found in "Obituaries from Daily TN Newspapers 1794-1831" by Lucas, Philip Flanagan d Hunterville, on the 14th inst. He was from Winchester, TN (Franklin Co.)" National Banner & Nashville Daily Advertiser newspaper, Monday 26 march 1833.

v. SARAH MCGLOTHEN, b. Abt. 1815, m. WILLIAM LAMBERT, 12 Jul 1830, Scott Co., VA.
vi. JOSEPH MCGLOTHEN.
vii. WILLIAM MCGLOTHEN.

15. GEORGE CHRISTIAN[4] WAMPLER (GEORGE[3], HANS AUGUSTUS[2] WAMPLER, HANS PETER[1]) was born 1794 in Wythe Co., VA, and died 1834 in Sullivan Co., MO. He married MARY POLLY WETZEL, 12 Jan 1815 in Wythe Co., VA, by John Stamper[4], daughter of PETER WETZEL. She was born 20 May 1797 in Wythe Co., VA, and died Jan 1874 in Sullivan Co., MO.

Notes for GEORGE CHRISTIAN WAMPLER:
This info from Hubert and Elizabeth Wampler Rt 2 Box 99, Carlswood, VA 24224 in 1996 in letter to B.N. Seckman, Jr. Elizabeth wrote: "The three brothers came to Russell Co., from Wythe Co., about 1818. George Christian and some of his family moved to Sullivan Co., MO in the 1850's. John moved to Scott Co., VA, George moved to Wyte Co., VA. He m Barbara or Denny Steffey dau Peter Steffey.

Children of GEORGE WAMPLER and MARY WETZEL are:
i. HARVEY GEORGE[5] WAMPLER, m. DOROTHY CANDLER.
ii. ELIZABETH WAMPLER.
iii. JESSE WAMPLER.
iv. MARY WAMPLER.
v. SARAH WAMPLER[5], b. 1828, Russell Co., VA; d. Abt. 1896, Rogers, KY, m. JAMES SINGLETON NECESSARY.
vi. PETER W. WAMPLER.
vii. DAVID A. WAMPLER.
viii. WILLIAM J. WAMPLER.

Endnotes

1. "Wampler Family History, 1701-1950" by Fred A. Wampler, PhD, pg 23. Explanation that George Wampler, the Miller,

counted his tithables when they obtained the age of 19 yrs., rather than 'above the age of 16'. The other Wamper brothers did the same. Dr. Fred W. researched thoroughly the VA State Archives.
2. Info presented by Hubert & Elizabeth Wampler, Rt 2 Box 99, Castelwood,VA 24224, Letter to E. N. Sechrest, Jr. June 1996, The above info was passed on to me Vivian Jordan by Norm Sechrist Feb 1999.
3. Wythe Co., VA Marriages on film as seen in SLC, jan 2001, I read the marriage date as 8 Jan 1805.
4. *E-Mail from cbfii@3wave.com---Charles Flanagan*, Notes that Eli McGlothlin was killed by a John Elliott, Russell Co. Court Proceedings for 16 Nov 1816. Mary remarried Jacob King ca 1820.
5. *1850 Census of Russell Co., VA*, This census shows our Mary Wampler McGlothlin King, livign with Stephen E. Ratliff and wife, Sevanna, 30 and 26 yrs. and both b in Wythe Co., VA. Also 6 small children 11,9,7,4,2,and 3 mos. Was Mary a widow again??? She was 63 yrs old, b in Wythe Co. VA.
6. Russell Co. VA notes,, In this book, the daughters of Eli McLaughlin, are named and mentions Elizabeth, wife of Philip Flanagan.
7. Sam McLaughlin wrote to Charles Flanagan, Feb 1998 ., He states what was already known that Eli McLaughlin, father of Elizabeth Flanagan, (wife of Philip) was killed by John Elliott in Russell Co., VA. ca 1816But he also states that Elizabeth remarried, Jacob King ca 1820.
8. *E-mail from Charles Flanagan, re the killing of Eli Mclaughlin*, Charles has been reading the Court records regarding the murder of Eli by one John Elliott, 16 Nov 1816.
9. Wythe Co., VA Marriages by Vogt & Kethley, pg 78, Under 'Eli McLoughlin, it sites m to Mary Wampler, 15 Aug 1802 . Minister, John Stanger, with date after his name, 8 Feb 1803. It is surmised that this is the date which the Minister recorded the marriage at the County.
10. Wythe Co., VA Marriages on film as seen in SLC, jan 2001.
11. Russell Co. VA Court House, Order Court Records for BK 5, 16 Nov 1816, p350.
12. Wythe Co., VA Marriages on film as seen in SLC, jan 2001, Second marriage for Elizabeth Wampler. First was to Eli McLaughlin.
13. *E-Mail harvpop@swbell.net (Harvey Russell)*, From E-mail, his wife.
14. *Diane Martin Keeton(new marriage) letter of 24 Feb 1997*, Marriage dates for the children of Eli McLaughlin.
15. Proceedings of Orphans Court of Baltimore Co., MD, Liber #WB 1 1778-1787 pp68-69, A Philip Flanagan, 8 yrs , 2 Aug next; Bound to Thomas Burgis, Wheelwright; 10 apr 1782.
16. Wythe Co., VA Marriages on film as seen in SLC, jan 2001, I read the date as 15 jan 1816. Bonds were by George Wampler and Peter Wetzel.
17. Marriage to James S. Necessary not researched, Email=in 1998, merme@gvec.net.....This needs to be persued.

Hans Michael Wampler (Wampfler)

My ancestor, Hans Michael Wampler was born in Hinsingen, Alsace in 1724. He was christened on 19 November 1724 in Keskastel, Alsace. Alsace is the region, currently in France, along the Rhine River on the German border. This region has been contested many times over history. In 1648 it was part of the Holy Roman Empire, and it was given to France in 1697 by the Treaty of Ryswick and was annexed by Germany in 1871. It belongs to the winner of the latest war between France and Germany, and many of the towns have German names. The Wampfler family moved to Alsace from Diemtigen Switzerland sometime between 1654 and 1695. The earliest ancestor we can trace is Heinrich Wampfler whose son Hans was born in Zwischenfluh, Switzerland in 1616.

Michael came to America with his father, Hans Peter Wampfler (born 1701 in Sparsbach, Alsace, and died in 1749, Lancaster Co. Pa.), mother , Anna Veronica Lung Wampfler, and brothers and sisters in 1741 on the Lydia from Rotterdam to Philadelphia, Pa. They arrived on 29 September 1741. The family settled in Lancaster Co. Pa. They were members of The Hill Lutheran Church in what is now Cleona, Lebanon Co. Pa. The father, Hans Peter Wampler Sr. was a linen weaver in Alsace and in Pa. He purchased 200 acres of land in Lebanon Township, Lancaster Co. Hans Peter Wampfler Sr. died in 1749, and I have a copy of the inventory of his property taken to settle his estate - valued at 184 pounds sterling. It shows he had a loom, but also he farmed his property. Source: Lancaster Co. Historical Society records.

Michael Wampler paid a tax of 4 pounds in Lebanon Township of Lancaster Co. in 1751, so he was a property owner. The family had dropped the " f" from Wampfler by then. Michael married Anna Elizabeth ? (last name unknown) in about 1750 and had a large family, eight children. In 1761 he purchased 158 acres of land in Lebanon Township. In 1765 he and his wife were sponsors or God parents of a child born to Peter and Margaret Kober at The Hill Church. Source: LCHS records.

His older brother, Hans Peter Jr. also had a large family. Four of Peter's children were taken in an Indian raid in the summer of 1757 during the Seven Years War, probably by the Delaware and Shawnee of that area. (Source: History of Lebanon and Dauphin Counties, Pa.) Two Wampler women, Catherine and Christina, were listed in the captives returned to Col. Henry Bouquet's men at Fort Pitt in 1764 at the end of the War. (Source: Correspondence of Sir William Johnson, records of Superintendents Office RG10NAC, 1756C. 1222. Pages 313,314.) Peter moved his family to Frederick Co. Md. in 1770.

In 1771 Michael was living on the frontier in Fincastle Co. Va. which at that time included all of Virginia west of the Blue Ridge Mountains including what are now Kentucky and Tennessee. He is listed on William Crockett's list of tithables, all men over 16 and under 60, in 1771. In 1774 he purchased 270 acres of land, adjoining land he already owned, on the South Fork of Reeds Creek near what is now Rural Retreat, Wythe Co. Va. In total he owned several hundred acres, and there are records of his land transactions up through the mid 1780's. Michael's son, George operated a mill on the Wampler land. In 1783, Michael's brother George moved his family from Pennsylvania to land adjoining Michaels. Sources: 1. Wamplers in America, G. M. Schouse, 1981, Gateway Press, Baltimore Md. and 2. Early Adventurers on the Western Waters Vols. I, II and III, Mary B.Kegicy, F. B. Kegley, and Mary B. Kegley, 1980. Kegley Books, Wytheville Va.

Michael and his son, George, were members of Robert Doack's (or Doak's) Militia in Lord Dunmore's War in 1774. Michael would have been 50 years old and George only 17. Robert Doack was also from Fincastle Co.- near the Cumberland Gap. Doack died in the summer of 1774 and his troops joined either Capt. Smith's Company, Capt. Crockett or Capt. Wm. Campbell. They served in Col. William Preston's Regiment, but when Preston was delayed by family business, they joined Col. William Christian's Command. Col. Christian lead his troops to Point Pleasant on the Ohio at the mouth of the Kanawha River to join Col. Lewis, but they arrived about midnight after the Indians had withdrawn. This was the Battle of Point Pleasant, 9 October 1774. Some believe the Indians withdrew because they knew Col. Christian's troops were coming. (Source: Documentary History of Dunmore's War 1774. Thwaits and Kellogg from Dr. Lyman Draper Papers.)

Michael ended his days in Wythe Co. Va. near Rural Retreat. He founded St. Paul's Lutheran Church there on his own land. He died in 1789 at the age of 65 and is most probably buried at St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

Michael's life in America spans 1741 to 1789, from before the French and Indian War through the Revolution.

My ancestor, Hans Michael Wampler was born in Ellenbogen, Alsace in 1724. He was christened on 19 November 1724 in Evangelical, Alsace. Alsace is the region currently in France, along the Rhine River on the German border. This region has been contested many times over history. In 1648 it was part of the Holy Roman Empire, and it was given to France in 1697 by the Treaty of Ryswick and was annexed by Germany in 1871. It belongs to the winner of the latest war between France and Germany, and many of the towns have German names. The Wampler family moved to Alsace from Dienstiges Switzerland sometime between 1654 and 1695. The earliest ancestor we can trace is Heinrich Wampler whose son Hans was born in Zwischenbuhl, Switzerland in 1616.

Michael came to America with his father, Hans Peter Wampler (born 1701 in Spechbach, Alsace, and died in 1749, Lancaster Co. Pa.), mother, Anna Veronika Lang Wampler, and brothers and sisters in 1741 on the Leyden from Rotterdam to Philadelphia, Pa. They arrived on 29 September 1741. The family settled in Lancaster Co. Pa. They were members of The Hill Lutheran Church in what is now Clinton, Lebanon Co. Pa. The father, Hans Peter Wampler Sr. was a linen weaver in Alsace and in Pa. He purchased 200 acres of land in Lebanon Township, Lancaster Co. Hans Peter Wampler Sr. died in 1749, and I have a copy of his account of his property taken in order to settle his estate - valued at 184 pounds sterling. It shows he had a loom, but also he farmed his property. Source: Lancaster Co. Historical Society records.

Michael Wampler paid a tax of 4 pounds in Lebanon Township of Lancaster Co. in 1752, so he was a property owner. The family had dropped the "e" from Wampler by then. Michael married Anna Elizabeth ? (her name unknown) in about 1750 and had a large family, eight children. In 1761 he purchased 158 acres of land in Lebanon Township. In 1765 he and his wife were sponsors for God parents of a child born to Peter and Margaret Kelgore of The Hill Church. Source: LCHS records.

His older brother, Hans Peter Jr. also had a large family. Four of Peter's children were taken ill at Indian raid in the summer of 1757 during the Seven Years War, probably by the Delaware and Shawnee of that area. (Source: History of Lebanon and Dauphin Counties, Pa.) Two Wampler women, Catherine and Christina, were listed in the ~massacre~ returned to Col. Henry Boquet's men at Fort Pitt in 1764 at the end of the War. (Source: Correspondence of Sir William Johnson, records of superintendents Office RG10/BNAC. 1750C. 1222. Vegas 313,314.) Peter moved his family to Frederick Co., Md. in 1770.

In 1771 Michael was living on the frontier in Pittsylvania Co. Va. which at that time included all of Virginia west of the Blue Ridge Mountains including what are now Kentucky and Tennessee. He is listed on William Crockett's list of inhabitants, all men over 16 and under 60, in 1771. In 1774 he purchased 270 acres of land, adjoining land he already owned, on the South Fork of Roads Creek near what is now Rural Retreat, Wythe Co. Va. In total he owned several hundred acres, and there are records of his land transactions as through the mid 1780's. Michael's son, George operated a mill on the Wampler land. In 1783, Michael's brother George moved his family from Pennsylvania to land adjoining Michael's. Source: L. Wampler in America, C. M. Schoux, 1981. Chronology Press, Baltimore Md. and 2. Early Adventurers on the Western Waters Vols. I, II and III. Mary B. Kegley, F. B. Kegley, and Mary B. Kegley, 1980 Kegley Books, Wytheville Va.

Michael and his son, George, were members of Robert Doak's (or Doak's) Militia in Lord Dunmore's War in 1774. Michael would have been 50 years old and George only 17. Robert Doak was also from Pittsylvania Co. - now the Cumberland Gap. Doak led to the summer of 1774 and his troops joined either Capt. Smith's Company, Capt. Crockett or Capt. Wm. Campbell. They served in Col. William Preston's Regiment, but when Preston was delayed by family business, they joined Col. William Christian's Command. Col. Christian led his troops to Point Pleasant on the Ohio at the mouth of the Kanawha River to join Col. Lewis, but they arrived about midnight after the Indians had withdrawn. This was the Battle of Point Pleasant, 9 October 1774. Some believe the Indians withdrew because they knew Col. Christian's troops were coming. (Source Documentary History of Dunmore's War 1774. Thwaits and Kellogg from Dr. Lyman Draper Papers.)

Michael ended his days in Wythe Co. Va. near Rural Retreat. He founded St. Paul's Lutheran Church there on his own land. He died in 1799 at the age of 65 and is most probably buried at St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

Michael's life in America spans 1741 to 1799, from before the French and Indian War through the Revolution.

1850 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

TE: VA | COUNTY: Russell | TOWN/TOWNSHIP: | CALL NUMBER:

Pg Dwelling Number	Family Number	NAMES	Age	Sex	Color	OCCUPATION, ETC.	Value—Real Estate	BIRTHPLACE	Married Within Year	School Within Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	REMARKS
263		Christian Wampler	56	M	W	FARMER		Wythe Co.					
		Mary "	53	F	W			"					
		Mary	26	F	W			Russell Co					
		Christian	24	M	W			"					
		Sarah	22	F	W			"					
		Peter W.	20	M	W			"					
		Harvey G.	18	M	W			"					
		David A.	14	M	W			"					
		William	12	M	W			"					
		Jessie Wampler	29	M	W			Russell Co					
		Tabitha "	28	F	W			"					
		William F.	4	M	W			"					
		Melville B.	21	M	W			"					
		Note: Israel + Jacob McGlothlin families close by											

*U.S. Government Printing Office: 1989-235-091/00030

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

WAMPLER FAMILY HISTORY

1701-1980

DATE MICROFILM
30 Oct. 81
ITEM ON ROLL
14
CAMERA NO.
MRD-2#5
CATALOGUE NO.
XUB7-102 #1667

Fred B. Wampler, Ph.D.

US/CAN
929.273
W181w

John C., 1849-1924, and Mary Elizabeth, 1857-1917, Wampler

I. Voyage to
II. Hans Pete
1701-1749
III. Hans Mich
1725-1789
IV. George Wa
V. George Wa
VI. George Ch
1794-1884
VII. John Wamp
VIII. William W
IX. John C. W
X. Lilburn L
XI. William S
1885-1952
XII. George Be
1889-1942
XIII. Letha Ote
XIV. Early Wam
Records

CHAPTER 1

Voyage to America

The 1600s and 1700s were a time of strife and tribulation for much of continental Europe. The deepest source of conflict arose because of religious differences. The German States which make up West Germany and East Germany today were deeply involved in these difficulties. Many historians have devoted much time and effort in documenting this troubled era in Europe. A thorough discussion of this subject is beyond the scope of this book and consequently only that which is necessary to have some understanding of this era will be presented.

In the late 1600s and concurrent with the internal conflicts within continental Europe there was a visit by William Penn of Pennsylvania to the inhabitants of the German States of the Rheinland. He assured these very productive farmers, whose farming efforts were now largely in vain because of the prevalent religious and political wars, that if they were to come to his Province of Pennsylvania, they would be free to worship according to their own beliefs and they would have the civil liberties they desired. The visit by William Penn proved to be very successful in his attempt to get new settlers for his Province of Pennsylvania and by 1683 there was a steady influx of German immigrants to Pennsylvania.

It is worthwhile to attempt to put things into proper perspective with regards to the circumstances faced by the Germans who chose to come to Pennsylvania during this era. The government of Pennsylvania was controlled by British subjects, the English language was used, and English common law

was in effect. These German immigrants spoke German, were not used to English common law, and of course, were not British subjects. This was of no little concern to the governmental officials of Pennsylvania and by 1729 the new German immigrants were required by law to take an oath of allegiance to the British Crown and also an oath of abjuration and fidelity to the laws of the Pennsylvania Province. Please be mindful of the courage it must have taken for these immigrants to enter a country where little was known of the governing law, language, or what their fortunes would be. It must be concluded that these people had a strong faith in God which sustained them throughout their voyage to Pennsylvania and throughout their ordeal of entering a land where they did not speak or understand the language and were not familiar with the common laws.

One of the most productive farming areas of the German Rheinland was the Palatinate State and many of these Germans immigrated to Pennsylvania. The nature of the voyage to Pennsylvania is worth noting so that one has some insight into the hardships endured by these sturdy immigrants. Families left their German homeland by boarding a boat on the Rhine River around the first of May and journeyed down the Rhine through many many custom inspection stations. The ships were detained at each custom station and each family had to spend money there for essential items. The trip from their Rheinland homeland to the place where their ship departed in Holland usually took about 4-6 weeks. In Holland there was usually a waiting period of another 4-6 weeks, and again money had to be spent to provide essentials for the family. The ships were headed by an English shipmaster, and after embarking from Holland a stop was made at one of the English ports and again there was a delay of 1-2 weeks as the ships waited for the proper winds. The voyage from the English port to Philadelphia took 8-12 weeks and was, to be sure, a voyage of extreme difficulty. The ships were crowded, there was not proper food or water, disease aboard ship was prevalent and there were no adequate medical facilities. The suffering

was enormous and many passengers died. Once the ships arrived in Philadelphia, health officers from the city inspected the ships for persons with infectious diseases and if such persons were identified, the ship was ordered to be removed one mile from the city. The difficulties encountered by these immigrants upon leaving their Palatinate German homeland and traveling to Pennsylvannia were enormous. In fact they are staggering to our present day way of thinking, but it must be remembered these people were not foreigners to difficulties and hard times and they had faith that their new homeland would allow them to farm, prosper, and worship God in peace.

A group of passengers aboard the ship Lydia, with James Allen as shipmaster, docked in Philadelphia in the fall of 1741 after a voyage from Rotterdam, Holland, and with an English port stop in Deal. The passengers were Germans from the Palatinate and among those who had sworn allegiance to the British Crown upon arrival on September 29, 1741, were Hans Peter Wampfler, Sr., Hans Peter Wampfler, Jr., and Hans Michael Wampfler.[1] At this point it should be noted that Wampfler is the correct German spelling of the Anglo-Saxonized surname Wampler. Only male passengers 16 years of age or older were recorded on the passenger lists. On this date in 1741 Hans Peter Wampfler, Sr. was 40 years of age, Hans Peter, Jr. was 18, and Hans Michael was 16.

This book will deal primarily with the descendants of Hans Michael Wampfler. It is exhilarating to try to imagine yourself in Michael's place at this particular time in the port of Philadelphia. You are 16 years old; you have just crossed an ocean and arrived in a strange land; you have seen and perhaps encountered suffering during the voyage; you do not speak the native language; and yet I have no difficulty at all imagining that at 16 Michael is thrilled to be here. For at 16 few people believe that there are insurmountable obstacles, that bad sometimes wins over good, and that the future will not be rewarding. This could be labeled the "faith of youth," and it is inspiring, for as we will see,

Voyage to America

Hans Michael lived and experienced life as few people do.

CHAPTER II

Hans Peter Wampfler (Wampler), 1701-1749

Hans Peter Wampfler, Sr. was born in Germany in 1701 and was married ca. 1721 in Germany to Anna Veronica ____. He emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1741 and settled in Lancaster County. He attended the Lutheran Church near Cleona, Pennsylvania. Hans Peter died in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, prior to April 24, 1749, since this is the date Veronica, Hans Peter, Jr., and Hans Michael were summoned to provide an inventory list of the estate of the late Hans Peter Wampfler. The inventory list was written in German and is difficult to read; however, the first item is "ein Bibel _____," one Bible _____.

The known children of Hans Peter, Sr. and Anna Veronica Wampfler:

(I) Hans Peter, Jr., b. 1723 in Germany, d. 1792 in Frederick County, Maryland
  (a) m. Barbara Brenneiss on Sept. 26, 1743, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. Barbara, d. ca. 1800 in Frederick County, Maryland
  (b) children:
    (1) Jacob
    (2) David, b. ca. 1763
      m. (1) Mary Sanchwick Susseny
      m. (2) Catherine Ingler
    (3) John, b. Sept. 11, 1768, d. 1845 in Rockingham County, Virginia
      m. Magdalena Garber ca. 1788.
    (4) Daniel
    (5) Joseph
    (6) Barbara

m. ____ Ward
(7) Eve
m._____ Kincey
(8) Christania
m. Peter Gabriel
(9) Philiptenia
m. Philip Engler
(10) Ann
m._____ Hortman

(II) Hans Michael, b. 1725 in Germany, d. 1789 while traveling or "abroad"
(a) m. Anna Elizabeth _____ ca. 1750 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
Anna Elizabeth, d. after 1807
(b) children: Elizabeth, George, Christopher (Stophel), Lovice (Louisa), Michael, Jr., Peter, Esther, Catherine
Much more about Michael and his family in the next chapter.

(III) Anna Magdalena, b. ca. 1726 in Germany
(a) m. Mattias Boger on Jan. 7, 1746, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (Hill Lutheran Church)
Mattias, son of Hans Paulus Boger who came to America in 1732
(b) children:
(1) Christian, b. Dec. 29, 1747, d. July 29, 1779
(2) Maria Elizabeth, b. ca. 1752
m. Lucas Shally
(3) Mattias, Jr., b. March 10, 1756
(4) Valentine, b. March 10, 1758, d. 1826
(5) Anna Magdalena, b. Nov. 1762
m. William Bohr

(IV) Anna Veronica, b. ca. 1727 in Germany
(a) m. Jacob Brenneisen on Jan. 13, 1747, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (Hill Lutheran Church)
(b) children:

(1) Joh. Michael, b. Oct. 6, 1747
(2) Joh. Jacob, b. Sept. 28, 1749
(3) Anna Elizabeth, b. 1750
(may not be a complete list of children)

(V) Hans Adam, possible son, b. in Germany
(a) m. _____
(b) children:
(1) Maria Barbara, bapt. May 21, 1749, in Quitaphailla (now Hill Church) in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
(May not be a complete list of children)

(VI) Hans George, b. ca. 1736 in Germany, d. 1815 in Rural Retreat, Virginia (Wythe County)
(a) m. Elizabeth Stephan in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1738, d. Feb. 17, 1807, in Rural Retreat, Virginia
(b) children
(1) Mary, b. ca. 1760 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
m. George Killinger
(2) John, b. Oct. 22, 1761, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, d. ca. 1837 in Virginia
m. Elizabeth Jansen on April 22, 1792, in Wythe County, Virginia
(3) George, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1765, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, d. Dec. 11, 1851, in Illinois
m. Elizabeth Steffey on June 2, 1789, in Montgomery County, Virginia
(4) Catherine, b. ca. 1768 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, d. May 8, 1809, in Illinois
m. George Kinser on Oct. 8, 1786, in Montgomery County, Virginia
(5) Anna Magdalena, b. May 22, 1772, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, d. Nov. 19, 1846, in Wythe County, Virginia

m. Rev. John Stanger on Dec. 25, 1791, in Wythe County, Virginia
John, b. June 10, 1765, in Germany

(6) Joseph, b. May 12, 1774, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, d. April 12, 1840, in Indiana
m. Esther Kinser on Nov. 30, 1797, in Wythe County, Virginia

(7) Henry, b. March 30, 1777, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, d. April 20, 1840, in Indiana
m. Maria Kinser on June 16, 1796, in Wythe County, Virginia

(8) Jacob, b. Dec. 18, 1778, in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, d. Feb. 7, 1840, in Wythe County, Virginia
m. Esther Anderson on Dec. 13, 1804, in Wythe County, Virginia

Note: Thanks to Ms. Rose M. Barnstable of Catonsville, Maryland for some very thorough help in searching the Pennsylvania records.

The purpose of this book is not to detail thoroughly the information pertaining to each of the above children, but rather to follow in a limited way the direct descendants of Hans Michael. However, a few of the abbreviated highlights of some of the above children will be given.

The noted German-American historian, I. Daniel Rupp, wrote a book entitled History of Berks and Lebanon Counties, which was published in 1844. These Pennsylvania counties were at one time part of Lancaster County where the Wampfler (Wampler) family lived. In this book he cites a letter from Hanover township, Lancaster County, dated October 1, 1757, in which it is revealed that four children belonging to Peter Wampler (Jr.) were carried off by the Indians. The children were going to the meadow for

the house and destroyed what they could not take away.

Hans Peter, Jr. moved his family from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to Frederick County, Maryland and eventually descendants of Hans Peter, Jr. joined the various movements to the western parts of the United States.

Hans George Wampfler (Wampler) moved from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in 1783 to join his brother, Hans Michael, in what is today known as Wythe County, Virginia (In 1783 it was part of Montgomery County). Much more will be presented about Michael later. The lives of the families of Hans George and Hans Michael were closely interwoven and because these two immigrants were the forerunners of the Southwest Virginia, Tennessee, Indiana, and Illinois Wamplers, some attention will be given to Hans George at this time.

Hans George was known as George, Sr. in Wythe County and this label was necessary in order to distinguish among the various George Wamplers in Wythe County around 1783-1815. There were four George Wamplers in Wythe County in this era. George, Sr. had a son named George who was known as George, Jr. Michael had a son named George who was a miller by trade and this George was known as George the miller. George the miller had a son named George, and on the peronal property tax lists for 1802-1804, he was identified as George, the miller's son. No wonder the name George has propagated itself down through Wampler bloodlines A final word on the Georges-- at times on the tax lists for Wythe County George, Jr. was referred to as George (marsh) or George (mash) and George the miller was sometimes identified as George (fowler). Marsh was indicative of the land in which George (marsh) acquired and (mash) was simply indicative of a missing "r" in marsh. Fowler is self-explanatory.

George, Sr. was a very wealthy man and in the 1810 Federal Census he was listed as living alone, but had seven slaves working on his plantation. The regional militia often met at the home of George,

Sr. still stands in Wythe County. His will was probated in 1815 and he provided an equal portion of his estate to each of his children. George, Sr. kept a very meticulous account of exactly how much he had advanced to each of his sons and to the husbands of each of his daughters, and he requested the Executors of his will to deduct this amount from the share of each of his heirs. George, Sr. was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Rural Retreat, Virginia. He was buried in the beautiful cemetery of St. Paul's Church.

CHAPTER III

Hans Michael Wampfler (Wampler), 1725-1789

Hans Michael Wampfler arrived in Philadelphia Sept. 29, 1741, at the age of 16 with his parents, Hans Peter and Anna Veronica Wampfler. Michael and his wife, Anna Elizabeth, were married about 1750. They were members of Hill Lutheran Church in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. On Oct. 6, 1747, Michael and ____ were listed as sponsors for the baptism of Johann Michael Brenneissen, son of Jacob and Veronica Brenneissen, Michael's brother-in-law and sister. The child was obviously the namesake of Hans Michael. Hans is the German diminutive for Johann, which is the English equivalent of John. On April 28, 1750, Michael and his wife were the baptismal sponsors for Anna Elizabeth Brenneissen, the namesake of Michael's wife, Anna Elizabeth. Peter Kober and his wife Margaret also gave their child the name Anna Elizabeth in a baptismal ceremony August 17, 1765, with Michael and Anna Elizabeth Wampfler listed as sponsors. It needs to be emphasized that the Germans settled together and preserved their language, culture, and Lutheran faith for a considerable length of time. The early Wamplers in America undoubtedly spoke very little English for they lived among other German-speaking people. Even after their exodus into Virginia, there is little reason to believe they did not use German more freely than English. The Lutheran Church records were written in German until about 1830 in Wythe County, Virginia and the Wamplers settled in the western part of Wythe County which was almost exclusively settled by Germans. The most noteworthy handicap of not using English as a first language was that the

governmental officials in the counties, especially in Virginia, were largely English-speaking and the transaction of legal affairs was most likely very mysterious to Michael and the other Wamplers of this era.

On March 27, 1751, Michael Wampler bought 175 acres of land in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania for 35 pounds (English money) from Susanna Connally, Thomas Doyle and John Hart (Executors of the last will and testament of John Connally, deceased). There is also mention of Michael Wampler in a land transaction between Henry Shenkle and George Dollinger in Lancaster County on March 9, 1764. These dates are useful in establishing that Michael was still in Pennsylvania at this time, but the legal transactions also exemplify something that is very profoundly put forth by Klaus Wust in his book Virginia Germans, i.e., in the legal transacations of early German-Americans, the surname was usually Anglo-Saxonized, but in their church records, the name was usually better preserved in its German form. Thus, Michael's legal transactions displayed Wampler, whereas the Church records often displayed Wampfler. This is only a small perturbation on the surname compared to many almost unrecognizable German-American surnames. For example, in Virginia Koenig became King, Hertzog became Hartsock, Muller became Miller, Gunther became Kinder, Brecht became Bright, etc.

Michael became a citizen of this country, under rule of England, on August 17, 1765, at the Philadelphia Courthouse. The first mention of any Wampler being in Virginia was that of Michael in 1771 when his name was recorded on a list of tithables taken in by Walter Crockett from William Sayers to the head of the Holston River.[2] A tithable for this period was a male person of age 16 years and upwards used for taxation purposes. On this record Michael was listed as Michael Wompler. Again in 1772 Michael was listed on a record of tithables taken in by Walter Crockett. This time the name was spelled Michel Wampler. In 1773 Michael Wampler was recorded as having 2 tithables on Captain Doack's

Hans Michael Wampfler (Wampler), 1725-1789

list. This is a significant finding because it tells us that Michael had a son who just turned 16. Based on this and other evidence I believe this son was George, who later became known as George, the miller, and this would establish George's date of birth as 1757.

Michael and his son George were part of a list of men for Robert Doack's Company of Militia dated June 2, 1774, which took part in Lord Dunmore's War.[3] Their names were spelled Mitchael Wambler and George Wambler. There were 112 men altogether on the list and also other family surnames with whom the Wamplers would intermarry in Wythe County such as Staffy (Steffey), Kinsor, and King (Koenig). Michael was 49 years old and George was about 17 years of age at this time. Imagine how Michael must have felt at this stage in his life with the experiences he had already encountered. He was reared in Germany; crossed the ocean in a sailing ship; arrived in America at age 16; lived for sometime in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania where his brother Peter (Jr.) had 4 children carried off by the Indians; moved his wife, children, and their belongings via wagon into what is today known as Wythe County; and now (1774) he was fighting the Indians in Lord Dunmore's War in what is today acclaimed the first battle of the American Revolutionary War. Life was not boring for Michael Wampler.

The Montgomery County Militia for 1781 included George and his brother Michael, Jr.[4] On this list Michael was listed as under age 18. Thus, Michael Jr. was born after 1763. The only Wampler listed in Capt. William Doack's Company of Militia for Montgomery County for August 30, 1780, was George Wampler. George and Michael, Jr. were also listed on Capt. John Ward's Company of Militia for Montgomery County about 1781.

Land records are also particularly useful in following Michael in Virginia. Michael had 116 acres of land surveyed for him in Fincastle County on December 16, 1773. This land was part of the Loyal Company's Grant. Fincastle later became part of Montgomery and Grayson County in 1790. Also on Dec-

ember 16, 1773, Michael had 270 acres of land in Fincastle surveyed on both sides of the south fork of Reed Creek. According to the book entitled Tax List of Montgomery County, Virginia, 1782, by Mary B. Kegley, Michael had 6 horses and 6 cattle while his son George had 2 horses and 4 cattle. At this particular time, George did not own any land himself, but most likely was utilizing part of his father's land.

It is interesting to examine the personal property tax lists in doing genealogical research because it establishes location of individuals, lists tithables, and gives one some perspective as to the fortunes of one's ancestors. The Montgomery County personal property tax lists for 1787 revealed that Michael had 5 cows and 8 horses and also that Michael, Jr. was residing with his father and was over 21 years of age. Michael was listed on the tax lists for 1787, 1788, and 1789 in Montgomery County.[5] The tax record for 1789 was dated March 4, 1789. On April 18, 1789, in Montgomery County Michael Wampler, Sr. sold to Michael Wampler, Jr. and Stophel Wampler (sons of Michael, Sr.) for 37 pounds (English money) many items including several mares and household goods. This list seems to indicate that Michael, Sr. was anticipating that his lifespan was about consumed or that he had plans to rid himself of his personal belongings in order to facilitate moving.

Michael died intestate in 1789 [6] sometime after April 18, but a close examination of the court records leave considerable doubt as to exactly where Michael died. In the most valuable source of early Wampler information I have ever examined, a court case between Christopher Wampler and George Wampler[6], (sons of Michael, Sr.) Michael's wife, Elizabeth, states, "that shortly before her husband left this country he gave a conveyance or bill of sale of his property to Stophel and Michael Wampler and said that he ought to give it to George, but he heard that George intended to take possession of the old place when he was gone and for that reason he would not." Furthermore, in the same trial Esther

Kinser, Michael's daughter, stated "that shortly before her father left this country he expressed his uneasiness that he could not settle his affairs, because he had no right himself for his land and his intention was to earn money abroad to pay for his right." The same court record states "that on the ___ day of ___ 1789 Michael Wampler departed this life intestate." There were no entries for either the month or day in 1789 in which Michael died and since the trial involved every member of the family it seems that if Michael had died in Rural Retreat, Virginia (Wythe County) where the family was residing that someone would have known the exact date of death. The only reasonable conclusion that one can deduce from the above documented information is that Michael apparently decided to return to Germany, and it is completely uncertain exactly how far he got or what fate he met which caused his death.

One final note of interest before we leave this most interesting ancestor. Michael Wampler, along with Martin Kimberling, Michael Steffey, and John Phillippi were the Elders who founded St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Rural Retreat, Virginia. The Elders had 100 acres of land surveyed for the church on Sept. 13, 1782. The deed can be viewed in Plat Book B, page 278, at the Montgomery County Courthouse in Christiansburg, Virginia. St. Paul's is still an active Lutheran Church in Rural Retreat, Virginia.

The exact date of death for Michael's wife, Anna Elizabeth, is not known, but it was after October 29, 1807, since she testified on this date in the "Wampler vs. Wampler" case in Wythe County.

The known children of Michael and Anna Elizabeth Wampler:

(1) Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 12, 1752, at Hill Lutheran Church in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
   (a) m. (1) Ludwig Abel and (2) George Davis on Sept. 17, 1806, in Wythe County, Virginia
   (b) children by Ludwig Abel:

(1) David, b. Dec. 27, 1780, in Wythe County, Virginia
(2) Jonathon, b. Feb. 2, 1783, in Wythe County, Virginia
(3) Maria Salme, b. June 3, 1793, in Wythe County, Virginia
(not complete list of children)

(II) George, b. ca. 1757 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
(a) m. (1) Anna Maria_____
Anna Maria, d. 1811-1819 in Wythe County, Virginia
m. (2) Cathy Rynow on Nov. 7, 1819, in Wythe County, Virginia
(b) children by Anna Maria: George, John, George Christian, Mary, Elizabeth, Barbara
(Much more about George and his family in the next chapter).

(III) Christopher (Stophel), b. ca. 1763 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, d. in Washington County, Virginia
(a) m. Elizabeth Kettering on Aug. 25, 1796, in Wythe County, Virginia
Elizabeth, daugther of Johann Jacob Kettering
(b) children:
(1) Mary Magdalena, b. Jan. 3, 1797, in Wythe County, Virginia
m. Henry Vaught on March 9, 1815, in Wythe County, Virginia
(2) Michael, b. Oct. 7, 1798, in Wythe County, Virginia, d. Sept. 8, 1852, in Indiana
m. Elizabeth Copenhaver on May 6, 1819
(3) Abraham, b. April 10, 1800, in Wythe County, Virginia
m. Eva Dorothea Grubb
(4) Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1804, in Wythe County, Virginia

(5) Adam, b. 1811 in Wythe County, Virginia, d. 1876.
m. Sarah See on Feb. 3, 1833, in Monroe County, Indiana
(6) Alexander, b. Sept. 3, 1812, in Wythe County, Virginia, d. 1845
m. Matilda Brown on March 11, 1835, in Smyth County, Virginia
(7) Christenia
(8) Stephen
(9) John, d. in Tazewell County, Virginia
m. Catherine Grogan

(IV) Lovice (Louisa), b. before 1764 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
(a) unmarried
(b) children: Catherine, b. Sept. 15, 1799, in Wythe County, Virginia

(V) Michael, Jr., b. ca. 1765 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania
(a) m. Susanna _____; moved to Greene County, Tennessee ca. 1811
(b) children:
(1) Anna Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1794, in Wythe County, Virginia
(2) Benjamin, b. July 30, 1798, in Wythe County, Virginia
(3) Frederick, b. May 1, 1804, in Wythe County, Virginia
(4) Susanna, b. Jan. 28, 1810, in Wythe County, Virginia
(not complete list of children)

(VI) Peter, b. ca. 1770, will probated Jan. 13, 1824, in Wythe County, Virginia
(a) m. Mary Magdalena Wolf
(b) children:
(1) Anna Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1796, in Wythe County, Virginia

(2) Jacob, b. Nov. 20, 1797, in Wythe County, Virginia, d. Sept. 30, 1872, in Indiana
m. Mary Magdalena King (Koenig) on Dec. 8, 1814, in Wythe County, Virginia
(3) Joseph, b. Oct. 8, 1799, in Wythe County, Virginia
(4) Henry
(5) Peter, b. June 16, 1808, in Wythe County, Virginia
m. Rebecca Kirkham on July 23, 1829, in Monroe County, Indiana
(6) Margareth
(7) Sally
(8) Elizabeth
(9) Magdalena

(VII) Esther
(a) m. Jacob Kinser
Jacob, d. 1810 in Wythe County, Virginia
(b) children:
(1) Henry, b. Dec. 28, 1794, in Wythe County, Virginia
(2) Leah, b. Nov. 21, 1796, in Wythe County, Virginia
(3) Adam, b. July 26, 1802, in Wythe County, Virginia
(not complete list of children)

(VIII) Catherine
(a) m. (1) George Kinser (?) and (2) _____ Harden
(b) children: no information

CHAPTER IV

George Wampler, 1757-1837

George Wampler was born in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania ca. 1757 and moved with his father, Michael, to what is today Wythe County, Virginia. As mentioned earlier George fought in Lord Dunmore's War in 1774. George was known as George (the miller) because of his occupation. The 1815 personal property tax records for Wythe County showed that George owned a grist mill and a sawmill. He was married to Anna Maria ___ about 1778. George was married the second time to Cathy Rynow on Nov. 7, 1819, in Wythe County by the Lutheran minister John Stanger. John Stanger was born in Germany June 10, 1765, and was educated at Tubiugen University, Kirkheim, Germany. Rev. Stanger came to Wythe County before 1790 and performed the marriage ceremony for many Wamplers. He married Magdelene Wampler, the daughter of Hans George, Michael's brother.

The Wythe County court case between Christopher Wampler (appellant) and George Wampler (appellee)[6] was fought from 1807-1812 and provides considerable insight into the various Wamplers involved. Christopher (Stophel) felt he had not obtained a fair share of his father Michael's land, but the court decided he had been treated fairly and reqired Christopher to pay to George the cost he had incurred in defending his case.

Let us scrutinize the testimony of various witnesses to learn more about our ancestors. On Oct. 29, 1807, Kelly Heyton testified that "some short time after he was at George Wampler's and told some of the family that Stophel intended surveying the land to see where his part would come to and was

answered by John Wampler, George's son, Stophel need not attempt it for they would keep him off with loaded guns." The exact language and spelling of the court transcript was employed in this quotation and will also be used in all further quotations. The significance of this statement from a geneological viewpoint is that it tells us that George had a son named John. Assuming the witness was telling the truth, the statement also reveals that John was not thinking too highly of his Uncle Stophel's attempt to survey the land. This John Wampler was the first Wampler to settle in Scott County, Virginia and much more will be given on him later.

Elizabeth Wampler, George and Stophel's mother, testified on Nov. 13, 1807, and stated, "she apply'd to George for some maintanance, she says she thinks his reply was that he thought he owed her nothing that he had gained his land himself and gave her nothing at that time but says that some time after three of her sons viz. George, Stophel, and Peter executed an obligation to her for her maintanance; George then told this affiant if she thought proper she might come to his house and if her wish was to let her daughters have her goods she might strip herself he would receive her naked and support her during his life himself and this affiant further saith that she had lived with Stophel Wampler for about ten years and was maintained and supported during that time by said Stophel and further saith not."

George Wampler, Jr., son of George Sr., testified on Oct. 29, 1807, that he had heard Michael say before his death "that a certain field which as the Deponant understands is now in dispute, belongs to George Wampler's share."

Elizabeth Davis, sister to Stophel and George, testified on Oct. 29, 1807, "she often heard Michael Wampler her father in his life time say that all that part of his land should be the share of her brother George which lay on one side of the fence, which fence should be the division line."

Michael Wampler, Jr., brother to Stophel and George, testified on Oct. 29, 1807, "he recollects

that his father Michael Wampler often in his life time shewed him that part of the land which his brother George should have for his share and that the said part was to contain all the land lying on one side of the fences which now constitute the division line between the upper and lower place."

On July 2, 1808, Jacob Hitton made a statement which indicated that George had more than one son. He stated "two or three years ago he was at Christopher Wamplers and noticed some person ploughing in the second field on the South side of the branch below the lane, this Depnt. asked said Christopher who was a ploughing, s.d Christopher answered, 'they are George's boys.' He then asked said Christopher if that was George's land, and Christopher replied that it was George's land, and as well as this Depnt. recollects, said Christopher further said, that his father had given it to George to that fence which divides the two fields afore said."

On April 1, 1809, three witnesses residing in Russell County, but formerly of Wythe County, gave sworn testimony to Russell County officials that they were well aware of the dividing line between George and Stophel's land and that all parties had been satisfied until recently. Two of these witnesses were George Wampler and John Wampler, sons of the George Wampler in the court case. Their testimony documents that John and George Wampler were living in Russell County on April 1, 1809.

The intensity of the trial and the financial effect of its longevity on George and Stophel was conveyed in the testimony of John Wolff on July 2, 1808, when he stated, "some time ago, him and Christopher Wampler conversed about the law suit between George Wampler and him, when said Christopher mentioned that since he had begun it, it should go on until one of them was ruined." Also on this same date Jonathan Able stated, "that he had heard Christopher Wampler say, since they, meaning himself and his brother George Wampler had the law suit about the land, it might go on untill one or the other was ruined by it."

The trial was not without some element of wit. From the testimony of George, Jr., who was also known as George (marsh) or George (mash), it was evident he was very strongly supporting George (the miller). Stophel tried to lower the reliability of George (marsh) as a witness by establishing that the character of George (marsh) was not particularly high. Upon inquiry by Stophel, Meikel Neff said that some people talk hard of George (marsh) and some do not. Also William King (Koenig) stated that a good many people talked against George (marsh). Having heard enought of this kind of slanderous talk, George (marsh) asked William Koenig in cross examination, "Did you ever hear any person speak against me as a man of truth except my enemies?" William Koenig answered, "I do not think I have." This is quite analogous to stating that someone is loved by all people except his enemies, but the wit of George (marsh) in the way he phrased the question allowed William Koenig's answer to alleviate the question of reliability in George (marsh) as a witness.

The earliest Federal Census for Wythe County which has survived is the 1810 census. In this census George (the miller) was listed as having one white male 16-25 years of age, 1 white male 46 years of age or older (himself), and white females as follows: one under 10 years of age, two in the 16-25 age bracket and one 46 years of age or older. The Federal Census of 1810 did not list names other than the head of family and it is reasonable to believe the female 46 years of age or older was George's wife, Anna Maria. The male was undoubtedly his son George Christian who was baptized at the Zion Lutheran Church in Wythe County, and whose date of birth was given as May 14, 1794, from the baptismal records. One of the females in the 16-25 age bracket was most likely Elizabeth whose date of birth was April 1, 1790. The female under 10 may be Barbara Wampler who married David Kinzler on June 15, 1815, but this is not absolutely certain. The identity of the other female in the 16-25 age bracket is uncertain.

In addition to the children noted on the Federal Census form for 1810, George had other older children not residing in his household at this time whose relationship to him can be firmly supported. From the trial of Wampler vs. Wampler we know he had a son named John. Inspection of personal property tax lists for Wythe and Russell County leave little doubt that this John is the one who was residing in Russell County in 1807. Also the personal property tax lists for Wythe County in 1802-1804 reveal that George the miller had a son named George. After this date there is no record of this son George in Wythe County. However, from the available Russell County personal property tax lists, there was a George Wampler who resided there in 1807 and in the same district with the above-mentioned John Wampler. To add further evidence to the above-mentioned relationships the tax records showed Christian Wampler residing in Russell County in 1818. Thus, in 1818 there were only three Wampler tithables in Russell County and they were John, George, and Christian.

In order to completely delineate as much information as possible from the personal property tax lists I visited the Archives Room of the Virginia State Library and compiled a record of Wampler tithables for Wythe County from all the available lists for 1793-1820 and also a similar list for Russell County for the years 1807-1829. Several things became clear after many, many hours of studying these lists. One important conclusion was that George (miller) chose to count his tithables (males above 16 years of age) only after they reached the age of 19. Further inspection of the other Wamplers revealed that George (miller) was not alone in this procedure. After I recognized this little disparity with the official regulations, interpretation of the tithables became very supportive that the sons of George (miller) were the John, George, and Christian stated above.

An examination of the court records for Russell County and Wythe County are convincing that George had a daughter named Mary who married Eli McLaughlin

in 1802 in Wythe County. Mary married Jacob King after the death of Eli. Eli was murdered in 1816 and John Elliot was charged according to Russell County Law Order Book 5, pages 350, 351. Deed Book 4, page 485, of Wythe County stated that George Wampler was Eli McLaughlin's security to Enoch Franics for the sum of $108.64. In order to indemnify George, Eli conveyed one black mare, five hogs, a feather bed, a woman's saddle, and a spinning wheel to George Wampler on June 10, 1807. Eli and Mary McLaughlin also lived in Russell County in the same era that John Wampler lived there. Further proof that they were closely related was given in Russell County Law Order Book 6, page 124, where it stated that after Eli's death his daughter Anne chose John Wampler as her guardian. Also in Russell County Law Order Book 5, page 342, it stated that John Wampler was bondsman for Martin Knifong who was the administrator of Eli's estate.

Paul Henkel, a traveling Lutheran minister, made a journey in the summer of 1819 through the Lutheran communities of Southwest Virginia, Tennessee. North Carolina and South Carolina. He kept a very meticulous diary of each day's events and on Thursday, July 22, 1819, his records state . . . . held a service in the home of George Wambler.

Apparently George's wife, Anna Maria died between 1811 and 1819 since George got married for the second time to Cathy Rynow on Nov. 7, 1819. Deed Book 9, page 367, for Wythe County indicated that George Wampler (miller) and Catherine, his wife, sold 8 1/4 acres to Peter Wetsell for $82 on March 11, 1823. Deed Book 10, page 28, for Wythe County showed that George Wampler and Catherine, his wife, sold 16 acres of land to George Wetsell for $250 on Feb. 1, 1825. On May 11, 1826, (Deed Book 10, page 427, Wythe County) George Wampler (miller) was indebted to Jacob King (husband of George's daughter, Elizabeth) for $1000 and if he failed to pay the debt by Jan. 1828 then it was to be lawful for 200 acres of George's land to be sold at public auction to raise the money.

George Wampler (miller) was not afraid to take his troubles to court and because of his tenacity there is a great deal of information available in the Wythe County Courthouse on this most interesting man. George got frustrated with the slow movements of the Chancery Court in Wythe County and on Oct. 23, 1822, he pleaded with the Superior Court of Chancery to consider a case between Jacob Kettering and himself which had been initiated in Chancery seven or eight years ago and was still pending. His requests states "your petitioner is between sixty and seventy years of age and the said Kettering is still further advanced in life so that there seems no probability that the said case will be decided if it remains in the said Court during the life of either." Thus, in 1822 we know George was 60-70 years of age (b. 1752-1762) and this is consistent with the previously suggested 1757 date of birth.

With George's regular appearances in Court we are also able to affix his approximate date of death. The Wythe County Court Records show that George was the plaintiff in a court action which began Sept. 10, 1835, Wampler vs. Straw (Stroh). However, on April 14, 1837, the case was dismissed because the plaintiff was deceased. Thus, we know that George died about 1837.

At this time it cannot be stated whether or not George and Catherine had children. The 1820 Federal Census listed several people in George's household, so it appeared as though Catherine had children by a previous marriage.

The known children of George and Anna Maria Wampler:

(1) George, b. Feb. 9, 1780, in Virginia, d. July 17, 1870, in Wise County, Virginia
  (a) m. Barbara (Dancie) Steffey on March 13, 1804, in Wythe County, Virginia. Barbara b. 1782 in Virginia, d. Wise County, Virginia
  Barbara, daughter of Peter Steffey
  (b) children: John Wilson, William, Israel, Sarah, Elizabeth, Patsy

(II) John, b. ca. 1781 in Virginia, d. 1822 in Scott County, Virginia
(a) m. Elizabeth Steffey on Jan. 5, 1807, in Wythe County, Virginia
Elizabeth, b. 1784 in Virginia, d. Dec. 31, 1862, in Scott County, Virginia
Elizabeth, possible daughter of Peter Steffey
(b) children: John W., Jesse, William, Elizabeth, Patricia (Patsy), Sarah

(III) George Christian, b. May 14, 1794, in Wythe County, Virginia, d. 1884, in Sullivan County, Missouri
(a) m. Polly (Mary) Wetzel on June 12, 1815, in Wythe County, Virginia
Polly, b. May 20, 1797, in Wythe County, Virginia, d. Jan. 16, 1874, in Sullivan County, Missouri
Polly, daughter of Peter Wetzel
(b) children: Elizabeth, Christian, Jesse, Mary, Sarah, Peter W., Harvey G., David A., William

(IV) Mary, b. ca. 1785 in Virginia
(a) m. (1) Eli McLaughlin on Aug. 15, 1802, in Wythe County, Virginia
(2) Jacob King (Koenig)
(b) children by Eli McLaughlin: Ann, Israel, Eliza, Mary, Matilda

(V) Elizabeth, b. April 1, 1790, in Wythe County, Virginia, d. May 30, 1871
(a) m. John Jacob King on June 19, 1819, in Wythe County, Virginia
(b) children: no information

(VI) Barbara (possible daughter)
(a) m. David Kinzler on April 20, 1820, in Wythe County, Virginia
(b) children: no information

CHAPTER V

George Wampler, 1780-1870

George Wampler was born Feb. 9, 1780, in Virginia and died July 17, 1870, in Wise County, Virginia. He was the son of George (miller) and Anna Maria Wampler. He married Dancy (Barbara) Steffey on March 13, 1804, in Wythe County. Barbara Steffey was the daughter of Peter Steffey and in Peter's will which was probated Jan. 8, 1836, he left "one dollar and no more" to each of his four daughters: Elizabeth Wampler, Magdaline Corvin, Barbara Wampler, and Mary Call (Wythe County Will Book 4, page 297). It seems as though Peter and his daughters were not on the best terms.

George was listed on the personal property tax records for Wythe County for 1802, 1803, and 1804 and on the Russell County, Virginia personal property tax records for 1807, 1809-1812, and 1817-1825. Some of the county records are missing, but from the available lists it is evident that George's residence was not confined exclusively to these counties for this era. In 1820 the Federal Census lists George Wampler as a resident of Russell County. In 1830 this George was listed as George Wompler on the Federal Census for Lee County. George was again on the Federal Census for Lee County in 1840. George was listed on the Scott County Federal Census for 1850 and on this census form there was an inquiry as to the birthplace of the individual. He stated his place of birth as Virginia and this is of significance because some researchers have thought he was born in Germany. This was partly due to George's death record which stated he was born in Germany. However, the information for his death

CHAPTER VII

John Wampler, 1781-1822

John Wampler was the son of George (miller) and Anna Maria Wampler. He was born about 1781 in Montgomery County, Virginia (later Wythe County) and died in 1822 in Scott County, Virginia. John married Elizabeth Steffey Jan. 5, 1807, in Wythe County, Virginia. They were married by Rev. John Stanger who was a prominent Lutheran minister in the county. To say with certainty who Elizabeth's father was is difficult because there were several Elizabeth Steffeys in Wythe County during this era. Peter Steffey was most likely her father and he names an Elizabeth Wampler in his will which was probated Jan. 8, 1836, in Wythe County. The uncertainty of her father's identity is complicated because Peter wrote his will in 1834, seven years after Elizabeth had remarried to Thomas Saunders and her name was obviously Elizabeth Saunders. The will reflects considerable animosity toward his four daughters and one might suspect he had not even seen or heard from Elizabeth after her second marriage since she was residing in Scott County. Henry Steffey had a daughter named Elizabeth, but she was born about 1770 and was most likely the Elizabeth Steffey who married George Wampler, son of George, Sr., on June 2, 1789, in Montgomery County, Virginia. Peter's daughter, Elizabeth, was born 1784 in Montgomery County, Virginia (later Wythe County) and died Dec. 31, 1862, in Scott County, Virginia. Her mother's identity is uncertain and even though Peter mentions his wife, Margaret, in his will, this was his second wife whom he had married Dec. 2, 1819, in Wythe County. Another piece of circumstantial evidence to

support the suggestion that Elizabeth was the daughter of Peter Steffey was that Elizabeth and Barbara Steffey would have been married to brothers, John and George, who chose to leave Wythe County and move the families together to Russell County in 1807. It was not uncommon for brothers of one family to marry sisters of another family in those days of limited travel.

John was listed on the personal property tax records for Russell County for the first time in 1807. Also on the list was his brother George. John was listed on the tax records from 1807 up until 1812 and it is not exactly clear where he was from 1812-1815. His brother, George, was not listed on these records for 1813-1815. It is probable that the two families either returned to Wythe County (and were not listed as head of households for the taxes) or that they were in one of the other neighboring Southwest Virginia counties. There was no record available for 1816 for Russell County. John and George were both back in Russell County in 1817 and they were both listed in the tax records for this county for 1817-1821. John moved to Scott County in 1821. In 1818 Christian, John's younger brother, moved to Russell County and all three brothers resided near each other until John moved to Scott County.

There are several items in the Russell County Law Order Books which help us to reconstruct part of the life of John Wampler. In Russell County Law Order Book 6, page 173, it showed that on Feb. 1, 1820, "Ann McLaughlin being of full age for that purpose with the approbation of the Court made choice of John Wampler for her guardian, who thereupon with George Vaught his security entered into bond according to law." Anne was the daughter of Eli and Mary (Wampler) McLaughlin and Mary was John's sister. Eli was deceased at this time. Law Order Book 5, page 342, indicated that John Wampler was the security for Martin Knifong on Nov. 5, 1816, for a bond of $300 required by him to be administrator of the estate of Eli McLaughlin. One has to have a rather thorough knowledge of the other

Wamplers in Southwest Virginia in this era to properly interpret the several references to John Wampler in the Russell County Law Order Books. There was another John Wampler, son of George, Sr., who bought and sold land in Russell County although he was a resident of Wythe County. It is also possible that this John Wampler lived in Russell County from 1805-1807 since there is mention of a John Wampler in Law Order Book 3, page 534, who was involved with road work in August, 1806. It is known that John, son of George, Sr., and his wife Elizabeth (Jansen) sold 570 acres of land in Wythe County in October, 1805, and apparently left Wythe County. Elizabeth (Jansen) Wampler died before 1809 because her father's will in 1809 made provisions for her children. She may have died before 1807 because only one John Wampler was listed on the personal property tax record for that year. One thing is certain, in 1810 John Wampler, son of George, Sr., was back in Wythe County because he was listed on the 1810 Federal Census for that county.

The 1820 Federal Census for Russell County, Virginia listed John, Christian, and George Wampler. John was listed as being 26- 45 years of age (b. 1775-1794) and this is consistent with the 1781 date of birth estimated from the tithables given in the personal property tax records for George (miller) of Wythe County. The 1820 census gave only names for the head of the family. It showed that John had five males in his house other than himself: three were under 10 years of age, one in the 16-18 age bracket, and one in the 16-26 age bracket. The three males under 10 were his sons and will be named later. The other two males may have possibly been two of Eli and Mary (Wampler) McLaughlin's sons. John was shown as having two females under 10 and one female in the 10-16 age bracket. These were the daughters of John and Elizabeth and will be discussed later.

On Sept. 1, 1820, (Scott County Deed Book 2, page 171) John Wampler of Russell County bought 100 acres of land for $400 from Lewis Henry and his wife Ann. Also on this date John Wampler bought an addi-

tional 57 acres of land for $400 from the same sellers (Scott County Deed Book 2, page 183). The land was on Copper Creek and is very familiar countryside to the Scott County Wampler descendants of John and Elizabeth Wampler. John moved from Russell County to Scott County sometime between Feb. 7, 1821, (date his taxes were collected in Russell County) and Feb. 22, 1822 (date his taxes were collected in Scott County).

John and Elizabeth had much work to do after their move to Scott County. They had to clear the land, erect a house, and many other difficult tasks. Furthermore, John had moved away from his brothers and there undoubtedly were tasks which required much manpower to perform. This may be partly responsible for John's early death which occurred prior to Nov. 12, 1822.

On Nov. 12, 1822, the inventory list of John Wampler, deceased, was detailed in Scott County Will Book 1, pages 1 and 2. The personal property items of the estate were sold Dec. 13, 1822, (Scott County Will Book 1, pages 3 and 4) and Elizabeth purchased many of the items. Other familiar purchasers at the sell were Martin Knifong and Christian Wampler. The estate had to pay notes due to George and Christian Wampler. One noteworthy item in the settlement of the debts was a receipt due Harry Smith for rent. Harry Smith was a wealthy settler of Russell County and it seems that John rented his land from Harry Smith while residing in Russell County.

The time after John's death was extremely difficult for the widow Elizabeth. She was left with 6 children, away from relatives, and her English was probably not the best. She was the daughter of German-speaking parents, had been raised in a German-speaking community in Wythe County, had moved to Russell County in 1807 with other German-speaking relatives and friends, and now for the first time in her life she did not have the security of being surrounded by familiar customs and language. There was not enough money from the estate sale to settle all the debts and the legal system did not permit Elizabeth to resolve the difficulties until 1827.

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

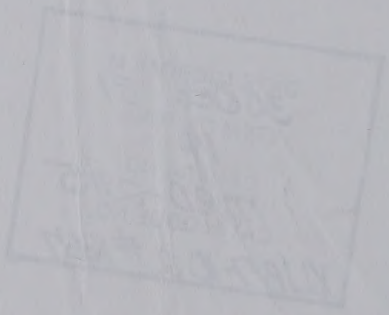
WAMPLER FAMILY HISTORY

1701-1980

DATE MICROFILM
30 Oct. 81
ITEM ON ROLL
14
CAMERA NO.
MRD-2#5
CATALOGUE NO.
XUB7-102 #1667

Fred B. Wampler, Ph.D.

US/CAN
929.273
W181w



GENEALOGICAL RECORD

CHART NO.

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO.

ON CHART NO.

1 John H. Pafford, Jr.
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 1 June 1871
DIED 8 Mar 1923
WHERE
Sarah A. Keys
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
b 22 Mar 1853
d 7 Dec 1925

14 Ch.

2 George David Hawkins P.
BORN 5 Dec 1882
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 1968
WHERE

3 2)? Mandy (Martha) Wade
BORN 16 Nov 1885
WHERE
DIED 19 Aug 1936
WHERE

4 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

5 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

6 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

7 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

8 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

9 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

10 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

11 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

12 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

13 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

14 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

15 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

Nov. 1984
Info.
From: Martin Clayton Pafford, Sr.
through dau., Janet Lester

614½ Peach Orchard Dr.
Kingsport, TN.
37665

CLAYTON LIBRARY
CENTER FOR GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
(HOUSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY)
5300 Caroline Street
Houston, Texas

1900 Wayne Co, VA.
E.D 188 sheet 4 line 80
Mary E. Flanagan
Mar 1828 Dep. Ed.
Va Va Va

Subj: **Re: Wamplers**
Date: 2/23/99 7:28:50 PM Central Standard Time
From: aj532@lafn.org (Norm Sechrest)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

Hi,

My interest is the Mary Wampler b 1800 m. Andrew Sechrist. Longing for a record of their marriage, which is fairly certain to have happened, since he was the Lutheran Minister.
Anyway, here's what I have on your Mary. Nothing more on her husband, got it all from Dr. Fred Wampler "Wampler Family History 1701-1980"

Descendants of Hans Michael WAMPLER-387

First Generation

1. Hans Michael WAMPLER-387 was born 19 Nov 1724 in Hinsingen (or Ke. He died 1789 in Wythe, Virginia, St. Paul Luther.
Hans married (MRIN:393) ELIZABETH-559 about 1777 in Lancaster Co. Pa.
ELIZABETH was born 1746 in Switzerland.
They had the following children:
2 F i. Elizabeth WAMPLER-1080 was born 1752 and was christened in IUTHERAN, LANCASTER, PA.
Elizabeth married (1-MRIN:1334) Ludwig ABEL-3789.
Elizabeth also married (2-MRIN:1335) George DAVIS-3596 on 17 Sep 1806 in Wythe, PA.
+ 3 M ii. George WAMPLER-955 was born about 1756.
4 F iii. Catherine WAMPLER-557 was born 1758 in Lebonon Twp. Lan.
5 F iv. Louisa (Lovice) WAMPLER-766 was born 1764.
6 M v. Michael WAMPLER-133 was born 1764 in Lebonon Twp. Lan. He died about 1830 in Greene Co. Tenn..
7 M vi. Peter WAMPLER-834 was born 1766 in Lebonon Twp. Lan. He died 7 Dec 1823 in Wythe Co. Va wil.
8 M vii. Christopher WAMPLER-845 was born 1768 in Lancaster Co. Pa.
9 F viii. Esther WAMPLER-1082 was born 1771.
Esther married (MRIN:1329) KINSER-3787.

Second Generation

3. George WAMPLER-955 (Hans Michael) was born about 1756 in Lebanon Lancaste.
George Wampler (The Miller) and his three sons is presented by Hubert & Elizabeth Wampler, Route 2 Box 99
Castelwood, VA 24224 in a letter to E N Sechrest, Jr June 1996.
Also, Dr. Fred Wampler "Wampler Family History 1701-1980"
George married (1-MRIN:604) Anna Maria-1692.
They had the following children:
+ 10 M i. George Christian WAMPLER-1697 was born 1794 and died 1884.
+ 11 M ii. George JR WAMPLER-2350 was born 9 Feb 1780 and died Jul 1870.
+ 12 M iii. John WAMPLER-3817 was born 1781 and died 1882.
+ 13 F iv. Mary WAMPLER-3832 was born 1785.

14 F v. Elizabeth WAMPLER-3840 was born 1 Apr 1790 in Wythe, VA. She died 30 May 1871.
Elizabeth married (MRIN:1339) John Jacob KING (KOENIG)-3841 on 19 Jun 1819 in Wythe, VA.
15 F vi. Barbara WAMPLER-3842.
Barbara married (MRIN:1340) David KINZLER-3843 on 20 Apr 1820 in Wythe, VA.

George also married (2-MRIN:4313) Cathy RYNOW-11800 on 7 Nov 1819.

Third Generation

10. George Christian WAMPLER-1697 (George, Hans Michael) was born 1794 in , Wythe, VA. He died 1884 in , Sullivan, MO.
George Christian line downward is from
Hubert and Elizabeth Wampler, Route 2 Box 99, Caslewood, VA 24224 in 1996 to E.
N. Sechrest, jr.
Eliz wrote: The three brothers came to Russell Co from Wythe Co about 1818.
George Christian and some of his family moved to Sullivan Co. Mo in the1850's.
John moved to Scott Co VA geroge moved to Wise Co VA He married Barbara or Dancy Steffey d/o Peter Steffey.
George married (MRIN:605) Mary "Polly" WETZEL-1671 on 12 Jun 1815 in Wythe, VA. Mary was born 20 May 1797 in Wythe, VA. She died Jan 1874 in Sullivan, MO.
They had the following children:
16 M i. Harvey George WAMPLER-1687.
Harvey married (MRIN:698) Dorothy Elizabeth CANDLER-1787.
17 F ii. Elizabeth WAMPLER-3825.
18 M iii. Jesse WAMPLER-3826.
19 F iv. Mary WAMPLER-3827.
20 F v. Sarah WAMPLER-3828 was born 1828 in , Russell, VA. She died about 1866 in Rogers, KY.
Sarah and descendants from Elaine Turner to ens 1998 meme@gvec.net
Sarah married (MRIN:3076) James SINGLETON NECESSARY-9123.
21 M vi. Peter W WAMPLER-3829.
22 M vii. David A WAMPLER-3830.
23 M viii. William J WAMPLER-3831.

11. George JR WAMPLER-2350 (George, Hans Michael) was born 9 Feb 1780 in VA. He died Jul 1870 in Wise, VA.
Death in Wise Co Death Index
George married (MRIN:856) Barbara "Dancie" STEFFEY-3792. Barbara was born 1782 in VA. She died in Wise, VA.
They had the following children:
24 M i. John WILSON WAMPLER-2351.
25 M ii. William WAMPLER-3595.
26 M iii. Israel WAMPLER-3805 died 1876 in Wise Co, VA.
Wise Co Death Index
27 F iv. Sarah WAMPLER-3788.
28 F v. Elizabeth WAMPLER-3815.

29 F vi. Patsy WAMPLER-3816.

12. John WAMPLER-3817 (George, Hans Michael) was born 1781 in VA. He died 1882 in Scott, VA.
Levien, Kenneth W. (Kenneth Wayne), 1934- .
Family of James Monroe Wampler.

CONTENTS
John Wampler married Elizabeth Steffey in 1807 in Wythe County, Virginia. John Monroe Wampler (1867-1912), direct descendant in the fifth generation, moved from Virginia to Cleo, Oklahoma in 1895, and married Alice Mertie Morgan. Descendants and relatives lived in Virginia, Oklahoma, California,

Washington, Alaska and elsewhere.
Includes Blume, Easterling, Hawkins, Levien, Thomas, Yeisley
John married (MRIN:1336) Elizabeth STEFFEY-3818 on 5 Jan 1807 in Wythe, VA. Elizabeth was born 1784 in VA. She died 31 Dec 1862 in Scott, VA.
They had the following children:
30 F i. Patricia WAMPLER-3823 was born 1808 in Russel, VA.
Patricia married (MRIN:1343) John DOUGHERTY-3845, son of James DOUGHERTY-3846 (MRIN:1344), on 21 Dec 1824 in Scott, VA. John was born 8 Jan 1803. He died 16 Dec 1856.
31 F ii. Sarah (Sally) WAMPLER-3824 was born 1809 in Russell, VA.
Sarah married (MRIN:1349) Jacob SAUNDERS-3879 on 21 Nov 1829 in Scott VA. Jacob was born 1808.
32 M iii. John W WAMPLER-3819 was born about 1814.
John married (MRIN:1350) Rebecca LANE-3889 on 10 Feb 1834 in Scott, VA. Rebecca was born 1813.
33 M iv. Jesse WAMPLER-3820 was born 17 Mar 1814 in Russell/Wythe, VA. He died 17 Jan 1889.
Jesse married (MRIN:1367) Rebecca KILLGORE-3916, daughter of Charles KILGORE-3967 and Sarah-3968 (MRIN:1368), on 21 Dec 1884 in Scott, VA. Rebecca was born 23 Dec 1820. She died 4 Jun 1874.
34 M v. William WAMPLER-3821 was born 28 Jan 1818 in Russell, VA. He died 7 Jun 1898 in Scott, VA and was buried in Dougherty Cem, Midway, Scott, VA.
William married (MRIN:1413) Mary Elizabeth BOZZELL-4081 on 21 Mar 1844 in Scott, VA. Mary was born 25 Mar 1824 in NC. She died 5 Jan 1897 in Scott, VA.
35 F vi. Elizabeth WAMPLER-3822.
Elizabeth married (MRIN:1414) Harrison MCCELLAN-4092, son of Moses MCCELLAN-4093 (MRIN:1415), on 1 Jan 1837 in Scott, VA. Harrison was born 1814.

13. Mary WAMPLER-3832 (George, Hans Michael) was born 1785 in VA.
Mary married (1-MRIN:1337) Eli MCLAUGHLIN-3833 on 15 Aug 1802 in Wythe, VA.
Family per Dr. Fred Wampler "Wampler Family History 1701-1980"

Eli and Mary had the following children:
36 F i. Ann MCLAUGHLIN-3835.
37 M ii. Israel MCLAUGHLIN-3836.
38 F iii. Eliza MCLAUGHLIN-3837.

39 F iv. Mary MCLAUGHLIN-3838.
40 F v. Matilda MCLAUGHLIN-3839.

Mary also married (2-MRIN:1338) Jacob KING (KOENIG)-3834.

---Original Message---
From: VHillJ@aol.com <VHillJ@aol.com>
To: aj532@lafn.org <aj532@lafn.org>
Date: Monday, February 22, 1999 1:08 PM
Subject: Wamplers

>I have an Mary Wampler who m my Eli McLaughlin/McGlothin. Their
daughter,
>Elizabeth McLaughlin m Philip Flanagan. I know that Mary Wampler
McLaughlin m
>Jacob King 6 Mar 1830 , probably in Russel Co., VA. Could this be your
Mary??
>Eli was murdered 1816 . Would appreciate knowing more about the Wamplers.
>vHillj@aol.com vivian Jordan
>

---------- Headers ----------
Return-Path: <aj532@lafn.org>
Received: from rly-yb03.mx.aol.com (rly-yb03.mail.aol.com [172.18.146.3]) by air-yb03.mail.aol.com (v56.26) with SMTP;
Tue, 23 Feb 1999 20:28:50 -0500
Received: from zoon.lafn.org (zoon.lafn.org [206.117.18.9])
by rly-yb03.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id UAA10864 for <VHillJ@aol.com>;
Tue, 23 Feb 1999 20:28:49 -0500 (EST)
Received: from oemcomputer (cs-norris2-p04.lafn.org [192.168.22.4] (may be forged))
by zoon.lafn.org (8.8.7/8.8.7) with SMTP id RAA02146
for <VHillJ@aol.com>; Tue, 23 Feb 1999 17:28:46 -0800 (PST)
(envelope-from aj532@lafn.org)
Message-ID: <003f01be5f94$373e9780$0416a8c0@oemcomputer>
From: "Norm Sechrest" <aj532@lafn.org>
To: <VHillJ@aol.com>
Subject: Re: Wamplers
Date: Tue, 23 Feb 1999 15:14:15 -0800
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain;
charset="iso-8859-1"
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Mailer: Microsoft Outlook Express 4.72.3110.1
X-Mimeole: Produced By Microsoft MimeOLE V4.72.3110.3

Subj: Wampler Family History
Date: 97-09-12 05:59:24 EDT
From: cbfii@3wave.com (Charles Flannagan)
Reply-to: cbfii@3wave.com
To: vhillj@AOL.COM

Vivian -

I have finally spoken with former Congressman William C. Wampler, Sr. He said he would be glad to share any information he could with you. I can tell you from my brief conversation with him that he is very knowledgeable about his line of Wamplers and obviously has a pretty good grasp of the Southwest Virginia Wamplers generally. For example, he volunteered that the Wamplers in this area emanated from Western Wythe County. Perhaps this is a ready explanation for how our Philip and Elizabeth came to know each other.

He may be contacted as follows:

William C. Wampler, Sr.
118 Jefferson Drive
Bristol VA 24201

Home - 540-466-6169

He confirmed that he had a Wampler family history that was written by a former NASA official who happened to be from Southwest Virginia.

If ever I have an opportunity, I will try to follow-up on the Russell Co. records you have mentioned. However, I doubt that will be real soon.

Let me know if you are successful in breaking new ground on our quest to solve the Philip mystery.

Charles

———————— Headers ————————
Received: from mrin69.mail.aol.com (mrin69.mail.aol.com [152.163.116.107]) by air13.mx.aol.com (V32) with SMTP; Fri, 12 Sep 1997 05:59:24 -0400
Received: from genesis.3wave.com (genesis.3wave.com [204.198.240.18])
by mrin69.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id RAA16704 for <vhillj@aol.com>;
Thu, 11 Sep 1997 17:50:54 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from m147.3wave.com (m147.3wave.com [204.198.240.147])
by genesis.3wave.com (8.8.5/8.8.5) with SMTP id RAA10023
for <vhillj@aol.com>; Thu, 11 Sep 1997 17:41:59 -0400
Message-ID: <341894B3.5912@3wave.com>
Date: Thu, 11 Sep 1997 18:02:43 -0700
From: Charles Flannagan <cbfii@3wave.com>
Reply-To: cbfii@3wave.com
Organization: 3rd Wave Technologies
X-Mailer: Mozilla 3.01 (Win16; I)

Linda Bombaci
3511 Rangoon Dr.
Westerville, OH 43081-4036
Feb. 13, 1998

Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006-3714

Dear Vivian,

I saw your query in the NGS Newsletter vol 24, #1 about the Flanagan, McLaughlin, Wampler families. I have a question related to the Wampler line, but not to your inquiry.

I am researching William MORRIS who married Polly Wampler in Lee Co, VA on Aug 5, 1832. This was a second marriage for him. William and Polly had at least one son, William. They were on the Lee Co census for 1840 near the households of George Wampler and John Wampler. William and Polly sold their land in Lee Co and went to Greenup Co, KY where they were on the census of 1850. I have not been able to locate them in any later census.

William's daughter Minerva/Nura (by his first wife, Elizabeth Harris) married Alfred Shepherd, probably in Lee Co, about 1845, and then moved into Lawrence Co, KY by 1860.

I have been trying to learn where William and Polly went subsequent to 1850. Have you heard of this family and do you have any information on them? I would certainly appreciate any help you can give me.

Sincerely,

Linda

Ans - no
19 Mar '98

Linda Beaubeau
3511 Kangoon Dr.
Westerville, OH 43081-4032
Feb. 13, 1988

Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne St.
Houston, TX 77006-3714

Dear Vivian,

I saw your query in the NGS Newsletter vol 24, #1 about the Flanagan, McLaughlin, Wampler families. I have a question related to the Wampler line, but not to your inquiry.

I am researching William MORRIS who married Polly Wampler in Lee Co, VA on Aug 5, 1832. This was a second marriage for him. William and Polly had at least one son, William. They were on the Lee Co census for 1840 near the households of George Wampler and John Wampler. William and Polly sold their land in Lee Co and went to Greenup Co, KY where they were on the census of 1850. I have not been able to locate them in any later census.

William's daughter Minerva/Nura (by his first wife, Elizabeth Harris) married Alfred Shepherd, probably in Lee Co, about 1845, and then moved into Lawrence Co, KY by 1850.

I have been trying to learn where William and Polly went subsequent to 1850. Have you heard of this family and do you have any information on them? I would certainly appreciate any help you can give me.

Sincerely,

Husband: William Morris

Born: Abt 1795 in: VA
Married: August 5, 1832 in: Lee Co, VA
Died: September 3, 1879 in:
Father: Benjamin Morris ??
Mother: Jane McAlexander ??
Other Spouses: Elizabeth Harris

Wife: Polly Wampler Morris

Born: Abt 1807 in:
Died: Aft 1850 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: William G. Morris		
M	Born: Abt 1834	in: VA	
	Married:	in:	
	Died: Aft 1880	in:	
	Spouse: Mary J. Aakens Morris		
2	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
3	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: William Morris

Born: Abt 1795 in: VA
Married: September 28, 1819 in: Patrick Co, VA
Died: September 3, 1879 in:
Father: Benjamin Morris ??
Mother: Jane McAlexander? ?
Other Spouses: Polly Wampler Morris

Wife: Elizabeth Harris

Born: Abt 1795 in: VA
Died: March 12, 1832 in:
Father: James Harris
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: James Monroe Morris
Born: January 26, 1826 in: VA
M Married: May 29, 1850 in: Lawrence Co, OH
Died: March 24, 1897 in: Cannonsburg, Boyd Co, KY
Spouses: Martha Johnson, Mary E. Murphy

2
Name: Samuel Jefferson Morris
Born: November 25, 1827 in: Monroe Co, VA (WV)
M Married: May 28, 1852 in: Lawrence Co, OH
Died: August 6, 1916 in: Portsmouth, OH
Spouse: Mariah Smith

3
Name: David Morris
Born: Abt 1832 in: VA
M Married: January 27, 1858 in: Lawrence Co, KY
Died: February 14, 1890 in: Blaine, Lawrence Co, KY
Spouse: Susan Clevenger

4
Name: Nura/Minerva Morris
Born: Abt December 1829 in: VA or KY
F Married: Abt 1845 in:
Died: Aft 1900 in: Lawrence Co, KY ?
Spouse: Alfred Shepherd

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

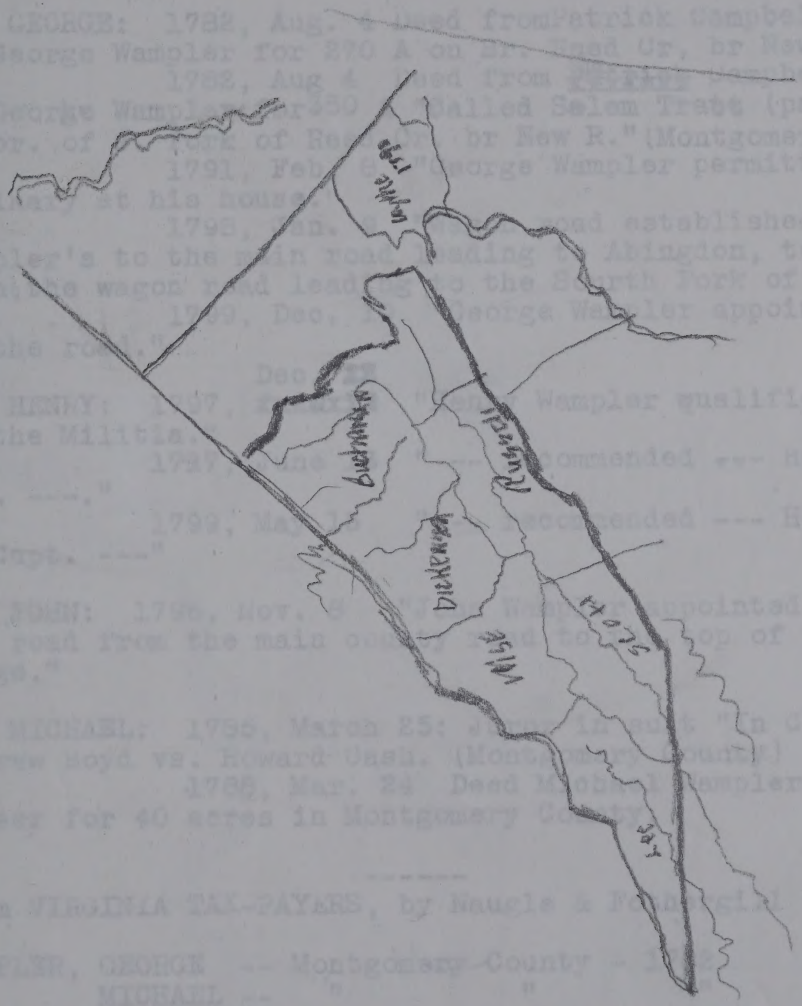
6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Wampler

Sketch from v. 2 of "Heritage of Russell Co., Va" -



Russell Co, VA

52-C-# 0809782
JAN '98

WAMPLER

Data from ANNALS OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA, by L. P. Summers.

WYTHE COUNTY? VIRGINIA

WAMPLER? GEORGE: 1782, Aug. 4 Deed from Patrick Campbell and wife to George Wampler for 270 A on Br. Reed Cr, br New R (MontCo)
1782, Aug 4 Deed from ~~Patrick~~ Wm Campbell and wife to George Wampler for 350 A "called Salem Tract (part therof) on br. of s. fork of Reed Cr. br New R." (Montgomery Co.)
1791, Feb. 8 "George Wampler permitted to keep an ordinary at his house."
1798, Jan. 9 "Wagon road established from George Wampler's to the main road leading to Abingdon, to continue with the wagon road leading to the Sourth Fork of Holston."
1799, Dec. 10 "George Wampler appointed overseer of the road."

WAMPLER, HENRY: 1797, Dec. 22 "Henry Wampler qualified as Lieut. in the Militia."
1797, June 13 "--- recommended --- Henry Wampler as Lieut. ---."
1799, May 15 "--- recommended --- Henry Wampler as Capt. ---"

WAMPLER, JOHN: 1796, Nov. 8 "John Wampler appointed overseer of the road from the main county road to the top of the dividing ridge."

WAMPLER, MICHAEL: 1785, March 25: Juror in suit "In Covenant" of Andrew Boyd vs. Howard Cash. (Montgomery County)
1788, Mar. 24 Deed Michael Wampler to Adam Orth Balser for 40 acres in Montgomery County.

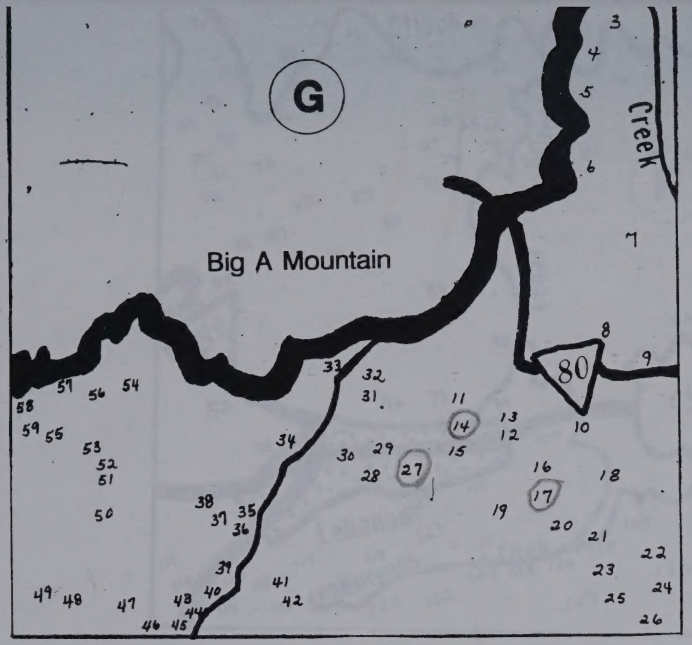
Data from VIRGINIA TAX-PAYERS, by Naugle & Fothergill (1782-1785)

WAMPLER, GEORGE -- Montgomery County - 1782
" MICHAEL -- " " "

NOTE by EJS: No Wamplers found in HEADS OF FAMILY - VIRGINA, published by the U. S. Government nor in " " " NORTH CAROLINA- 1790 CENSUS.)

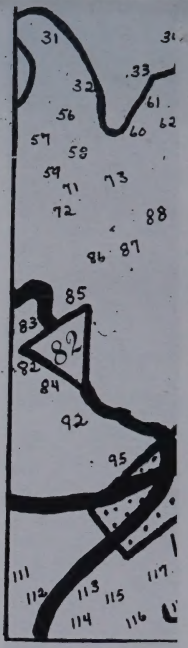
MARRIAGES - WYTHE COUNTY?VA

4-22-1792 John Wampler to Elizabeth Jansen
8-25-1795 Christopher Wampler to Elizabeth Kettering
11-30-1897 Joseph Wampler to Ester Houser



G. BIG A MOUNTAIN

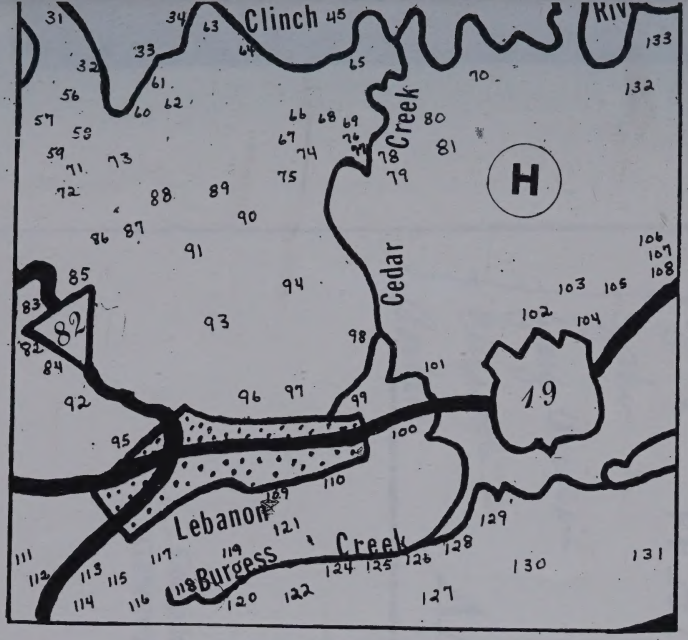
1. Lockhart
2. _____
3. Lowe
4. May
5. Clark
6. Jackson
7. Fuller
8. Belve Fuller
9. Combs
10. Deel
11. Harve Smith
12. Thompson
13. _____
14. McGlothlin
15. Charlie Smith
16. Claypool
17. Fuller - McGlothlin
18. _____
19. Claypool
20. Lockhart
21. Sauls
22. Harris
23. Whitt
24. Dye
25. Romans
26. _____
27. McGlothlin
28. Crabtree
29. Combs
32. Franklin Rasnake
33. Dee Giles
34. Glof Cook
35. Henry Cook
36. Simon (Sim) Combs
37. George Turner
38. Albert Turner
39. Hart - Kendrick
40. Noah Couch, Sr.
41. Independence Church
42. Cook
43. Hanna Street
44. Musick
45. Elexious Musick
46. Musick
47. Colbett Musick
48. Cowan Musick
49. Jacob Musick
50. Jacob McGuire
51. Charlie Crabtree
52. Noah Cook
53. Elbert Crabtree
54. Noah Cook
55. Garland Gilbert
56. Floyd Stevens
57. Taze Barton
58. Will Rasnake
59. Silvester Rasnake



H.

1. Abel Musick
2. Elizah Rasnake
3. George Grizzle
4. Abb Kelly
5. Dennis McGlothlin
6. _____
7. Musick
8. Musick
9. Ramson Musick
10. Thompson Musick
11. Pat Murphy
12. George W. Smith
13. George Smith & Jerry Artrip
14. Grizzle
15. Rebecca Grizzle Musick
16. Gents
17. Charles & Flora Artrip
18. Colbert & Celia Whitt Combs
19. Solomon Grizzle
20. Paul Couch
21. Jack Artrip
22. Elizah Artrip
23. William Combs
24. Fielding Combs
25. Fielding Combs
26. Aarica Johnson
27. Elsia Artrip
28. Ray Artrip
29. Dellah H. Musick
30. Ora Grizzle
31. Marion Artrip
32. Spencer
35. Smith
36. _____
37. Wilson
38. Sykes
39. Finny or C
40. Ball
41. Maxifield
42. Fletcher
43. Fife
44. _____
45. Ray
46. Thompson
47. _____
48. Fletcher
49. Owens
50. Sutherland
51. Romans
52. Thompson
53. New Garde
54. Taze Howa
55. Gabriel Jes
56. Smith
57. Jefferson Jo
58. Finney
59. Puckett
60. _____
61. Kelly
62. Buckles
63. Noah
64. _____

01/15/1998 LDS FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY



H. LEBANON - FINNEY

1. Abel Musick
2. Elizah Rasnake
3. George Grizzle
4. Abb Kelly
5. Dennis McGlothlin
6. _____
7. Musick
8. Musick
9. Ramson Musick
10. Thompson Musick
11. Pat Murphy
12. George W. Smith
13. George Smith & Jerry Artrip
14. Grizzle
15. Rebecca Grizzle Musick
16. Gents
17. Charles & Flora Artrip
18. Colbert & Celia Whitt Combs
19. Solomon Grizzle
20. Paul Couch
21. Jack Artrip
22. Elizah Artrip
23. William Combs
24. Fielding Combs
25. Fielding Combs
26. Aarion Johnson
27. Elsia Artrip
28. Ray Artrip
29. Dellah H. Musick
30. Ora Grizzle
31. Marion Artrip
32. Spencer
33. Newbern Sykes
35. Smith
36. _____
37. Wilson
38. Sykes
39. Finny or Coulwood Community
40 Ball
41. Maxifield
42. Fletcher
43. Fife
44. _____
45. Ray
46. Thompson
47. _____
48. Fletcher
49. Owens
50. Sutherland
51. Romans
52. Thompson
53. New Garden Church
54. Taze Howard
55. Gabriel Jessee
56. Smith
57. Jefferson Jessee
58. Finney
59. Puckett
60. _____
51. Kelly
62. Buckles
63. Noah
64. _____
65. Will Sykes
67. _____
68. Dye
69. Jessee
70. Shoemaker
71. Brooks
72. Fletcher
73. Thompson
74. Munsey
75. Hughes
76. Monk
77. Daughertys Cave
78. Breeding
79. Breeding
80. Thomas
81. _____
82. Taylor
83. Breeding
84. Dye
85. Fuller
86. _____
87. Fuller
88. Williams
89. Jacob Rasnake
90. John Counts
91. Cowan
92. Gray
93. Cowan
94. Old Cemetery
95. West Hill
96. Old Lebanon
97. Cochran
99. Ketron Memorial
100. Russell Memorial
101. Gilmer
102. Pauper
103. Todd
104. Browning
105. Marshall
106. Helton
107. Elliot
108. Hendricks
109. _____
110. _____
111. Gamble
112. Davis
113. Gibson
114. John H. Duty
115. Hughes
116. Tignor - White - Statzer
117. Garrett
118. _____
119. Williams
120. Vince Jessee
121. Davis
122. Campbell
123. Mt. Olive Church
124. Martin
125. Campbell
126. Taze Presley
127. Fields
128. Carpenter
129. Ferguson
130. Ferguson
131. Garrett
132. Gorge Hess

01/15/1998 LDS FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY

Hans Peter Wampfler 1701 - Anna Veronica
Hans Michael Wampfler - 1725 - Anna Elizabeth
George Wampler c1757 - Cathy Lynow
Anna Marie
Mary - Eli McLaughlin & Jacob King
George
John
George Christian
Elizabeth
Barbara

WAMPLERS IN AMERICA

Compiled and Typed by
GENEVIEVE M. SHOUSE

Indexed by
JOHN E. SHOUSE

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1981

DESCENDANTS OF HANS PETER WAMPLER

THROUGH GEORGE WAMPLER, JR.

FOURTH GENERATION

CHAPTER IV

57.

HENRY WAMPLER, son of George Wampler, Jr. (33) and Elizabeth Steffey, was born 11 May 1790 in Wythe County, Virginia. He died in 1859 in Lawrence County, Illinois. His will was written 4 Apr 1859 and was presented for probate 6 June 1859. Benjamin Rogers, Jr. was appointed executor of his estate on 24 June 1859 and he made a statement that Henry Wampler died on 30 Apr 1859, but he may have died on 2 May 1859. Among bills outstanding against the estate of Henry Wampler was one presented by Dr. J. C. Bristow, for medical attention. This bill included calls and medication. The first call was made on 17 Apr 1859. The charge was two dollars. Charges were the same for subsequent calls, with the exception of the last call made on 2 May 1859. The charge made for this call only one dollar, with no charge for medication. An appraisal of the personal estate of Henry Wampler was made on 11 July 1859, by Samuel Borden, John Bird, and L. S. Highsmith.

Henry Wampler was married to NANCY BOYD, who was born about 1800. She was born in South Carolina, according to the 1850 Census of Lawrence County, Illinois. The year of her birth has been established by the comparison of her age in Census records of 1820, 1830, and 1840. Nancy Boyd was probably the daughter of William Boyd and Frances Tims. William Boyd wrote his will 4 Sep 1816, in Chester District, South Carolina. Named among the children in his will were: John Tims Boyd, Nancy Boyd, and Hannah Boyd, all under the age of 21 years at that time. John Tims Boyd moved from South Carolina at an early age (probably after the death of his father), to Wythe County, Virginia, where he lived until about 1832, then he moved to Washington Township, Knox County, Indiana.

The marriage record for Henry Wampler and Nancy Boyd has not been located, but they were probably married between the

years 1818 and 1820, in Wythe County, Virginia. It was on 10 Nov 1820 that Henry and Nancy Wampler sold 147 acres of land in Wythe County, to Stephen Wampler. They sold 196 acres of land in Wythe County, on 10 Sep 1832, to Philip Flanigan. On the same day they sold 76 acres of land to Peter Vaught. Sometime after the sale of this land, they moved to Knox County, Indiana, where Henry Wampler purchased land in Washington Township on 4 Mar 1833. It is conceivable that Henry and Nancy Wampler traveled to Indiana with her brother, John Tims Boyd and his family in the fall of 1832. They lived in Knox County, Indiana, until 28 Jan 1850, when they sold their land to Henry and Peter Steffey and moved to Lawrence County, Illinois. Henry Wampler was enumerated on 15 Oct 1850 in the Lawrence County, Illinois census, with his wife and nine children. His occupation was given as farmer and his real estate was valued at $1000.00

Children of Henry Wampler and Nancy Boyd:

108. SARAH WAMPLER, date and place of birth unknown. She was probably born in about 1822 in Wythe County, Virginia. She was married to John Snider. Sarah's father, in his will, provided for " . . .William Snider, Ephriam Snider and John Snider to draw their mother's shear , share and share alike."

109. ANGELINE WAMPLER, b. ca 1824 in Wythe County, Virginia; md 14 Jan 1842, in Lawrence County, Illinois, to Henry N. Funk.

110. FELIX WAMPLER, b. ca 1826 in Wythe County, Virginia. The 1850 Census of Lawrence County, Illinois, gave his age as 24 years. He was living with his parents and his occupation was given as wagon-maker.

111. HANNAH WAMPLER, b. 17 Sep 1828; baptized on 18 Oct 1828 at Zion Lutheran Church, Wythe County, Virginia, with the parents as sponsors; md in Lawrence County, Illinois, 6 May 1852, to Samuel Wright.

112. JOHN BOYD WAMPLER, b. 2 June 1831; baptized 20 July 1831 at Zion Lutheran Church, Wythe County, Virginia, with the parents as sponsors;

d. 19 Jan 1877 and was buried in the Otterbein Cemetery, Lawrence County, Illinois; md 24 Feb 1853, in Lawrence County, to Martha Jane Catterton, who was b. 4 Apr 1829, and d. 26 Oct 1906, in Lawrence County, Illinois. They had three or more children.

113. WILLIAM DAVID WAMPLER, b. ca 1837 near Bruceville, Knox County, Indiana; md Louisa..... ....., who was b. 4 Apr 1840, and d. 10 Dec 1865; md secondly, Pelina....., who was b. 8 July 1840, and d. 12 Feb 1869. Both wives names are on one grave marker in the Otterbein Cemetery, Lawrence County, Illinois.

+ 114. GEORGE WAMPLER, b. ca 1839; md Rebecca Seitzinger.

+ 115. HENRY WAMPLER, b. 6 Feb 1842; md Mary Ann Mickey and secondly, Ethelinda Highsmith.

116. ALVIRA JANE WAMPLER, b. ca 1843 in Indiana; md Vanburen Benton Rawlings.

117. JOSEPH P. WAMPLER, b. 30 Apr 1845 in Indiana; d. 4 Apr 1867, and was buried in the Otterbein Cemetery, Lawrence County, Illinois. His personal estate was sold in Lawrence County, Illinois on 1 June 1867. He was never married.

Ref: 19 (Bk 12, pp. 248 & 249); 23; 24; 56; 68; 74; 75; 80; 113 (Boxes 35, 79, & 108); 114 (File 3-67); 115; 116 (Bk Q, pp. 543 & 559); 117 (p. 416).

59.

JOHN WAMPLER, son of George Wampler, Jr. (33) and Elizabeth Steffey, was born 17 Feb 1794, and baptized at Zion Lutheran Church in Wythe County, Virginia, with John Stanger and wife as sponsors. He died in Wythe County sometime between 25 Mar 1844 and 8 July 1844. He wrote his will on 28 Sep 1841, and added a codicile on 25 Mar 1844. The will was presented for probate on 8 July 1844. At the time he added the codicile to his will his handwriting showed a marked deterioration.

John Wampler was married 16 Oct 1814, in Wythe County, Virginia, to SUSANNA MOYER , daughter of George Moyer and Magdalena..... Susanna was born about 1798, probably in Wythe County, Virginia. The exact date and place of her death is unknown, but she probably died prior to 13 Sep 1847, in Wythe County, Virginia. In his will, John Wampler left Susanna all of his plantation with the stipulation that she could, if she wished, sell all of it and move west, or she could sell part of it and put the money to the best use she could to promote the interests of all of his children. He also decreed that if she got married again, his executor should immediately take possession of everything except what the law allowed, sell it and put the money on interest until his youngest child was of age.

George Wampler, son of John Wampler, was named as executor of his father's estate. He declined to serve as executor so Susanna Wampler obtained Letters of Administration and acknowledged a bond in the amount of $4000.00, on 8 July 1844. Her securities were Peter Hackler, George Porter, George Wampler, Abraham Buck and Jacob Stanger.

On 20 Aug 1844, an appraisal of the real and personal estate of John Wampler was made by John Staley, Abraham Neff and Peter Vaught. The real property was appraised at $1,100.00 and there were only a few items listed for the personal property. There was no record of a sale. A search of the land records in Wythe County revealed no land transaction in the name of Susanna Wampler. She apparently chose the option of keeping possession of all of her husband's plantation at that time.

Susanna Wampler was surety on the marriage bond of her daughter, Elizabeth, on 5 Oct 1844. On the marriage bond of her daughter, Rebecca, dated 8 Sep 1846, it was Theodore Wampler, son of Susanna, who was the surety. At this time Theodore was only 18 years of age.

On 13 Sep 1847, George Wampler, the executor named in the will of John Wampler, appeared in Wythe County Court and was granted certificate for obtaining a probate of the will of John Wampler. George was 24 years of age. The bond was in the amount of $3,000.00, with George Porter, Philip Flanagan and Leonard Sutherland, as bondsmen. On the same date the Wythe County Court ordered Jacob Stanger, Peter Vaught, John Copenhaver and Austin Wampler (or any three of them) to view and

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Robert Luther Hays**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Robert Luther Hays

Born: 22 Apr 1802 [city], [county], South Carolina, USA

Died: 1 Nov 1882 Starrsville, Newton, Georgia, USA

View person's info

George Newton

Thomas Hayes

Chloe James

Sarah Graham

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Robert Luther Hays

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Sarah Rebecca Penn

Born: 12 Mar 1811 in Elbert, [county], Georgia, USA

Died: 17 May 1839 in Brickstore, Newton, Georgia, USA

Marriage: 21 Feb 1828 in [city], Newton, Georgia, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
George Floyd Hays	M	19 Feb 1829 in Newton, [county], Georgia, USA

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 27 User-submitted trees

More info »

Past

Martha Elizabeth Hays	F	24 May 1830 in [city], Newton, Georgia, USA
Benjamin Franklin Hays	M	10 May 1831 in Haston, Newton, Georgia, USA
Thomas Jefferson Hays	M	29 Jun 1832 in Newton, [county], Georgia, USA
Robert Graham Hays	M	19 Jan 1834 in Newton, [county], Georgia, USA
Sarah Ann Hays	F	12 Jan 1836 in Newton, [county], Georgia, USA
Francis Marion Hayes	M	27 Jun 1837 in [city], Newton, Georgia, USA
James Luther Hays	M	10 May 1839 in [city], Newton, Georgia, USA

Spouse 2

Sara Rebecca Hays

Born: 12 Mar 1811 in [city], [county], South Carolina, USA
Died: 17 May 1839 in [city], Newton, Georgia, USA

Marriage: 22 Feb 1828 View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Benjamin Franklin Hays	M	10 May 1831 in Haston, Newton, Georgia, USA

Spouse 3

Sarah Estes

Born: 8 Jan 1817 in [city], Putnam, Georgia, USA
Died: 1 Jul 1897 in Starrsville, Newton, Georgia, USA

Marriage: 22 Apr 1841 in Starrsville, Newton, Georgia, USA View Info

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Children	Sex	Birth
Mary Jane Hays	F	1 Mar 1842 in [city], Newton, Georgia, USA
William Joesph Hays	M	20 Jul 1844 in Hayston, Newton, Georgia, USA
Silas Starr Hays	M	17 Dec 1845 in Hayston, Newton, Georgia, USA
Nancy Ann Hays	F	8 Jan 1847 in Hayston, Newton, Georgia, USA
Lucy Taylor Hays	F	29 May 1848 in Hayston, Newton, Georgia, USA
Alfred Newton Hays	M	25 Dec 1849 in Hayston, Newton, Georgia, USA
Alexander Hamilton Hays	M	1 Jun 1852 in Hayston, Newton, Georgia, USA
Margaret Josephine Hays	F	28 Aug 1854 in Newton, [county], Georgia, USA
Chloe Madison Hays	F	7 May 1857 in [city], Newton, Georgia, USA
Rufus Broome Hays	M	25 Feb 1861 in Hayston, Newton, Georgia, USA

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Francis Marion Hayes**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Francis Marion Hayes

Born: 27 Jun 1837
[city], Newton, Georgia, USA

Died: 18 Apr 1919
[city], Newton, Georgia, USA

View person's info

Robert Luther H
George Newto
Sarah Graham
Sarah Rebecca
Benjamin F Pe
Martha E Burd

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Francis Marion Hayes

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Jincy Dixon Hooten

Born: 21 Jun 1841 in [city], Henry, Georgia, USA
Died: 1868 in [city], Henry, Georgia, USA

Marriage: 13 Dec 1856 in [city], Henry, Georgia, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
James Luther Hays	M	27 Dec 1857 in Newton, [county], Georgia, USA
Nettie Ophelia Hays	F	11 Apr 1860 in [city], Newton, Georgia, USA
Martha Susan Hays	F	26 Aug 1863 in Newton, [county], Georgia, USA

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 11 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Sallie Hays	F	26 Jul 1866

Spouse 2

Mary C McCart
Born: abt 1849 in [city], [county], South Carolina, USA
Died:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1869 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Martha Susan Hays	F	26 Aug 1863 in Newton, [county], Georgia, USA
Minnie E Hays	F	31 Oct 1869 in Newton, [county], Georgia, USA
Emory F Hays	F	25 Oct 1871
Fletcher Marion Hays	M	20 Oct 1873 in Newton, [county], Georgia, USA
Evie Hays	F	2 Feb 1879 in Newton, [county], Georgia, USA
Mary Hays	F	5 Sep 1881

Spouse 3

Sarah E Thacker
Born:
Died:

Marriage: abt 1882 View Info

Children	Sex	Birth

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **George Newton Hays**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

George Newton Hays

Born: 9 Feb 1771 [city], Northumberland, Virginia, USA

Died: 26 Dec 1860 Hayston, Newton, Georgia, USA

View person's info

Thomas Hayes

Chloe James

Thomas Hayes

Ann Kesterson

William James

Dorothy

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with George Newton Hays

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Sarah Graham

Born: 1773 in [city], Caswell, North Carolina, USA

Died: 22 Sep 1807 in [city], Newton, Georgia, USA

Marriage: 16 Oct 1794 View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Elizabeth Hays	F	29 Oct 1795 in [city], [county], South Carolina, USA
Thomas Jefferson Hays	M	11 Jun 1797 in [city], [county], South Carolina, USA
Ezekiel C Hays	M	26 Mar 1799 in Mar, [country]

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 23 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Robert Luther Hays	M	22 Apr 1802 in [city], [county], South Carolina, USA
Sarah Graham Hays	F	8 Nov 1804 in [city], [county], South Carolina, USA
George Milton Hays	M	7 Sep 1807

Spouse 2

Doritha Hill

Born: 9 Jun 1789 in Hayston, Newton, Georgia, USA

Died: 1818 in Hayston, Newton, Georgia, USA

Marriage: 23 Nov 1809 in Hayston, Newton, Georgia, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Mary L Hays	F	25 Dec 1810
James Charles Hays	M	23 Feb 1812 in Hayston, Newton, Georgia, USA
Nancy Madison Hays	F	8 Jun 1813 in [city], Newton, Georgia, USA
Martin Haney Hays	M	24 Sep 1814
Martin Haney Hays	F	24 Sep 1814
Infant Hays	M	23 Jan 1816
Infant Hays	F	23 Jan 1816
Chloe Jane Hays	F	27 Dec 1816 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA

Spouse 3

Elizabeth Hill

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Born: 26 May 1783 in [city], Northumberland, Virginia, USA
Died: 30 Oct 1865 in Hayston, Newton, Georgia, USA

Marriage: 6 Jan 1820 in [city], Hancock, Georgia, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Treasy Ann Hays	F	23 Aug 1820 in [city], [county], Georgia, USA
Henrietta Hasseltine Hays	F	22 Apr 1822 in [city], Newton, Georgia, USA
John Lewis Hays	M	24 Dec 1824 in [city], Newton, Georgia, USA

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Thomas Hayes**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Thomas Hayes

Born: abt 1730
St Stephens, Northumberland, Virginia, USA

Died: 1 Jan 1789
St Stephens, Northumberland, Virginia, USA

View person's info

Thomas Hayes
Ann Kesterson
Thomas Hayes
Prudence
George Kester
Aquilla Fry

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Thomas Hayes

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Chloe James

Born: abt 1735 in Wicomico, Northumberland, Virginia, USA

Died: 1 Jan 1791 in St Stephens, Northumberland, Virginia, USA

Marriage: 1758 in [city], Northumberland, Virginia, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Chloe James Hayes	F	abt 1756 in [city], [county], Virginia, USA
Molly James	F	abt 1758

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 18 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Hayes		
Thomas Hayes	M	9 Jan 1760 in [city], Northumberland, Virginia, USA
Ezekiel C Hayes	M	5 Jun 1765 in [city], Northumberland, Virginia, USA
Betty Elizabeth Hays	F	29 Nov 1768 in [city], Northumberland, Virginia, USA
George Newton Hays	M	9 Feb 1771 in [city], Northumberland, Virginia, USA
James Hayes	M	14 Sep 1773 in [city], Northumberland, Virginia, USA
John Champion Hayes	M	11 Jun 1783 in [city], Northumberland, Virginia, USA

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **VivianHJordan** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | **Family Trees** | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Thomas Hayes**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Thomas Hayes

Born: abt 1690
St Stephens, Northumberland, Virginia, USA

Died: 14 May 1764
St Stephens, Northumberland, Virginia, USA

View person's info

Thomas Hayes

Peter Hayes

Peter Hayes

Prudence

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Thomas Hayes

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Ann Kesterson

Born: 25 Mar 1705 in St Stephens Parish, Northumberland, Virginia, USA

Died: 14 Mar 1768 in St Stephens Parish, Northumberland, Virginia, USA

Marriage: abt 1725 in Northumberland, [county], Virginia, USA — View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Prudence Curtis Hayes	F	4 Jan 1727 in Northumberland, [county], Virginia, USA
Thomas Hayes	M	abt 1730 in St Stephens,

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 17 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

		Northumberland, Virginia, USA
Betty Mitchell Hayes	F	8 Jun 1731 in Northumberland, [county], Virginia, USA
Sinah Hayes	F	1 Jan 1732 in Northumberland, [county], Virginia, USA
George Hayes	M	26 Feb 1739 in Northumberland, [county], Virginia, USA
Sarah Ann Hayes	F	16 May 1744 in [city], Northumberland, Virginia, USA

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

State Recs of N.C. Vol. XXII

Pg 80 -
N.C. Pensioners -
William Pafford. Pvt.
Under Acts of 1818 & 1832 -
as reported by Sec./Stat
& Congress 1835

Historical Sketches of N.C.
by Wheeler - 975.6

Beginning of 17th century - Stokes W. Co.
was peopled by Moravians from
Europe, fleeing from religious persec -
Their land, 70,000 acres at first,
30,000 acres added later - was
conveyed, by Gov't & James Hutton
in use for the Unitas Fratrum
(united Brethren) by Act of Assembly
1782. 1st Colony arrived Nov. 1753
from Pa. by Winchester, Va, & the
Upper Sauna towns

RN. JAMES	ORAN	145	NO TWP L	OVERTON. CHERY	CJMB	264	RAY&S DI	OWENS. WILLIAM	CART	184	BEAUFORT
N. THOMAS	GUIL	171	NO TWP L	OVERTON. CHRISTOPHER	BEAU	050	BERTIE	OWENS. WILLIAM	BEAU	079	BUNCOMB
RN. ADLAE	IRED	241	NO TWP L	OVERTON. D.	CABA	164	NO TWP L	OWENS. WILLIAM	EDGE	051	NO TWP.
RN. CHRISTOPHER	MONT	047	NO TWP L	OVERTON. DYER	CJMB	249	JACKSONB	OWENS. ZACKERIAH	CURR	084	NO TWP L
RN. CHRISTOPHER	CABA	147	NO TWP L	OVERTON. E.	CABA	164	NO TWP L	OWENSBY. TOM	LINC	365	LINCOLN
RN. D.	GUIL	165	NO TWP L	OVERTON. E.	CABA	163	NO TWP L	OWIN. ALEXANDER	MECK	037	NO TWP L
RN. EPHRAIM	IRED	241	NO TWP L	OVERTON. ELEC	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OWIN. BAZIL	ROWA	066	NO TWP L
RN. GEORGE	BEAU	097	BUNCOMB	OVERTON. ELISHA	HERT	216	NO TWP L	OWIN. EFFORD	ROWA	040	NO TWP L
RN. JERREMIAH	BEAU	095	BUNCOMB	OVERTON. FARNCIS	PERQ	222	NO TWP L	OWIN. HEZEKIA	ROWA	040	NO TWP L
RN. JOHN	PITT	246	NO TWP L	OVERTON. G.	CABA	164	NO TWP L	OWIN. RICHARD	ROWA	040	NO TWP L
RN. R.	ASHE	011	NO TWP L	OVERTON. GEORGE	ROCK	002	NO TWP L	OWING. JOSEPH	ROWA	076	NO TWP L
RN. WILLIAM JUN.	GUIL	185	NO TWP L	OVERTON. GOSHEN	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OWING. NORMAN	ROWA	062	NO TWP L
RNE. JOHN	BEAU	072	BUNCOMB	OVERTON. H.	CABA	164	NO TWP L	OWINS. STEPHEN	BEAU	027	NO TWP L
RNE. JOHN	ROWA	046	NO TWP L	OVERTON. H.	CABA	164	NO TWP L	OWINS. WILLIAM *	CURR	087	NO TWP L
RNE. NEWMAN	BEAU	072	BUNCOMB	OVERTON. J.	CABA	162	NO TWP L	OWINS. WILSON	BEAU	083	BUNCOMB
RNE. STEPHEN	ROWA	046	NO TWP L	OVERTON. J.	CABA	164	NO TWP L	OWNBY. ARTHUR	RUTH	124	NO TWP L
RN. WILLIAM	BEAU	021	NO TWP L	OVERTON. J.	CABA	163	NO TWP L	OWNBY. JAMES	RUTH	124	NO TWP L
RN. ALEXANDER	MECK	031	NC TWP L	OVERTON. J.	CABA	164	NO TWP L	OWNBY. JOHN	RUTH	124	NO TWP L
RN. ELVIN	MECK	053	NO TWP L	OVERTON. J.	CABA	164	NO TWP L	OWNBY. JOHN	RUTH	124	NO TWP L
RN. JAMES	BURK	127	NO TWP L	OVERTON. J.	CABA	164	NO TWP L	OWNIN. N.	ORAN	140	NO TWP L
RN. JOHN	MECK	031	NO TWP L	OVERTON. J.	CABA	164	NO TWP L	OWNSBY. JAMES	RUTH	124	NO TWP L
RN. JONATHAN	HAYW	199	NC TWP L	OVERTON. J.	CABA	164	NO TWP L	OWRRELL. JAMES	WAYN	252	NO TWP L
RN. WILLAM	MECK	031	NO TWP L	OVERTON. JACOB	HERT	216	NO TWP L	OWRY. GEORGE	MONT	047	NO TWP L
RN. WILLIAM	MECK	031	NO TWP L	OVERTON. JAMES	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OXENDIN. BEN	ROBE	228	NO TWP L
RN. WILLIAM	MECK	045	NO TWP L	OVERTON. JESSE	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OXENDINE. CHARLES	ROBE	232	NO TWP L
ND. APON	MECK	031	NO TWP L	OVERTON. JOHN	JONE	302	NO TWP L	OXENDINE. DAVID	ROBE	230	NO TWP L
ND. BEYEY	MECK	031	NO TWP L	OVERTON. JONATHAN	CHOW	223	EDENTON	OXENDINE. JESSE	ROBE	232	NO TWP L
ND. JOHN	MECK	031	NO TWP L	OVERTON. K.	CABA	164	NO TWP L	OXENDINE. JOHN	CUMB	236	NO TWP L
ND. SERINAH	MECK	035	NC TWP L	OVERTON. L.	CABA	164	NO TWP L	OXENDINE. MOSES	ROBE	232	NO TWP L
NDS. JAMES	MECK	031	NO TWP L	OVERTON. L.	CABA	164	NO TWP L	OXFORD. ABLE	BEAU	092	BUNCOMB
EN. SOLOMON	BEAU	098	BUNCOMB	OVERTON. L.	PERQ	222	NO TWP L	OXFORD. JACOB	BEAU	077	BUNCOMB
N. ROBERT	BEAU	076	BUNCOMB	OVERTON. LAMUEL	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OXFORD. JONATHAN	BEAU	088	BUNCOMB
N. THOMAS	DUPL	035	NO TWP L	OVERTON. LEMUEL	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OXFORD. SAMUEL	LINC	349	NO TWP L
. MARY ANN	BEAU	090	BUNCOMB	OVERTON. LOVEY	CABA	161	NO TWP L	OXLEY. ELIZ.	BEAU	043	BERTIE
LL. J.	GUIL	176	NO TWP L	OVERTON. M.	HERT	216	NO TWP L	OXLEY. HARDY	BEAU	043	BERTIE
. MESHACK	BEAU	095	BUNCOMB	OVERTON. MATTHIAS	FRAN	098	NO TWP L	OXLEY. JOHN	BEAU	043	BERTIE
. NAT.	BEAU	027	NO TWP L	OVERTON. MOSES	FRAN	091	NO TWP L	OXLEY. JONES	LENO	313	NO TWP L
N. GEORGE	GATE	106	NO TWP L	OVERTON. OSBORN	CABA	164	NO TWP L	OXLY. AMY	LENO	313	NO TWP L
RY. STERLING	RUTH	162	NO TWP L	OVERTON. P.	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OXLY. JOHN	JONE	302	NO TWP L
DGE. NANCY	WAYN	247	NO TWP L	OVERTON. POLLY	CABA	164	NO TWP L	OZBON. RICHARD	SURR	196	NO TWP L
Y. CORNELIUS	CUMB	265	RAY&S DI	OVERTON. R.	CABA	164	NO TWP L	OZBON. WILLIAM	SURR	196	NO TWP L
Y. THEOPHILUS	CUMB	265	RAY&S DI	OVERTON. R.	CABA	164	NO TWP L	OZBONER. WILLIAM	SURR	195	NO TWP L
N. JOSIAH	MECK	036	NO TWP L	OVERTON. R.	CABA	164	NO TWP L	OZBORN. PETER	GUIL	156	NO TWP L
RY. ARCHIBALD	RUTH	162	NO TWP L	OVERTON. R.	CABA	162	NO TWP L	OZBURN. JOHN	MECK	024	NO TWP L
R. ALEXANDER	RUTH	156	NO TWP L	OVERTON. R.	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OZBURN. NATHAN	MART	014	NO TWP L
LL. SHADRICK	GUIL	156	NO TWP L	OVERTON. RACHEL	ROCK	008	NO TWP L	OZBUSON. JOHN	MECK	024	NO TWP L
. SAMUEL	IRED	264	NO TWP L	OVERTON. RICHARD	PERQ	222	NO TWP L	OZIER. JACOB	MONT	032	NO TWP L
AND. CORNELIUS	WAYN	244	NO TWP L	OVERTON. SAMUEL	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OZIER. JEREMIAH	RAND	176	NO TWP L
AND. ECUM	NORT	074	NO TWP L	OVERTON. SUSAN	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OZIER. JOHN	MONT	028	NO TWP L
AND. EVAN	WAYN	244	NO TWP L	OVERTON. THENE	ROCK	002	NO TWP L	OZIER. WILLIAM	MONT	031	NO TWP L
AND. JEREMIAH	NORT	074	NO TWP L	OVERTON. THOMAS	CJMB	263	RAY&S DI	OZMEAL. THOMAS	GUIL	150	NO TWP L
AND. JOHN	NORT	074	NO TWP L	OVERTON. TITUS	ROCK	007	NO TWP L	OZMENT. D.	GUIL	183	NO TWP L
AND. JOSIAH	NORT	074	NO TWP L	OVERTON. WILLIAM	HERT	206	NO TWP L	OZMENT. J.	GUIL	183	NO TWP L
AND. LUKE*	WAYN	237	NO TWP L	OVERTON. WINNIFORD	BRUN	234	NO TWP L	OZMENT. JONATHAN	GUIL	156	NO TWP L
AND. ROHERT	NORT	074	NO TWP L	OVERTURN. S.	CHAT	199	NO TWP L	OZMENT. SAMUEL	GUIL	156	NO TWP L
AND. THOMAS	NORT	074	NO TWP L	OVHMORK. BRITTAIN	GRAN	149	NO TWP L	OZMONT. RICHARD	GUIL	157	NO TWP L
AND. WILLIAM	NORT	074	NO TWP L	OWAL. SIMONTEBAN	HYDE	227	NO TWP L	OZMUNT. JAMES	GUIL	171	NO TWP L
AW. ALEXANDER	DUPL	026	NO TWP L	OWELNS. URIAH	ROWA	085	NO TWP L	OZNUNT. HOWARD	GUIL	166	NO TWP L
AW. BENJAMIN	DUPL	014	NO TWP L	OWEN. BENJAMIN	ROCK	018	NO TWP L	OZRUNT. C.	GUIL	166	NO TWP L
AW. DAVID	GATE	108	NO TWP L	OWEN. EDWARD	EDGE	049	NO TWP.	OZZLEY. WILLIAM	ROWA	054	NO TWP L
AW. E.	CURR	081	NO TWP L	OWEN. ELIAS	STOK	155	NO TWP L	PAINER. NANCY	CART	184	BEAUFORT
AW. EDWARD	BEAU	051	BERTIE	OWEN. EVAN	ROWA	084	NO TWP L	PACE. BURRELL	RUTH	127	NO TWP L
AW. EDWARD	DUPL	027	NO TWP L	OWEN. HARMON	ROWA	066	NO TWP L	PACE. CORNELIUS	RUTH	127	NO TWP L
AW. EDWARD	BEAU	065	BERTIE	OWEN. HENRY	ORAN	157	NO TWP L	PACE. HARDY	CHAT	212	NO TWP L
AW. GEORGE ESQ.	BEAU	065	BERTIE	OWEN. J.	MONT	058	NO TWP L	PACE. JERREMIAH	BEAU	081	BUNCOMB
AW. GEORGE JR.	BEAU	067	BERTIE	OWEN. JOHN	JOHN	277	NO TWP L	PACE. JOHN	SURR	181	NO TWP L
AW. J.	BRUN	224	NO TWP L	OWEN. JOHN	GRAN	120	NO TWP L	PACE. JONATHAN	RUTH	127	NO TWP L
AW. JACOB	BEAU	050	BERTIE	OWEN. JOHN	WARR	175	NO TWP L	PACE. JOSEPH B.	ORAN	163	NO TWP L
AW. JAMES	BEAU	051	BERTIE	OWEN. JOHN	WARR	176	NO TWP L	PACE. REUBEN	SURR	163	NO TWP L
AW. JAMES	DUPL	027	NO TWP L	OWEN. JOHN	ROWA	068	NO TWP L	PACK. AZAREA	ROWA	083	NO TWP L
AW. JOHN	DUPL	027	NO TWP L	OWEN. JOHN	PERS	132	NO TWP L	PACK. JOSEPH	ROWA	083	NO TWP L
AW. JOHN	BEAU	051	BERTIE	OWEN. JOHN	ROCK	020	NO TWP L	PACK. MARY	ROWA	083	NO TWP L
AW. JOSHUA	BEAU	051	BERTIE	OWEN. JOHN JUN.	GRAN	132	NO TWP L	PACK. RASON	ROWA	083	NO TWP L
AW. LEWIS	GATE	116	NO TWP L	OWEN. JOHN JUN.	GRAN	132	NO TWP L	PACK. WILLIAM	ROWA	083	NO TWP L
AW. MARY	BEAU	052	BERTIE	OWEN. JOHN SEN.	ROCK	020	NO TWP L	PACKER. GLENNY	JONE	302	NO TWP L
AW. RACHEL	GATE	110	NO TWP L	OWEN. JOHN SEN.	MOOR	060	NO TWP L	PACKER. JAMES	EDGE	062	NO TWP L
AW. RALPH	BEAU	060	BERTIE	OWEN. MEDFORD	HAYW	199	NO TWP L	PACKER. JOHN B.	WAYN	236	NO TWP L
AW. THOMAS*	WAYN	237	NO TWP L	OWEN. OWENS	ROWA	084	NO TWP L	PACKER. LEWIS	RUTH	159	NO TWP L
AW. WILLIAM	HERT	215	NO TWP L	OWEN. PETER JR.	ROWA	085	NO TWP L	PACKETT. JAMES	IRED	257	NO TWP L
AW. JESSE	DUPL	014	NO TWP L	OWEN. PETER SR.	ROWA	085	NO TWP L	PADGET. JACOB	RUTH	126	NO TWP L
RRIDGE. BURR	MART	016	NO TWP L	OWEN. RALPH	ORAN	111	HILLSBOR	PADGET. JOAB	DUPL	031	NO TWP L
RRIDGE. POLLY	FRAN	088	NO TWP L	OWEN. RICHARD	ROWA	084	NO TWP L	PADGET. JOHN	DUPL	031	NO TWP L
L. JOHN	GUIL	167	NO TWP L	OWEN. ROBERT	GRAN	120	NO TWP L	PADGET. JOHN	RUTH	126	NO TWP L
BY. SMITH	ROCK	028	NO TWP L	OWEN. SHADERICK	CHAT	199	NO TWP L	PADGET. NEHIMIAH	RUTH	126	NO TWP L
BY. STERLING	ROCK	015	NO TWP L	OWEN. TIGNAL	ROWA	086	NO TWP L	PADGET. WILLIAM	RUTH	126	NO TWP L
CAST. DANIEL	ROWA	067	NO TWP L	OWEN. WILLIAM	CASW	494	NO TWP L	PADGET. WILLIAM	DUPL	035	NO TWP L
CAST. GEORGE	CABA	139	NO TWP L	OWEN. WILLIAM	TYRR	204	NO TWP L	PADGETT. EDMUND	RUTH	126	NO TWP L
CAST. HENRY	CABA	138	NO TWP L	OWEN. WILLIAM	GUIL	187	NO TWP L	PADGETT. EPHRAIM	RUTH	126	NO TWP L
CAST. JACOB	ROWA	070	NC TWP L	OWENS. A.	ASHE	011	NO TWP L	PADGETT. EPHRAIM	SURR	195	NO TWP L
CAST. JOHN	CABA	136	NO TWP L	OWENS. ABEL	BEAU	083	BUNCOMB	PADGETT. JAMES	WILK	284	NO TWP L
CAST. LENORD	ROWA	070	NO TWP L	OWENS. ABRAHAM	TYRR	204	NO TWP L	PADGETT. JOHN	TYRR	209	NO TWP L
CAST. MICHAEL	ROWA	070	NO TWP L	OWENS. AMRON	TYRR	204	NO TWP L	PADRICH. BENJAMIN	ONSL	106	NO TWP L
LY. DAVID	JOHN	280	NO TWP L	OWENS. B.	ASHE	010	NO TWP L	PADRICK. J.	CABA	160	NO TWP L
LY. LEWIS	PERS	132	NO TWP L	OWENS. BENJAMEN	ONSL	106	NO TWP L	PADRICK. JESSE	CURR	086	NO TWP L
MAN. AARON	WAYN	242	NO TWP L	OWENS. BETHSEMBA	IRED	268	NO TWP L	PADRICK. JOHN	CURR	086	NO TWP L
MAN. BEN S.	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OWENS. CHARLES H.	BURK	121	NO TWP L	PADRICK. JOHN	ONSL	107	NO TWP L
MAN. CHALKLEY	WAYN	242	NO TWP L	OWENS. DEMDEY	EDGE	050	NO TWP.	PAEKIN. ZACHARIAH	NORT	075	NO TWP L
MAN. CHARLES	PERQ	222	NO TWP L	OWENS. ELIJAH	EDGE	050	NO TWP.	PAESLIN. HENRY	GUIL	167	NO TWP L
MAN. CHARLES	RAND	176	NC TWP L	OWENS. ELISHA	EDGE	050	NO TWP.	PAESY. JEMEMEY *	CURR	086	NO TWP L
MAN. HENRY	PERQ	222	NO TWP L	OWENS. ELIZABETH	TYRR	204	NO TWP L	PAFF. ISAAC	STOK	130	NO TWP L
MAN. HENRY	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OWENS. ELIZABETH	RUTH	124	NO TWP L	PAFF. PETER	STOK	099	NO TWP L
MAN. ISAAC	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OWENS. EZEKIEL	RUTH	153	NO TWP L	PAFF. SAMUEL	STOK	135	NO TWP L
MAN. JAMES	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OWENS. FREDERICK	TYRR	204	NO TWP L	PAFFORD. THOMAS	STOK	109	NO TWP L
MAN. JAMES	ORAN	134	NO TWP L	OWENS. GEORGE	HAYW	199	NO TWP L	PAFFORD. THOMAS	STOK	151	NO TWP L
MAN. JAMES	WAYN	238	NO TWP L	OWENS. GEORGE	WILK	267	NO TWP L	PAFFORD. WILLIAM	STOK	123	NO TWP L
MAN. JESSEE	PERQ	222	NO TWP L	OWENS. ISAAC	TYRR	204	NO TWP L	PAGS. MELTISHA	PITT	259	NO TWP L
MAN. JOHN	PERQ	222	NO TWP L	OWENS. JACOB	RUTH	124	NO TWP L	PAGBET. BENJAMIN	DUPL	033	NO TWP L
MAN. JOHN	WAYN	238	NC TWP L	OWENS. JAMES	TYRR	203	NO TWP L	PAGE. BENJAMIN	RAND	176	NO TWP L
MAN. JOHN	WAYN	244	NO TWP L	OWENS. JAMES	BEAU	084	BUNCOMB	PAGE. BENJAMIN	RAND	177	NO TWP L
MAN. JOHN	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OWENS. JEHU	TYRR	203	NO TWP L	PAGE. CATHARINE	BEAU	058	BERTIE
MAN. JOHN	RAND	176	NO TWP L	OWENS. JESSE	HAYW	199	NO TWP L	PAGE. DENNIS *	PERS	132	NO TWP L
MAN. JOHN	RAND	176	NO TWP L	OWENS. JOHN	TYRR	204	NO TWP L	PAGE. EATON	MART	015	NO TWP L
MAN. JOSHUA	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OWENS. JOHN	RUTH	124	NO TWP L	PAGE. EPHRAIM	RUTH	151	NO TWP L
MAN. MORDECA	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OWENS. JOHN	BURK	131	NO TWP L	PAGE. JACOB	MONT	021	NO TWP L
MAN. NATHAN	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OWENS. JOHN	STOK	136	NO TWP L	PAGE. JAMES	PITT	259	NO TWP L
MAN. NATHAN	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OWENS. JOHN JR.	RUTH	124	NO TWP L	PAGE. JAMES	CASW	496	NO TWP L
MAN. PHEBE	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OWENS. JOHNSON	WILK	267	NO TWP L	PAGE. JOHN	CASW	496	NO TWP L
MAN. RER.	PASQ	198	NC TWP L	OWENS. LOTT	EDGE	050	NO TWP.	PAGE. JOHN	CASW	497	NO TWP L
MAN. REUBEN	PERQ	222	NO TWP L	OWENS. LOVEY	CJMB	083	NO TWP L	PAGE. JOHN	EDGE	050	NO TWP.
MAN. ROBERT	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OWENS. MARY	NASH	085	NO TWP L	PAGE. JOHN	MART	014	NO TWP L
MAN. THOMAS	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OWENS. MOSLY	BEAU	090	BUNCOMB	PAGE. JOHN	JOHN	275	NO TWP L
MAN. THOMAS	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OWENS. OWEN	TYRR	204	NO TWP L	PAGE. JOSEPH	PITT	235	NO TWP L
MAN. THOMAS	PERQ	222	NO TWP L	OWENS. PATIENCE	RUTH	163	NO TWP L	PAGE. JOSEPH	ROBE	240	NO TWP L
MAN. THOMAS	WAYN	246	NO TWP L	OWENS. PLEASANT	BEAU	097	BERTIE	PAGE. LAURENCE	EDGE	064	NO TWP L
MAN. WILLIAM	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OWENS. RACHEL	IRED	268	NO TWP L	PAGE. LION	RUTH	155	NO TWP L
SON. L. C.	CABA	164	NO TWP L	OWENS. RALIEGH	WILK	284	NO TWP L	PAGE. MARY	BEAU	058	BERTIE
STOUT. REBECCA	RICH	191	NO TWP L	OWENS. RICHARD ESQ.	RUTH	124	NO TWP L	PAGE. NATHAN	BEAU	057	BERTIE
STREET. ELIAS	RICH	209	ROCKINGH	OWENS. SLLY	WILK	274	NO TWP L	PAGE. NATHAN	CASW	497	NO TWP L
STREET. JAMES	HALI	114	NO TWP L	OWENS. SAMUEL	IRED	267	NO TWP L	PAGE. SAMUEL	ROCK	033	NO TWP L
STREET. JONATHAN	ROBE	222	NO TWP L	OWENS. SAMUEL	BURK	112	NO TWP L	PAGE. SILAS M.	ROCK	024	NO TWP L
STREET. MADGILBEY	ROBE	230	NO TWP L	OWENS. THOMAS	HAYW	199	NO TWP L	PAGE. THOMAS	CASW	498	NO TWP L
TON. AARON	FRAN	091	NO TWP L	OWENS. THOMAS	RUTH	124	NO TWP L	PAGE. THOMAS	EDGE	064	NO TWP L
TON. ANNE B.	ROCK	005	NO TWP L	OWENS. THOMAS	RUTH	153	NO TWP L	PAGE. TOBIAS	JOHN	274	NO TWP L
TON. ASA	MART	013	NO TWP L	OWENS. THOMAS	TYRR	204	NO TWP L	PAGE. URIAH	MONT	048	NO TWP L
TON. B.	CABA	167	NO TWP L	OWENS. THOMAS	ONSL	100	NO TWP L	PAGE. WHITEHEAD	CASW	496	NO TWP L
TON. BENJAMIN	PERQ	222	NO TWP L	OWENS. WILLIAN	TYRR	204	NO TWP L	PAGE. WILLIAM	CASW	497	NO TWP L
TON. BETSY	CHOW	223	EDENTON	OWENS. WILLIAN	RUTH	153	NO TWP L	PAGE. WILLIAM	BEAU	058	BERTIE
TON. BETTY	PASQ	198	NO TWP L	OWENS. WILLIAN	LINC	354	NO TWP L	PAGE. WILLIAM	CHAT	216	NO TWP L

JOHN JR. PASQ 200 NO TWP L
JOHN SR. PASQ 200 NO TWP L
JONATHAN WAYN 253 NO TWP L
JOSEPH SURR 184 NO TWP L
MAJOR CHAT 199 NO TWP L
NATHAN WAYN 253 NO TWP L
NATHANIEL PASQ 200 NO TWP L
RICHARDSON NORT 075 NO TWP L
SAMUEL ORAN 132 NO TWP L
WILLIAM WARR 182 NO TWP L
WILLIAM STOK 100 NO TWP L
WILLIAM STOK 132 NO TWP L
WILLIAM HALI 116 NO TWP L
NTON, N. GUIL 160 NO TWP L
D. EDWARD GATE 112 NO TWP L
D. JAMES CHAT 214 NO TWP L
D. ROBERT CHAT 216 NO TWP L
D. WILLIAM SURR 162 NO TWP L
ER, JAMES CUMB 237 NO TWP L
MECK 047 NO TWP L
ISAAC * CHAT 192 NO TWP L
JOHN ORAN 125 NO TWP L
, CALEB IRED 261 NO TWP L
, JEREMIAH PITT 261 NO TWP L
EEN, PRESILLA BEAU 072 BUNCOMB
IM, MICHAEL GUIL 159 NO TWP L
NTON, WILLIAM JOHN 280 NO TWP L
, RICHARD JUN. BEAU 086 BUNCOMB
NGTON, JAMES JOHN 281 NO TWP L
NTON, JOHN RUTH 127 NO TWP L
NTON, JOHN CHAT 209 NO TWP L
NTON, WILLIAM HERT 209 NO TWP L
JOSEPH EDGE 046 NO TWP.
RICHARD EDGE 055 NO TWP.
TH, JOHN* BURK 118 NO TWP L
Y, ELEZA BEAU 022 NO TWP L
Y, JOHN BEAU 022 NO TWP L
CY, THOMAS BEAU 020 NO TWP L
NG, MARTHA WASH 218 NO TWP L
NGTON, RICHARD CHAT 209 NO TWP L
PS, T. ORAN 140 NO TWP L
AN, HARDY ROBE 239 NO TWP L
AN, ISHAM ROBE 240 NO TWP L
AN, JAMES ROBE 221 NO TWP L
AN, MARY ROBE 240 NO TWP L
ORE, BRITAN ROBE 239 NO TWP L
SAN, JAMES PITT 240 NO TWP L
SR, D. GUIL 161 NO TWP L
BACK, WILLIAM CASW 496 NO TWP L
MS, SARAH BEAU 025 NO TWP L
R, JETHRO HERT 210 NO TWP L
R, WIGHT EDGE 054 NO TWP.
GAR, MATHIAS STOK 109 NO TWP L
GAR, MATHIAS STOK 150 NO TWP L
, JOSEPH CART 175 BEAUFORT
, THOMAS CART 177 BEAUFORT
, JOHN CASW 496 NO TWP L
, WILLIAM * CASW 496 NO TWP L
AN, WILLIAM MECK 044 NO TWP L
AN, BENJAMIN WILK 283 NO TWP L
N, WILLIAM SURR 187 NO TWP L
RTON, ROBERT BEAU 086 BUNCOMB
RT, THOMAS SURR 188 NO TWP L
RTON, DAVID BEAU 079 BUNCOMB
RTON, JAMES ROWA 040 NO TWP L
T, JOHN PITT 240 NO TWP L
M, JANE CART 175 BEAUFORT
M, NATHANIEL CART 176 BEAUFORT
ETON, WILLIAM ROWA 080 NO TWP L
EY, MARL. BURK 128 NO TWP L
STON, ------ MECK 047 NO TWP L
STON, ARON ROWA 076 NO TWP L
STON, MICAJA ROWA 075 NO TWP L
STON, MICHECK ROWA 076 NO TWP L
STON, RICHARD ROWA 075 NO TWP L
STON, THOMAS ROWA 076 NO TWP L
STON, WILLIAM ROWA 076 NO TWP L
STON, WILLIAM ROWA 038 NO TWP L
AND, JOHN BEAU 073 BUNCOMB
AND, ROBERT BURK 106 NO TWP L
EY, JENNY MECK 030 NO TWP L
EGAR, JOHN STOK 141 NO TWP L
EGAR, WILLIAM STOK 141 NO TWP L
ELL, ROYAL FRAN 079 NO TWP L
ELL, WASHINGTON FRAN 079 NO TWP L
ER, JOHN NORT 074 NO TWP L
ER, JOSEPH NORT 074 NO TWP L
ER, NATT HERT 215 NO TWP L
ER, THOMAS HERT 215 NO TWP L
ER, W. BRUN 224 NO TWP L
ER, WINNEY LINC 341 NO TWP L
EYAR, WILLIAM STOK 106 NO TWP L
OR, ARTHUR HERT 215 NO TWP L
R, JOEL HYDE 231 NO TWP L
N, ABIGAH SURR 185 NO TWP L
ON, RICHARD SURR 172 NO TWP L
ON, ZACHARIAH GRAN 133 NO TWP L
OR, AARON HAYW 199 NO TWP L
EN, NANCY Y. * CURR 089 NO TWP L
R, JOHN ORAN 135 NO TWP L
R, MARY PASQ 200 NO TWP L
R, SAMUEL ORAN 158 NO TWP L
R, SAMUEL ORAN 138 NO TWP L
R, W. ORAN 157 NO TWP L
R, WILLIAM ORAN 142 NO TWP L
NS, NELSON IRED 257 NO TWP L
EN, ELISHA WAYN 235 NO TWP L
EN, JOSEPH WAYN 247 NO TWP L
EN, MATTHEW WAYN 248 NO TWP L
N, ISAAC GATE 116 NO TWP L
N, ISAAC LENO 318 NO TWP L
N, JOHN LENO 318 NO TWP L
N, JOHN NORT 074 NO TWP L
N, TABITHA NORT 075 NO TWP L
R, MICHAEL * MECK 031 NO TWP L
EN, JOHN EDGE 063 NO TWP L
ING, ARTHUR SURR 174 NO TWP L
ING, BANISTER FRAN 095 NO TWP L
ING, ELIJAH EDGE 071 NO TWP L
ING, ISAAC FRAN 080 NO TWP L
ING, JOSEPH EDGE 070 NO TWP L
ING, LOFTIS FRAN 081 NO TWP L
ING, NOAH EDGE 071 NO TWP L
ING, WILLIAM EDGE 062 NO TWP L
INGER, CORNELIUS BEAU 083 BUNCOMB
NE, JOHN SEN. ORAN 133 NO TWP L
N, JOHN GUIL 184 NO TWP L
UR, JA. GUIL 174 NO TWP L
E, GIDEON CHAT 199 NO TWP L
E, PETER WAYN 236 NO TWP L
E, THOMAS W. ORAN 173 NO TWP L
E, BENJAMIN * HALI 114 NO TWP L
LE, ELIJAH ROCK 020 NO TWP L
LE, JESSE ROCK 020 NO TWP L
LE, WILLIAM ROCK 021 NO TWP L
CHARD, DAVID PASQ 200 NO TWP L
OL, ROBINSON ANSO 020 NO TWP L

PITCHER, DANIEL SURR 175 NO TWP L
PITCHER, JOHN ROCK 034 NO TWP L
PITCHFIELD, STERLING WARR 180 NO TWP L
PITCHFORD, DANIEL WARR 170 NO TWP L
PITCHFORD, ELIJAH WARR 171 NO TWP L
PITCHFORD, EZEKIAH WARR 170 NO TWP L
PITCHFORD, THOMAS WARR 182 NO TWP L
PITCHFORD, ZACHARIAH WARR 184 NO TWP L
PITLOCK, JAMES JONE 302 NO TWP L
PITMAN, AMOS DUPL 033 NO TWP L
PITMAN, ARTHUR HALI 115 NO TWP L
PITMAN, BLAKE HALI 115 NO TWP L
PITMAN, DAVID EDGE 063 NO TWP L
PITMAN, DEMSEY HALI 115 NO TWP L
PITMAN, DEMSEY SEN. RICH 207 ROCKINGH
PITMAN, DUMSEY RICH 197 ROCKINGH
PITMAN, EDWARD EDGE 064 NO TWP L
PITMAN, FELIX EDGE 066 NO TWP L
PITMAN, FRANCIS B. H. ONSL 100 NO TWP L
PITMAN, GEROGE ROWA 077 NO TWP L
PITMAN, GRISHAM C. EDGE 057 NO TWP.
PITMAN, HARRISON EDGE 057 NO TWP.
PITMAN, JAMES HALI 115 NO TWP L
PITMAN, JEREMIAH ONSL 099 NO TWP L
PITMAN, JESSE RICH 210 NO TWP L
PITMAN, JESSEE EDGE 066 NO TWP L
PITMAN, JOHN JONE 302 NO TWP L
PITMAN, JOHN EDGE 061 NO TWP.
PITMAN, JOHN JR. HALI 115 NO TWP L
PITMAN, JOHN R. HALI 116 NO TWP L
PITMAN, JORDON ONSL 101 NO TWP L
PITMAN, JOSEPH EDGE 057 NO TWP.
PITMAN, JOSEPH EDGE 045 NO TWP.
PITMAN, LEVINA WAYN 241 NO TWP L
PITMAN, M. BRUN 234 NO TWP L
PITMAN, MATTHEW HALI 115 NO TWP L
PITMAN, MATTHEW DUPL 034 NO TWP L
PITMAN, MATTHEW MECK 035 NO TWP L
PITMAN, MICAJA MECK 040 NO TWP L
PITMAN, RANDOLPH ROWA 077 NO TWP L
PITMAN, SALLY EDGE 066 NO TWP L
PITMAN, SAMUEL EDGE 061 NO TWP.
PITMAN, SAMUEL RICH 212 ROCKINGH
PITMAN, SAMUEL EDGE 042 NO TWP.
PITMAN, SARAH HALI 115 NO TWP L
PITMAN, SELAH MECK 050 NO TWP L
PITMAN, THOMAS HALI 116 NO TWP L
PITMAN, THOMAS HALI 115 NO TWP L
PITMAN, THOMAS BEAU 096 BUNCOMB
PITMAN, THOMAS ROWA 077 NO TWP L
PITMAN, THOMAS ROBE 240 NO TWP L
PITMAN, THOMAS EDGE 064 NO TWP L
PITMAN, THOMAS ANSO 019 NO TWP L
PITMAN, SAMPSON EDGE 056 NO TWP.
PITT, ANN EDGE 044 NO TWP.
PITT, JAMES MONT 026 NO TWP L
PITT, JESSE EDGE 044 NO TWP.
PITT, MARY EDGE 044 NO TWP.
PITT, THOMAS ONSL 108 NO TWP L
PITT, THOMAS FRAN 083 NO TWP L
PITTARD, ELIJAH PERS 142 NO TWP L
PITTARD, JOHN PERS 142 NO TWP L
PITTARD, SAMUEL GJIL 177 NO TWP L
PITTBOVE, M. BURK 118 NO TWP L
PITTILLO, MILL. SJRR 172 NO TWP L
PITTITT, THOMAS ROBE 240 NO TWP L
PITTMAN, ABSOLOM ROBE 237 NO TWP L
PITTMAN, ELIAS ROBE 237 NO TWP L
PITTMAN, ISHAM ROBE 222 NO TWP L
PITTMAN, JACOB ROBE 221 NO TWP L
PITTMAN, JESSE ROBE 239 NO TWP L
PITTMAN, JESSE JOHN 282 NO TWP L
PITTMAN, JETHRO ROBE 240 NO TWP L
PITTMAN, JOEL BURK 114 NO TWP L
PITTMAN, JOSEPH ROBE 237 NO TWP L
PITTMAN, JOSIAH ROBE 229 NO TWP L
PITTMAN, MOSES ROBE 221 NO TWP L
PITTMAN, NATHAN ROBE 234 NO TWP L
PITTMAN, NEWILL ROBE 218 NO TWP L
PITTMAN, NOAH ROBE 221 NO TWP L
PITTMAN, ROBERT ROBE 221 NO TWP L
PITTMAN, SAMPSON HALI 117 NO TWP L
PITTS, ANNE STOK 146 NO TWP L
PITTS, CADWALTEN LINC 347 NO TWP L
PITTS, CONRAD HALI 117 NO TWP L
PITTS, HENRY STOK 146 NO TWP L
PITTS, ISAAC LINC 356 NO TWP L
PITTS, JAMES STOK 132 NO TWP L
PITTS, JESSE STOK 100 NO TWP L
PITTS, JESSE HALI 116 NO TWP L
PITTS, JOHN NASH 074 NO TWP L
PITTS, MARK NASH 079 NO TWP L
PITTS, MARTHA BURK 125 NO TWP L
PITTS, PHILIP ONSL 097 NO TWP L
PITTS, REDDON STOK 146 NO TWP L
PITTS, SAMUEL NASH 076 NO TWP L
PITTS, WALTER BURK 120 NO TWP L
PITTSMAN, JOHN ROBE 236 NO TWP L
PITTSMAN, NOAH CHAT 210 NO TWP L
PITTY, ABRAHAM CHAT 191 NO TWP L
PITTY, AMBROS CHAT 191 NO TWP L
PITTY, AMBROS CHAT 191 NO TWP L
PITTY, ISAAC CHAT 192 NO TWP L
PITTY, STEPHEN CHAT 195 NO TWP L
PITTY, WILLIAM SR. CART 171 BEAUFORT
PIVER, DANIEL CART 171 BEAUFORT
PIVER, GERORGE CART 171 BEAUFORT
PIVER, JAMES CART 171 BEAUFORT
PIVER, JOHAMAS CART 182 BEAUFORT
PIVER, PETER CART 182 BEAUFORT
PIVER, ZACHARIAH BURK 114 NO TWP L
PLASTER, JOHN ROWA 070 NO TWP L
PLASTER, JOHN DUPL 022 NO TWP L
PLAT, ADAM BEAU 023 NO TWP L
PLATO, WILLIAM DUPL 022 NO TWP L
PLATT, JOSHUA CABA 163 NO TWP L
PLEAS, J. J. CASW 497 NO TWP L
PLEASANT, BLEWFORD CASW 046 NO TWP L
PLEASANT, LANFORD * CASW 495 NO TWP L
PLEASANT, MICAJAH ORAN 118 NO TWP L
PLEASANT, THOMAS CASW 496 NO TWP L
PLEASANTS, ROBERT FRAN 083 NO TWP L
PLEDGE, A JOHN NORT 075 NO TWP L
PLEDGER, JOHN TYRR 203 NO TWP L
PLEDGER, JOSEPH TYRR 202 NO TWP L
PLEDGER, ROBERT TYRR 203 NO TWP L
PLEMING, JOHN BEAU 096 BUNCOMB
PLEMING, JOHN BEAU 074 BUNCOMB
PLEMING, JOHN BEAU 074 BUNCOMB
PLEMING, STEPHEN PERS 142 NO TWP L
PLESS, HENRY CABA 145 NO TWP L
PLESS, JOHN* BURK 108 NO TWP L
PLESS, PETER MONT 048 NO TWP L
PLIMER, DAVID SURR 184 NO TWP L
PLIMERY, PETER BEAU 083 BUNCOMB
PLIMERY, THOMAS BEAU 083 BUNCOMB
PLIMING, JOHN BEAU 087 BUNCOMB
PLINMER, SAMUEL BLAD 190 NO TWP L

PLISS, HENRY CABA 145 NO TWP L
PLOI, JOHN ROWA 055 NO TWP L
PLOT, ELIAS LINC 370 LINCOLN
PLOT, GEORGE LINC 370 LINCOLN
PLOT, ISAAC CABA 146 NO TWP L
PLOT, JOHN CABA 147 NO TWP L
PLOTT, HENRY HAYW 199 NO TWP L
PLOUGHAMAN, JOHN ROWA 076 NO TWP L
PLOWMAN, JACOB BEAU 099 BUNCOMB
PLOWMON, MARY SURR 189 NO TWP L
PLUMBLY, ABRAHAM BURK 120 NO TWP L
PLUMER, EZEKIAH GRAN 146 NO TWP L
PLUMER, JOHN ROWA 042 NO TWP L
PLUMLY, JOSIAH NORT 074 NO TWP L
PLUMLY, OBADIAH NORT 074 NO TWP L
PLUMMER, AARON BLAD 198 NO TWP L
PLUMMER, ABEDNIGO ROWA 044 NO TWP L
PLUMMER, ABIZER ROCK 003 NO TWP L
PLUMMER, ALEXANDER CUMB 238 JACKSONB
PLUMMER, BANUCH ROCK 003 NO TWP L
PLUMMER, CHARELS ROCK 018 NO TWP L
PLUMMER, ELIAS BLAD 197 NO TWP L
PLUMMER, J. ASHE 005 NO TWP L
PLUMMER, JEREMIAH BLAD 198 NO TWP L
PLUMMER, JOHN GRAN 146 NO TWP L
PLUMMER, JOHN SR. BLAD 198 NO TWP L
PLUMMER, KEMP WARR 184 NARRINTO
PLUMMER, MOSES BLAD 197 NO TWP L
PLUMMER, RICHARD CUMB 238 JAMES DI
PLUMMER, THOMAS ROCK 003 NO TWP L
PLUMMER, WILLIAM BLAD 198 NO TWP L
PLUMMER, WILLIAM ROWA 075 NO TWP L
PLUMMERS, KEMP HALI 117 NO TWP L
PLUMOR, MARMACK RAND 177 NO TWP L
PLUNK, JACOB LINC 349 NO TWP L
PLUNK, JACOB LINC 331 NO TWP L
PLUNK, JOHN LINC 349 NO TWP L
PLUNK, PETER LINC 329 NO TWP L
PLUNKET, HOUSTON CABA 138 NO TWP L
PLUNKET, JAMES CABA 138 NO TWP L
PLUNKET, JAMES CABA 143 NO TWP L
PLYLER, HENRY CABA 141 NO TWP L
POAL, JAMES RAND 177 NO TWP L
POAL, JOHN RAND 177 NO TWP L
POAL, SIMON RAND 177 NO TWP L
POE, BEN. CHAT 200 NO TWP L
POE, DAVID CHAT 207 NO TWP L
POE, HASTINGS CHAT 201 NO TWP L
POE, J. ASHE 006 NO TWP L
POE, JACOB F. CHAT 193 NO TWP L
POE, JAMES GUIL 165 NO TWP L
POE, JESSEE CHAT 189 NO TWP L
POE, JOHN WILK 268 NO TWP L
POE, JOSEPH CHAT 214 NO TWP L
POE, M. ASHE 005 NO TWP L
POE, RALEIGH SURR 178 NO TWP L
POE, ROBERT CHAT 195 NO TWP L
POE, ROBERT JR. CHAT 207 NO TWP L
POE, ROBERT SR. CHAT 207 NO TWP L
POE, STEPHEN CHAT 199 NO TWP L
POE, W. ASHE 006 NO TWP L
POE, WILLIAM WILK 268 NO TWP L
POE, WILLIAM GUIL 162 NO TWP L
POFF, ISAAC STOK 099 NO TWP L
POFF, PETER STOK 129 NO TWP L
POFF, SAMUEL STOK 099 NO TWP L
POFFFARD, THOMAS STOK 150 NO TWP L
POFLIN, GEORGE MONT 041 NO TWP L
POFORD, SAMUEL CUMB 253 MAC DUGA
POIAL, ALEXANDER RAND 180 NO TWP L
POINDEXTER, ARCABALD SURR 182 NO TWP L
POINDEXTER, DAVID SURR 175 NO TWP L
POINDEXTER, DAVID STOK 105 NO TWP L
POINDEXTER, DAVID STOK 140 NO TWP L
POINDEXTER, ELIZABETH SURR 187 NO TWP L
POINDEXTER, JANE SURR 183 NO TWP L
POINDEXTER, JOHN SURR 181 NO TWP L
POINDEXTER, JOHN SURR 167 NO TWP L
POINDEXTER, JOHN C. SURR 175 NO TWP L
POINDEXTER, RICHARD BEAU 046 BERTIE
POINDEXTER, ROBERT SURR 180 NO TWP L
POINDEXTER, SAMUEL PASQ 199 NO TWP L
POINDEXTER, THOMAS W. SURR 177 NO TWP L
POINDEXTER, WILLIAM SURR 187 NO TWP L
POINER, DAVID CASW 496 NO TWP L
POINER, DAVID SR. CASW 496 NO TWP L
POINER, JOEL BEAU 033 NO TWP L
POINTVENT, P. COLU 006 NO TWP L
POLAND, HENRY NASH 082 NO TWP L
POLAND, JOHN NASH 080 NO TWP L
POLAND, JOHN NASH 081 NO TWP L
POLAND, JOHN CHAT 198 NO TWP L
POLE, HENRY BEAU 062 BERTIE
POLIALE, MILES CASW 495 NO TWP L
POLK, CATHARINE ROWA 086 NO TWP L
POLK, CHARLES MECK 046 NO TWP L
POLK, CHARLES MECK 048 NO TWP L
POLK, J. GUIL 156 NO TWP L
POLK, JAMES ANSO 030 NO TWP L
POLK, JOHN MECK 030 NO TWP L
POLK, MICHAL MECK 025 NO TWP L
POLK, NANCY ANSO 013 NO TWP L
POLK, SHELEY ANSO 004 NO TWP L
POLK, THOMAS MECK 046 NO TWP L
POLK, WILLIAM PITT 248 NO TWP L
POLLARD, BENJANIN PITT 248 NO TWP L
POLLARD, ELIZABETH MART 006 NO TWP L
POLLARD, GEORGE MART 006 NO TWP L
POLLARD, GEORGE MONT 037 NO TWP L
POLLARD, J. PITT 248 NO TWP L
POLLARD, JAMES PITT 248 NO TWP L
POLLARD, JAMES PITT 248 NO TWP L
POLLARD, JOHN LINC 365 LINCOLN
POLLARD, JOHN PITT 248 NO TWP L
POLLARD, JORDAN MONT 040 NO TWP L
POLLARD, THOMAS STOK 094 NO TWP L
POLLARD, ZACHARIAH GUIL 160 NO TWP L
POLLOCK, H. JONE 302 NO TWP L
POLLOCK, JOHN ONSL 099 NO TWP L
POLLOCK, JOHN ESQ. ONSL 097 NO TWP L
POLLOCK, LEWIS BEAU 058 BERTIE
POLLOCK, MRS. CASW 497 NO TWP L
POLRATE, MARY ANN GATE 109 NO TWP L
POLSON, JOHN GUIL 164 NO TWP L
POLSON, JOSEPH GATE 108 NO TWP L
POLSON, WILLIAM ORAN 162 NO TWP L
POLSTON, DAVID ORAN 154 NO TWP L
POLSTON, J. WILK 280 NO TWP L
POND, GRIFFIN ANSO 021 NO TWP L
POND, JOSIAH K. BEAU 087 BUNCOMB
PONDER, DANIEL RUTH 127 NO TWP L
PONDER, HEZEKIAH EDGE 046 NO TWP.
PONDS, MORNING BRUN 238 NO TWP L
PONE, D. ORAN 124 NO TWP L
PONNS, JOHN RUTH 127 NO TWP L
POOL, ALEXANDER HAYW 199 NO TWP L
POOL, ARTER PASQ 199 NO TWP L
POOL, BETSY GRAN 132 NO TWP L
POOL, BURGIS

1810 Stokes Co. N.C

Engaged in manufacturing

P 99

Peter Paff 1 || 50 - - - $25.

17 names down on page

Isaac Paff 1 || 90 — $45.

Samuel " 1 || 60 — $30.

P 109

Thomas Pafford 1 || — 100. — $50.

Population schedules

William Pafford 21 - 1 1 || - - 1 - 1 1 -

DO OVER

Bethena Dist.

Isaac Paff 1 2 1 1 - || 3 - - 1 - -

Sam'l Paff - 1 - 1 1 - || 2 1 -

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

State _____
County _____

SCHEDULE No. 1.- POPULATION

Supervisor's Dist. No. _____
Enumeration Dist. No. _____
Sheet No. _____

Township or other division of county _____ Name of Institution, _____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within above named division _____ Ward of City, _____

Enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1900 _____, Enumerator

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				HOME OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES								DATE OF BIRTH.																					
Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of Birth of this Person.	Place of Birth of Father of this person.	Place of Birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

p150 Germantown
~~Thomas Pafford 22-1-#2--1~~

~~pg 151 Sauratown Dist~~
~~Thomas Pafford 21-1-#2--1--~~

p129 Peter Paff 21-2-#2-11
stopped

Stokes Co., N. C. Deeds Vol. 1

pg 225 Grant #666 3 Nov 1784 to John Parford....100 ac.....

branch of Zelphy Island Creek.....A. Mitchells' line.....

Vol. 2

Thomas Parford's name is mentioned only as owning property adj. to the person whose land is being recorded.....

1810 Stokes Co. N.C.
Engaged in manufacturing

P 99
Peter Paff 1 || 50 - - - $25.

1 names down on page

Isaac Paff 1 || 90 — $45.
Samuel " 1 || 60 — $30.

P 109
Thomas Pafford 1 || — 100. — $50.

Population schedules

William Pafford 21 - 1 1 || - - 1 - 1 1 -
DO OVER

Bethena Dist.
Isaac Paff 1 2 1 1 - || 3 - - 1 - -
Sam'l Paff - 1 - 1 1 - || 2 1 2 - - -

p 150 Germantown
~~Thomas Pafford 2 2 - 1 - || 2 - - 1~~

~~Pg 151 Sauratown Dist~~
~~Thomas Pafford 21 - 1 - || 2 - - 1 - -~~

p 129 Peter Paff 21 - 2 - || 2 - 11
stopped

Stokes Co., N. C. Deeds Vol. 1

pg 225 Grant #666 3 Nov 1784 to John Parford....100 ac.....

branch of Zelphy Island Creek.....A. Mitchells' line.....

Vol. 2

Thomas Parford's name is mentioned only as owning property adj. to the person whose land is being recorded.....

1800 N.C.
William Paffard Stokes 567
Samuel " Cumberland 361

1810 -
W m - Stokes 559
Samuel - Cumb. 579

Cumberland Co - N.C.
Real Estate Conveyances -

Grantee,
Samuel Pafford
Grantor - State of N.C.
Bk. 15 - Pg 277 -
200 acres land.

Stokes Co., NC Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions
13 Apr 1816 1816

A deed from James Moore to Thomas Paffor
was proven by Solomon Redmond

---

14 Mar 1817

A deed from Thos Paffod to Francis Fulton
(was proven by Solomon Redmon 6/8d

A deed fr Christin Smith to Thomas
Paffod was proven by Francis Fulton
6/8d

---

10 June 1823

Ordered by Court that Sheriff of County (Stok
bring to the next Co. Court, David Paffod,
son) Elizabeth Paffod - an orphan
to be bound as apprentice

Compiled by -
Mrs. Deborah J. Hallcroft
Shoal Creek
5704 West Villa Rita Dr.
Peoria, AZ 85382-

mid 1824-

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

OVERTIES: OMM17
OVERTON: 1SSD; 5BHSF; 22BHSF; 29TY140; OFS350; HOT974; GLA; 11V306; HLC395, 397C; 7CFU; 55NG25; 58NG132; 4NEA60; 1HOV; 25NEA372; 36NEA456; 47NEA612; D-NEA285; BDA1500; OHB; 2-7DAB115
OVERZEE: 3V323
OWEN: JVA; 6BHSF; 9(2)WM152; 4HV133; HHE; HOT974, 1001, 1055; HXC; CCC471; KVA609; HUG177; 28V162; MMV1; MMV5; 2CAG; 3CAG; 4CAG; 5CAG; 66NG182; BAF2851; 2CLA; AQG; 3WVH88, 92, 94; 1HOV; ABH; 14NEA248; 37NEA290; NAN129; AAV32, 131; 27NG35; BDA1500, 1501; 1-11DAB590; SUP4-DAB640
OWENS: HOG; WIB; TIE; CVG; GKY; 4HV428; BOB63; 33V204; 40V287; ESA225; 65NG235; 2CLA; 3CLA; 1WVH222; 4WVH60, 177, 187; 5WVH300; 6WVH145; 1HOV; AWG; 13NEA504; 4VRD323; 28NEA145; 7WVH57; AAV32; OMM17, 34, 60; 2HOV; 2-7DAB122; 1VGR; 1ADB
OWINS: 12NG31
OWLER: 3CLA
OWNBY: 4WVH137
OWSLEY: BOW; OWS; FFX; 5HV398; GKY; 1HOV; 13NEA6; BDG519; LPW263; 2-DAB122; 1VGR
OXLEY: AQG: AWG; 7WVH131; 3HWV234
OYER: OMM17
OZLEY: OMM17
OZLIN: 5HV57; HOT1055; 1HOV; 5VRD328; SCV; 2HOV; SEE OSLIN
OZMOND: AQG; SEE OSMOND

P

PACA: GOR
PACE: VHG; PAY; RUS; 4HV473; 6HV151; 1V452; HHC246; 2CAG; 6CAG; 7CAG; 3VRD61; OMM59, 61; 2HOV; 2-11DAB506; 1VGR
PACK: MCW368; MNRS439; HSC447; 1HOV; 1VGR; SEE PACKE
PACKARD: GLA
PACKE: 4V357; 32V60; SEE PACK
PACKETT: 4CFU; 30NG66
PACKWOOD: OMM17
PADBERRY: 1HOV
PADDERSON: VWB72
PADEN: AQG; 5WVH166
PADGET: 8WVH114; AAV32
PADGETT: HOT1OOO, 1O11; AAV32, 132; BMC80; 1VGR; SEE PAGET, PAGETT, PAGGETT
PAFFORD: 1VGR
PAGAN: AQG; OMM17
PAGE: DUK; 2DUB; 4HV4, 204, 277, 321, 449, 560; 5HV15, 185, 315; 1V336; 4V365; 32V37; 33V86; 34V275; 45V32; 84V464; 1CMF339; HAC293; CCM31, 36, 49; VAV95; HHW219; GKY; VHC106; 4AMA183; 5AMA98; MMV2; MMV5; COP1622; 1CAG; 2CAG; 3CAG; 5CAG; 6CAG; 7CAG; 1ACV; 3CFU; 5CFU; 70NG53; BAF2852; BDC; 2CLA; 3CLA; SVP458; NKC; AWG; CCA; AQG; 1HOV; 29NG8, 10; 31NG121; 37NG103; 42NG145; 46NG135; 47NG142; 48NG81; 52NG166; 59NG50; 60NG301; 62NG94, 122; 63NG66; SEL; FOC; 1NEA209; 3NEA219; 8NEA215;

VGR - VA/WVA Gen. Data for Pensions
& Rev. War - Bty Ld. Warrant -
V.1

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Stokes STATE N. Carolina

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
Germantown -												
Thomas Pafford	2	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	1			

Stokes Co. N.C.
Deeds Vol I

975.6
A164

#225 -
3 Nov. 1784 - Grant #666
to John Parford ... 100 ac.
... branch of Zelphy Island
Creek ... A. Mitchell's line.

[Thomas Parford in
Book 2 - 1793-1797 - Deeds]

Wills - Nil -

-185 + 185

PP 100 bought by John Parford

#297 On a branch of Zilpha Creek
Beginning at James Moore's corner
pd 50 shillings 10 July - 22 yr of our Independence
100 acres 1797 ~~1796~~ Fulton's line

#271 Thos. Parford
50 shillings
100 ac. Water of Mill Creek on Dan Ro.
Fulton's line
10 July 1797

Wills
Richard Beasley
1801-16 slopped p 137

STOKES COUNTY, N. C. DEED BK. 2

pg 88 & 89

9 July 1794 N. C.... Granted(by State) to John Rights, 869 acres located on Branches of Zelphas Island Creek adj to Thomas Parford Joseph Eason, Easons old Coffey Line, Chas. McAnally, Major Wilkerson and James Moore

NOTE: in 4 Mar 1795 John Rights sells to Traugott Bagge, Esq. merchant for 174 lbs.

++

STOKES COUNTY, N. C. DEED Vol. I

pg 225

3 Nov 1784 Grant #666, to John Parford 100 acres branch of Zelphy Island Creek...A. Mitchells Line

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 22 Sept 84 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher R Jordan Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research NC Archives
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # C.090.70002 Vol. _____ Page _____

List of Taxables

Stokes Co.

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Capt. Beasley's Dist. 1790 Acres polls

William Pafford 100/1

1791 " " 100/1

" " 1793 100/1

Capt. Whitlock's Dist.

1803 William Pafford 100/2

Meadow Dist

1804 Thomas Pafford 100/1

Snow Creek Dist.

1807 Wm Pafford 50/2

Snow Creek Dist

1810 Wm Pafford 20/2

	Acres	value of land	W. Poll
1815 · Wm Pafford	28½	43	—
1815 Thomas Pafford	150	300	1

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 22 Sept. '84 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher _____ Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research N.C. Archives
Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH ~~Call~~/Film # C 090.40143 Vol. _____ Page _____

Index to Real Estate Conveyances
Grantors Stokes Co.

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

1803 - Wm Partford to Samuel Hill BK. 4 p 223 Deed
" " " " Jonathan White BK. 4 p 331 Deed
" " " " James Moore BK. 4 p 349 Deed

1817 Thomas Partford to Francis Fulton BK. 5 p 738 Deed

1823 Wm Partford to John Carr BK. 8 p 276

1798 Thomas Partford to Joseph Eason BK. 3 p 195
1803 Thomas Partford to Christian Smith BK. 4 p 347

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) _____

Collateral Line _____

Date of Search 22 Sept 84 Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher _____ Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research N.C. Archives

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # C.090.40149 Vol. ____ Page ____

Index to Real Estate Conveyances

Grantees - Stokes Co.

Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

Grantee-

✓1816 - Thomas Partford - fr. James Moore
Bk. 5 p. 456 Deed

✓1805 - Thomas Partford - fr. Christian Smith
Bk. 5 p. 733 Deed

✓1784 - John Partford - State/N.C. Bk. 1 p. 225 Grant

✓1797 - Thomas Partford - State/N.C. Bk. 3 p. 134 Grant

✓ " - John Partford - State/N.C. Bk. 3, p. 134 Grant

~~SAME LAND~~ ✓1800 - Thomas Partford - James Moore Bk. 3, p. 299 Deed.

Name: Susanna PAFFORD (AFN:1LMH-JB4)

Born: 1808 Sex: F
Stokes, , North Carolina
Chr.:

Died:

Bur.:

FATHER: PAFFORD (AFN:1LMH-J69)
MOTHER: Nancy (AFN:1GDH-Q3P)

SPOUSES

1. Thomas LAWRENCE (AFN:1LMH-J9W)
Married: 1827
, Dekalb, Tennessee

LDS ORDINANCE DATA (Dates have not been verified against official records)

B: 28 Jan 1992 PROVO
E: 30 Jan 1992 PROVO
SP: Parents: PAFFORD (AFN:1LMH-J69)
Nancy (AFN:1GDH-Q3P)
SS: 31 Jan 1992 PROVO Spouse: Thomas LAWRENCE (AFN:1LMH-J9W)

B=Baptized E=Endowed SP=Sealed to Parents SS=Sealed to Spouse

ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

Copyright @ 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

F5=Index | F6=Family | F7=Pedigree | F8=Descendancy

SUBMITTERS
Use , PgDn/PgUp, Home/End to see data. Esc=Cancel

Susanna PAFFORD AFN:1LMH-JB4

Born: 1808 Sex: F
Stokes, , North Carolina
FATHER: PAFFORD
MOTHER: Nancy
SPOUSE: Thomas LAWRENCE

SUBMITTERS

WINIFRED T HERBERT Microfilm: 1512697
PO BOX 2043 Submission: AF94-000912
CEDAR CITY UT
USA 84720

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Ancestral File 4.18 15 JAN 1998

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index | F6=Family | | F8=Descendancy

SUBMITTERS

Use , PgDn/PgUp, Home/End to see data. Esc=Cancel

Susannah PAFFORD AFN:VCC5-GV

Born: 16 Aug 1801 Sex: F

, , North Carolina

FATHER:

MOTHER:

SPOUSE: Thomas LAWRENCE

SUBMITTERS

LEONARD J. MCCOWN Microfilm: NONE

217 WEST 14TH STREET Submission: AF92-105974

IRVING TX

USA 75060-5903

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

TENN. IN Civil War. Pt 2

PACE, Thomas-Pvt. I Co. 7th Inf.
PACE, T. J.-Pvt. H Co. 47th Inf.
PACE, W. C.-Pvt. I Co. 49th Inf.
PACE, W. H.-Pvt. Rice's Arty. Btry.
PACE, W. H.-Pvt. G Co. 42nd Inf.
PACE, Wilson-Pvt. I Co. 24th Inf.
PACE, Wilson R.-1 Sgt. D Co. 9th Cav. Bn.
PACE, W. J.-Pvt. C Co. 12th Cav.
PACE, W. T.-Pvt. D Co. 47th Inf.
PACE, W. T.-Pvt. K Co. 49th Inf.
PACK, Abraham-Pvt. I Co. 35th Inf.
PACK, Archibald-Pvt. C Co. 23rd Inf.
PACK, Bartemus-Pvt. C Co. 1st Inf. Bn.
PACK, Bartemus-Pvt. I Co. 28th Con. Inf.
PACK, Bartemus-Pvt. E Co. 84th Inf.
PACK, Buck-Pvt. F Co. 12th Cav. Bn.
PACK, Elijah-Pvt. Phillip's L-Arty. Co.
PACK, Esau-Pvt. I Co. 35th Inf.
PACK, H.-Pvt. F Co. 14th Cav.
PACK, H. F.-Pvt. A Co. 11th Cav. Bn.
PACK, Ira-Pvt. E Co. 15th (Stewart's) Cav.
PACK, Ivory-Pvt. C Co. 15th Con. Cav.
PACK, Jacob-Pvt. I Co. 35th Inf.
PACK, James-Pvt. F Co. 29th Inf.
PACK, James-Pvt. F Co. 59th MI
PACK, James F.-Pvt. G Co. 3rd (Clack's) Inf.
PACK, J. C.-Pvt. G Co. 35th Inf.
PACK, Jefferson-Pvt. G Co. 35th Inf.
PACK, Jefferson-Pvt. I Co. 41st Inf.
PACK, John-Pvt. A Co. 1st Inf. Bn.
PACK, John-Capt. I Co. 35th Inf.
PACK, John Jr.-Pvt. I Co. 35th Inf.
PACK, John-Pvt. A Co. 59th MI
PACK, John S.-Pvt. G Co. 35th Inf.
PACK, Joseph-Pvt. G Co. 35th Inf.
PACK, Lafayette-Pvt. A Co. 59th MI
PACK, L. L.-Pvt. E Co. 18th Inf.
PACK, Peter-3 Lt. B Co. Crews' Inf. Bn.
PACK, Thomas-Pvt. I Co. 17th Inf.
PACK, Thomas-Pvt. C Co. 23rd Inf.
PACK, W. H.-Pvt. E Co. 16th Cav. Bn.
PACK, W. H.-Pvt. C Co. 19th Cav.
PACK, William M.-Sgt. C Co. 35th Inf.
PACK, W. L.-Pvt. K Co. 1st (Feild's) Inf.
PACKER, Joshua A.-Pvt. E Co. 10th Cav.
PACKETT, A. M.-Cons. Cp. Instr.
PADDOCK, R. L.-Pvt. A Co. 1st H-Arty.
PADDOCK, R. L.-Pvt. Johnston's H-Arty. Co.
PADEN, Steward-Cpl. F Co. 6th Inf.
PADGET, A.-Pvt. B Co. 3rd Cav.
PADGET, Joshua-Pvt. H Co. 37th Inf.
PADGET, Robert W.-Pvt. D Co. 50th Inf.
PADGET, W. A.-Cpl. C Co. 50th Con. Inf.
PADGET, William B.-Pvt. H Co. 50th Inf.
PADGETT, D. C.-Pvt. Jackson's Cav. Co.
PADGETT, F. L.-Pvt. G Co. 11th Cav.
PADGETT, Fletcher L.-Pvt. B Co. Holman's Cav. Bn.
PADGETT, Gilbert-Pvt. A Co. 62nd MI
PADGETT, Henry-Pvt. E Co. Nixon's Cav.
PADGETT, Hugh B.-Pvt. H Co. 1st (Feild's) Inf.
PADGETT, Jesse-Pvt. F Co. 4th (Murray's) Cav.
PADGETT, John-Pvt. F Co. 4th (Murray's) Cav.
PADGETT, John-Pvt. I Co. 8th Cav.
PADGETT, Johnathan-Pvt. F Co. 4th (Murray's) Cav.
PADGETT, John O.-Cpl. C Co. 30th Inf.
PADGETT, Joshua-Pvt. Huggins' L-Arty. Co.
PADGETT, Samuel-Pvt. E Co. 38th Inf.
PADGETT, T. H.-Sgt. A Co. 62nd MI
PADGETT, Thomas-Pvt. K Co. 40th Inf.
PADGETT, William-Pvt. H Co. 3rd (Lillard's) MI
PADGETT, William D.-Pvt. K Co. 2nd (Robison's) Inf.
PADGETT, William W.-Pvt. K Co. 2nd (Robison's) Inf.
PADGETT, W. S.-Pvt. G Co. 10/11 Cav.
PAFFORD, David-Pvt. 20th Cav.
PAFFORD, David-Pvt. B Co. 55th (Brown's) Inf.
PAFFORD, E.-Pvt. Williams' Cav. Co.
PAFFORD, Hubbard-Pvt. G Co. 55th (Brown's) Inf.
PAFFORD, James-Pvt. B Co. 55th (Brown's) Inf.
PAFFORD, J. B.-Pvt. B Co. 55th (Brown's) Inf.
PAFFORD, J. H.-Pvt. E Co. 5th Inf.
PAFFORD, John-Pvt. 20th Cav.
PAFFORD, John-Pvt. Williams' Cav. Co.
PAFFORD, John-Pvt. 55th (Brown's) Inf.
PAFFORD, J. W.-Pvt. 2nd C Co. 5th Inf.
PAFFORD, Lewis-Pvt. B Co. 55th (Brown's) Inf.
PAFFORD, Randall-Cpl. B Co. 55th (Brown's) Inf.
PAFFORD, R. C.-Pvt. D Co. 55th (Brown's) Inf.
PAFFORD, T.-Pvt. Williams' Cav. Co.
PAFFORD, W. H.-Pvt. B Co. 55th (Brown's) Inf.
PAGE, A.-Pvt. G Co. 50th Con. Inf.
PAGE, Ab-Pvt. G Co. 50th Inf.
PATE, Alfred W.-Pvt. C Co. 11th Cav. Bn.
PAGE, Alfred-Pvt. I Co. 44th Con. Inf.
PAGE, Alfred-Pvt. I Co. 55th (McKoin's) Inf.
PAGE, Allen-Pvt. I Co. 35th Inf.
PAGE, Arawine-Pvt. I Co. 35th Inf.
PAGE, A. W.-Pvt. C Co. 1st Cav.
PAGE, Ben F.-2 Lt. F Co. 27th Inf.
PAGE, B. F.-2 Lt. I Co. 1st (Feild's) Inf.
PAGE, Daniel-Pvt. A Co. 8th Inf.
PAGE, D. F.-Pvt. B Co. 15th (Stewart's) Cav.
PAGE, D. F.-Pvt. B Co. 22nd Inf. Bn.
PAGE, D. G.-Pvt. B Co. 3rd (Clack's) Inf.
PAGE, E.-Pvt. C Co. 9th Inf.
PAGE, George W.-Pvt. G Co. 3rd (Clack's) Inf.
PAGE, G. W.-Pvt. I Co. 3rd (Clack's) Inf.
PAGE, G. W.-Pvt. D Co. 50th Inf.
PAGE, Harvey-Pvt. D Co. 49th Inf.
PAGE, Henry C.-Pvt. 21st Cav.
PAGE, Hezekiah-Pvt. C Co. 23rd Inf.
PAGE, J.-Pvt. E Co. Napier's Cav. Bn.
PAGE, Jacob-Pvt. B Co. 4th (McLemore's) Cav.
PAGE, Jacob-Pvt. I Co. 35th Inf.
PAGE, James-Pvt. E Co. Nixon's Cav.
PAGE, James J.-Pvt. D Co. 14th Inf.
PAGE, J. J.-Pvt. K Co. 51st Con. Inf.
PAGE, John-Pvt. H Co. 42nd Inf.
PAGE, John D.-Sgt. I Co. 154th Sr. Inf.
PAGE, John M.-Pvt. D Co. 33rd Inf.
PAGE, John W.-Pvt. F Co. 5th Cav. Bn.
PAGE, Joseph-Pvt. D Co. 11th Cav. Bn.
PAGE, Joseph L.-Pvt. 1st Cav.
PAGE, J. R.-Pvt. B Co. 8th Cav.
PAGE, J. W.-Pvt. B Co. 8th Cav.
PAGE, Lawner B.-Pvt. D Co. 33rd Inf.
PAGE, Lawrence-Cpl. C Co. 12th Cav.
PAGE, L. G.-Pvt. D Co. 53rd Inf.
PAGE, Milton H.-Pvt. F Co. 4th (McLemore's) Cav.
PAGE, Moody-Pvt. G Co. 42nd Inf.
PAGE, P. H.-Cpl. D Co. 55th (Brown's) Inf.
PAGE, Robert-Pvt. L Co. 1st (Feild's) Inf.
PAGE, Robert B.-Pvt. B Co. 11th Inf.
PAGE, Robert W.-Pvt. 11th Cav.
PAGE, Seburn-Pvt. F Co. 25th Inf.
PAGE, Soe-Pvt. F Co. 13th Inf.
PAGE, S. W.-Cpl. B Co. 20th Inf.
PAGE, T.-Chap. F&S 51st Inf.
PAGE, Thomas M.-Pvt. A Co. 4th Inf.
PAGE, Tilmon-Pvt. H Co. 51st Con. Inf.
PAGE, Titus-Pvt. F Co. 4th (Murray's) Cav.
PAGE, Titus-Pvt. I Co. 8th Cav.
PAGE, Walter-Pvt. 4th Cav.
PAGE, W. B.-Pvt. H Co. 33rd Inf.
PAGE, W. C.-Pvt. H Co. 42nd Inf.
PAGE, W. G.-Pvt. D Co. 20th Inf.
PAGE, W. H.-Pvt. E Co. 10th Cav.
PAGE, W. H.-Pvt. E Co. Napier's Cav. Bn.
PAGE, William-Pvt. I Co. 1st (Carter's) Cav.
PAGE, William-Pvt. F Co. 4th (McLemore's) Cav.
PAGE, William-Pvt. H Co. 9th Inf.
PAGE, William-Pvt. G Co. 42nd Inf.
PAGE, William-Pvt. G Co. 62nd MI
PAGE, Willia B.-Pvt. K Co. 20th Inf.
PAGE, William G.-Pvt. 15th Cav.
PAGE, William H.-Pvt. G Co. 14th Inf.
PAGE, H. P.-Pvt. E Co. Napier's Cav. Bn.
PAGE, W. T.-Pvt. A Co. 10th Cav.
PAGLE, Sol-Pvt. G Co. 2nd (Ashby's) Cav.
PAGETT, Albert-Pvt. A Co. 60th MI
PAGETT, Elijah-Pvt. C Co. 5th Cav.
PAGGETT, William-Pvt. G Co. 3rd (Lillard's) MI
PAIN, E. G.-Pvt. D Co. 39th MI
PAIN, Martin-Pvt. B Co. 5th Cav.
PAIN, Robert-Pvt. H Co. 15th Inf.
PAIN, Thomas-1 Lt. H Co. 11th Cav. Bn.
PAIN, T. J.-Pvt. D Co. 21st (Wilson's) Cav.
PAIN, William-Pvt. E Co. 34th Inf.
PAIN, William L.-Pvt. B Co. 61st MI
PAINE, A.-Pvt. A Co. 21st Inf.
PAINE, A. J.-Pvt. E Co. 16th Inf.
PAINE, Benjamin W.-Pvt. B Co. 22nd Inf.
PAINE, F. D.-Maj. F&S 16th Cav.
PAINE, Flavius-Pvt. C Co. 16th Cav.
PAINE, G. W.-Pvt. A Co. 19th Inf.
PAINE, Hannibal-1 Lt. E Co. 26th Inf.
PAINE, Henry-Pvt. H Co. 16th Inf.
PAINE, Henry C.-Pvt. D Co. 1st (Feild's) Inf.
PAINE, J. A.-Pvt. I Co. 3rd (Clack's) Inf.
PAINE, J. C.-Pvt. F Co. 22nd Inf.
PAINE, Jeremiah-Pvt. 20th Cav.
PAINE, J. G.-1 Lt. C Co. 17th Cav. Bn.
PAINE, J. J.-2 Lt. C Co. 13th Inf.
PAINE, John-Pvt. F Co. 22nd Inf.
PAINE, John W.-Pvt. 2 Lt. I Co. 21st Inf.
PAINE, Joseph-Cpl. F Co. 43rd Inf.
PAINE, J. P.-Pvt. Huggins' L-Arty. Co.
PAINE, J. R.-1 Lt. H Co. 16th Inf.
PAINE, Robert-Pvt. A Co. 12th Cav.
PAINE, S. C.-Pvt. F Co. 7th Cav.
PAINE, Sterling-Pvt. K Co. 3rd Cav.
PAINE, Thomas H.-Capt. 22nd (Nixon's) Cav.
PAINE, William R.-Sgt. I Co. 16th Inf.
PAINE, William S.-Pvt. G Co. 53rd Inf.
PAINTER, Aaron-Pvt. D Co. 61st MI
PAINTER, Alex-Pvt. G Co. 4th (Murray's) Cav.
PAINTER, Alex-Pvt. G Co. 22nd Inf. Bn.
PAINTER, Charles V.-Pvt. E Co. 10th Inf.
PAINTER, F. E.-Pvt. D Co. 61st MI
PAINTER, Isaac-Pvt. C Co. 63rd Inf.
PAINTER, James-Pvt. D Co. 61st MI
PAINTER, J. B.-Pvt. F Co. 22nd Inf. Bn.
PAINTER, J. C.-Pvt. A Co. 23rd Inf. Bn.
PAINTER, J. F.-Mus. F&S 18th Inf.
PAINTER, J. F.-Pvt. D Co. 61st MI
PAINTER, J. H.-Pvt. A Co. 14th Inf.
PAINTER, Joel-Pvt. D Co. 61st MI
PAINTER, John-Pvt. E Co. 23rd Inf. Bn.
PAINTER, John B.-Pvt. K Co. 4th (Murray's) Cav.
PAINTER, John F.-Cpl. H Co. 39th MI
PAINTER, John F.-Mus. B Co. 43rd Inf.
PAINTER, J. P.-Pvt. C Co. 64th Inf.
PAINTER, Lafayette-Pvt. D Co. 5th Cav.
PAINTER, Samp B.-Pvt. F Co. 4th Cav. Bn.
PAINTER, Samuel B.-Pvt. F Co. 2nd (Ashby's) Cav.
PAINTER, Thomas-Pvt. E Co. 38th Inf.
PAINTER, Thomas-Pvt. H Co. 39th MI
PAINTER, Thomas-Pvt. D Co. 61st MI
PAIR, Joseph D.-Pvt. D Co. 36th Inf.
PAIR, Marcus D.-Sgt. D Co. Newsom's Cav.
PAIR, R. W.-Cpl. E Co. 12th Inf.
PAIR, Samuel A.-2 Lt. D Co. 36th Inf.
PAISLEY, A. J.-Cpl. K Co. 11th Cav.
PAISLEY, J. C.-Sgt. F Co. 31st Inf.
PAISLEY, J. N.-Sgt. K Co. 11th Cav.
PAISLEY, John M.-Cpl. H Co. 32nd Inf.
PAISLEY, William R. D.-Pvt. H Co. 32nd Inf.
PAITEE, B. T.-Pvt. E Co. 19/20 Cav.
PALK, Adam L.-Pvt. G Co. 28th Inf.
PALLORD, J. W.-Pvt. H Co. 21st (Wilson's) Cav.
PALMER, Anderson W.-Pvt. A Co. 12th Cav.
PALMER, B.-1 Lt. A Co. Harman's Inf.
PALMER, Baylor-Capt. Palmer's L-Arty. Co.
PALMER, Baylor-1 Lt. H Co. 154th Sr. Inf.
PALMER, B. C.-Sgt. C Co. 46th Inf.
PALMER, B. M.-Pvt. H Co. 50th Inf.
PALMER, C. R.-Pvt. A Co. 6th Inf.
PALMER, Cyrus-Pvt. A Co. 12th Cav. Bn.
PALMER, D. C.-Pvt. H Co. 7th Cav.
PALMER, E. A.-Pvt. E Co. 46th Inf.
PALMER, Ed-Pvt. E Co. 20th Cav.
PALMER, E. G.-Cpl. B Co. 3rd Cav.
PALMER, E. H.-1 Sgt. K Co. 20th Cav.
PALMER, Ethelbert-Pvt. C Co. 32nd Inf.
PALMER, E. W.-Pvt. E Co. 46th Inf.
PALMER, Ewing-Pvt. A Co. 18th Inf.
PALMER, Francis H.-Pvt. E Co. 44th Con. Inf.
PALMER, Frank-Pvt. Morton's L-Arty. Co.
PALMER, George M.-Pvt. A Co. 1st Inf. Bn.
PALMER, George M.-Pvt. B Co. 50th Con. Inf.
PALMER, Henry-Pvt. L Co. 8th Cav.
PALMER, Henry C.-Pvt. F Co. 28th Inf.
PALMER, Hiver M.-Pvt. A Co. 1st Inf. Bn.
PALMER, H. M.-Pvt. B Co. 50th Con. Inf.
PALMER, Horace-A. Surg. 1st Cav.
PALMER, Horace-Pvt. D Co. 6th Inf.
PALMER, H. S.-Sgt. D Co. 14th Inf.
PALMER, J.-Pvt. C Co. 40th Inf.
PALMER, Jacob-Pvt. A Co. 12th Cav. Bn.
PALMER, Jacob-Sgt. I Co. 62nd MI
PALMER, James-Pvt. A Co. 9th Cav.
PALMER, James-Pvt. E Co. 20th Cav.
PALMER, James-Sgt. E Co. 46th Inf.
PALMER, Jasper-Pvt. I Co. 62nd MI
PALMER, J. B.-Cpl. B Co. Allison's Cav. Sqdn.
PALMER, Jesse-Pvt. E Co. 20th Cav.
PALMER, J. H.-Sgt. C Co. 46th Inf.
PALMER, J. K.-Pvt. H Co. 7th Cav.
PALMER, J. M.-Sgt. E Co. 20th Cav.
PALMER, J. M.-Sgt. K Co. 19/20 Cav.
PALMER, J. M.-Pvt. H Co. 46th Inf.
PALMER, John-Pvt. Kain's L-Arty. Co.
PALMER, John B.-Pvt. C Co. Allison's Cav. Sqdn.
PALMER, John T.-Pvt. A Co. 12th Cav. Bn.
PALMER, Joseph B.-Col. F&S 18th Inf.
PALMER, J. T.-Pvt. K Co. 10th Cav.
PALMER, J. T.-Pvt. A Co. Greer's Inf.
PALMER, J. W.-Pvt. E Co. 20th Cav.
PALMER, Martin H.-Pvt. B Co. 34th Inf.
PALMER, M. L.-Sgt. H Co. 38th Inf.
PALMER, Richard H.-Pvt. D Co. 7th Inf.
PALMER, Robert-Pvt. Morton's L-Arty. Co.
PALMER, Robert-Pvt. E Co. 35th Inf.
PALMER, Robert D.-Pvt. C Co. 17th Inf.
PALMER, Robert H.-Pvt. A Co. 12th Cav. Bn.
PALMER, Samuel B.-Sgt. Kain's L-Arty. Co.
PALMER, S. D.-Pvt. I Co. 5th Inf.
PALMER, T. W.-Pvt. A Co. 51st Con. Inf.
PALMER, W. A.-Pvt. A Co. 39th MI
PALMER, Washington-Pvt. E Co. 46th Inf.
PALMER, W. H.-Pvt. C Co. 46th Inf.
PALMER, William-Sgt. A Co. 12th Cav. Bn.
PALMER, William-Pvt. G Co. 16th Inf.
PALMER, William-Pvt. D Co. 34th Inf.
PALMER, William H.-Pvt. 15th Cav.
PALMER, William L.-Sgt. A Co. 1st Inf. Bn.
PALMER, W. L.-Pvt. H Co. 7th Cav.
PALMER, W. T.-Pvt. B Co. 50th Inf.
PALMORE, Benjamin-Pvt. I Co. 33rd Inf.
PALMORE, C. D.-Capt. G Co. 13th Inf.
PALMORE, George W.-Pvt. G Co. 48th (Nixon's) Inf.
PALMORE, George W.-Pvt. B Co. 54th Inf.
PALMORE, Rob F.-Pvt. B Co. 24th Inf.
PALMORE, Willis J.-Pvt. D Co. 34th Inf.
PAMELTON, Calloway-Pvt. D Co. 22nd (Ashby's) Cav.
PAMN, H. S.-Pvt. B Co. 3rd Cav.
PAMPLIN, Benjamin F.-Pvt. A Co. 32nd Inf.
PAMPLIN, Andrew J.-Pvt. E Co. 44th Inf.
PAMPLIN, B. W.-Sgt. A Co. 41st Inf.
PAMPLIN, Elijah-Pvt. D Co. 53rd Inf.
PAMPLIN, F. M.-Pvt. B Co. 44th Con. Inf.
PAMPLIN, H. J.-Pvt. A Co. 41st Inf.
PAMPLIN, James H.-Pvt. G Co. 44th Inf.
PAMPLIN, James H.-Pvt. F Co. 44th Con. Inf.
PAMPLIN, John A.-Pvt. D Co. 44th Inf.
PAMPLIN, Joseph-Pvt. A Co. 41st Inf.
PAMPLIN, J. R.-Pvt. D Co. 8th Inf.
PAMPLIN, M. A.-Pvt. B Co. 44th Con. Inf.
PANDER, Joel-Pvt. I Co. 48th (Nixon's) Inf.
PANDER, M.-Pvt. E Co. 36th Inf.
PANE, James-Pvt. F Co. 62nd MI
PANE, Joseph-Pvt. H Co. 27th Inf.
PANE, Sterling C.-Pvt. E Co. 12th Cav.
PANGEL, P. R.-Pvt. D Co. 12th Cav. Bn.
PANGLE, David-Pvt. B Co. 84th Inf.
PANGLE, David N.-Sgt. F Co. 28th Con. Inf.
PANGLE, James A.-Pvt. H Co. 5th Cav.
PANGLE, Joseph F.-Pvt. H Co. 5th Cav.
PANKEY, B. F.-Pvt. F Co. 40th Inf.
PANKEY, George W.-Pvt. H Co. 4th Cav.
PANKEY, James-Sgt. G Co. 14th Cav.
PANKEY, James E.-Pvt. K Co. 40th Inf.
PANKEY, James L.-Sgt. G Co. 3rd Cav.
PANKEY, L. F.-Pvt. F Co. 7th Cav.
PANKEY, Lucien T.-Pvt. D Co. 33rd Inf.
PANKEY, Milton-Sgt. F Co. 14th Cav.
PANKEY, M. J.-Sgt. C Co. Nixon's Cav.
PANKEY, M. J.-Sgt. Polk's L-Arty. Btry.
PANKEY, R.-Pvt. C Co. 27th Inf.
PANKEY, Samuel-Pvt. H Co. 12th Con. Inf.
PANKEY, Samuel-Pvt. C Co. 22nd Inf.

1860 Wash - Va.

715-692 - Jesse Pafford 50 Cabinet maker N.C.
Rachel 52 Va.
Samuel 27 Farmer
Margaret 29 Spinster
Mitchell 23 Carpenter
James 19
Moses 10
Rachel 13

969 930 Catherine Flanagan ? 25 Housekeeper Va
Elizabeth 20
David 6
Lucy 4
M) Frances 2
Nancy 4/12

970 931 Sallie Flanagan 23 va housekeeper
Alexander 2
Ann 18

~~ended - pg 158 - H 1176~~ - Nil widow/ of Phillips

60
1815
45

1860 Wythe Va

1736-1554- John T. Cooley 51 laborer Va
Martha 46
John 21
Felix 18
F Sheffy 16
James 14
F Linsky 11
Martin 9
Nancy 6
Julia 2.

919-814 Joseph T. Cooley 67 - Farmer Va.
3000-1000
Malinda 51
Catherine 21
Rebecca 20
Frances 19
Martin 45
Ellen 10
Missouri 8
Joseph Cooley 23 farmer laborer
Thomas Forbes
Mary Cooley 2

Washington Co. VA. Marriages
1785-1902 Reel A 31
V. 1+2

pg 365. William F. Patford - son/ Jesse + Rachel Patford
Caroline E. Keeling (20) 19 Feb 1867

pg 365 James W. Patford (37) son/ Jesse + Rachel Patford
d. Florence ? 4 Sept 1867

pg 374 John R. Patford (26) - b. Smythe Co. - son/ Robert + Elizabeth Patford
Catherine Porter (21) 25 Sept 1889

1820 Census

Nil PAFFORD IN MONTGOMERY Co.

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY WASHINGTON STATE VA

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
GEORGE PAFFORD																								

1913
1833
80

Parford

8852
Va on 3"

CAVALIERS AND PIONEERS

Abstracts of
Virginia Land Patents and Grants
1623-1800

IN FIVE VOLUMES

Abstracted and Indexed by

NELL MARION NUGENT
VIRGINIA LAND OFFICE
RICHMOND, VA.

Introduction by

ROBERT ARMISTEAD STEWART, PH.D.

Patroness

AGNES BERNADINE SITTERDING

Gen
929.4
N

VOLUME ONE
1623-1666

RICHMOND, VA.:
PRESS OF THE DIETZ PRINTING CO.
1934

147110

331, (330). Renewal of patent dated 17 Mar. 1654.

WM. PEAWDE & GEORGE SANDERS, 1000 acs. James City Co., 11 Feb. 1663, p. 332, (331). S.W. side of Chickahominy Riv., beg. in the mouth of Mattahancks Necke, over the same to Webbs Run &c. to Nickadewans path &c. along Teakins br. to the back of Mr. Hains land &c. to head of Nickawas run &c. to edge of Muskowt run to E. side of a little Cr. which includes a small Indian feild in the bottom of Muskowt. Granted to Tho. Towner 18 Mar. 1662 & given by his will to the abovenamed.

DENNIS SWILLIVANT, 1446 acs. Rappa. Co., 2 Feb. 1663, p. 332, (332). On S.most br. of Totoskey Cr. Renewal of patent dated 23 May 1660.

ROBT. CHOWNING, 300 acs. Lancaster Co., 26 Feb. 1663, p. 332, (332). On the head of Sanderland Cr. *alias* Barneham Cr., beg. at a Sly. cor. tree of his own & land of Tho. Paddison, running E. along land of Robt. Middleton &c. Renewal of patent dated 21 Jan. 1652.

PETER GILL & HENRY WHITE, 1,000 acs. Chas. City Co., 15 Feb. 1663, p. 333, (333). S. side of Chickehominy Maine Sw., beg. at upper Westover path by a great branch, running down the same &c. to upper side of land of Tho. Spencer & Hickman &c. Trans. of 20 pers: Tho. Gregory, Jane Aldridge, George Williams, Sarah Barlow, Wm. Jones, Wm. Robinson, Fra. Stagg, Lewis Davis, Jno. White, Tho. White, Hersy (?) Jones, Tho. Lee, Jno. Russell, Wm. Alexander, Jno. Cobbett, Geo. Dawson, Tho. Parford, Edw. Scarfe, Tho. Bettford, Wm. Brittlin.

ROBT. LEE, 542 acs. Gloster Co., 23 Dec. 1662, p. 333, (333). Beg. by Mr. Thorntons path, running S.S.E. &c. by Col. Lees horse path, then S.W. by W. to the barrens by sd. path, then W.N.W. to the Dogwood valley &c. to a branch by sd. Lees plantation, down the same to a little fork & up the br. that makes the forke to Mr. Th[illegible] land. Granted to Col. Rich. [illegible] May 1655, assigned to sd. Robt. [illegible] 1657 & 340 acs. for trans. of [illegible] Jno. Bucknell, Eliz. Williams, [illegible] Smith, Abra. Smith, Jno. Folc[illegible] Tho. Roulston, Robt. Hanigo[illegible] Clay.

COL. ROBT ABRALL, 500 acs. [illegible] Kent Co., 26 Apr. 1664, p. 333, [illegible] N. side of Mattapony Riv., adj. [illegible] cient devdt., beg. at Anth. Hai[illegible] tree in Acquintenokes Swamp [illegible] land of Richard Tunstall, running [illegible] the same &c. to land of John. [illegible] formerly Major Lewis', &c. Tra[illegible] 10 pers: Tho. Gregory, Susan [illegible] Fra. Bloys, Jno. Lilley, Jno. [illegible] Jno. Bird, Giles Rogers, Wm. [illegible] Negroes.

MR. WM. THOMAS, 250 [illegible] N'umberland Co., 30 Mar. 166[illegible] 334, (335). In Yeocomoco Neck [illegible] ning E. by N. to Richard Holding[illegible] &c. W. by S. to Knotts Cr. Gra[illegible] Mr. Wm. Bacon 28 Aug. 1657 [illegible] signed to sd. Thomas.

THOMAS RIVES, 300 acs. G[illegible] Co., 18 Feb. 1663, p. 334, (335). [illegible] on the head of Fentons Cr. in[illegible] on S.E. side of Mattapony Riv. be[illegible] S. side of Araciaco Sw., extending [illegible] upon land of Edward Simpson, S.[illegible] on land of Leonard Chamberline & [illegible] well Barten &c. Granted to Ab[illegible] Moone 1 Nov. 1654 & assigned [illegible] Rives. Marginal Note: "Examined [illegible] the Book Transcribed July 17, 17[illegible]

JOHN MARTIN, 1400 acs. in [illegible] haven parish, Low. Norf. Co., 18 [illegible] 1662, p. 334, (336). Bounded [illegible] N.W. with Bennetts Cr., on W.S.[illegible] with a small branch, on S. with [illegible] trees running to Symon Barrows [illegible] on N.E. with land of Adam Thoro[illegible] &c. Renewal of patent dated 2 [illegible] 1654.

FRANCIS CARPENTER, 100[illegible] N'umberland Co., 2 Dec. 1662, p. [illegible] (336). N. side Kings Cr. Swamp [illegible] newal of patent dated 24 Sept. 166[illegible]

Washington Co., VA Deeds 1841-1877

Jessee Pafford and wife to james B. Lester bk 31-295

M. W. Pafford to Isabella B. Smith vk 30-103

Y, LARKIN	ALEX	140	NO TWP L	KETCHEM, DAVID	ONSL	107	WHITE OA	KIGHT, NANCY	CAMD	101	NO TWP L
Y, MANLY	ALEX	140	NO TWP L	KETCHEM, ROBERT G.	ONSL	107	WHITE OA	KIGHT, NOAH	CAMD	079	NO TWP L
Y, NANCY	ALEX	139	NO TWP L	KETCHEN, JOHN	ONSL	142	UPPER SD	KIGHT, THOMAS	CAMD	083	NO TWP L
Y, C. P.	NEW	432	WILMINGT	KETCHERSIDE, JESSE	CHER	039	MURPHY T	KIGHT, WILLIAM D.	CAMD	073	NO TWP L
AN, MICHAEL	BEAU	408	BLOUNTS	KETCHERSIDE, JAME SD.	CHER	058	MURPHY T	KIKE, ALFORD	ALAM	084	NORTH DI
, LEWIS	ORAN	237	FIRST DI	KETCHERSIDE, JOHN A.	CHER	058	MURPHY T	KIKER, CHARLES	UNIO	074	NO TWP L
AGAY, MARGOT	DUPL	016	NORTH DI	KETCHEY, PETER	ROWA	138	SALISBUR	KIKER, PHILIP	UNIO	092	NO TWP L
EGAY, CATHARINE	DUPL	016	NORTH DI	KETCHEY, RINEHOLT	ROWA	201	DIST. 21	KIKPATRICK, WAFREY	LENO	180	NO TWP L
EGAY, DANIEL	DUPL	017	NORTH DI	KETCHEY, SOLOMON	ROWA	202	DIST. 22	KIKSY, WILLIAM	LINC	252	NO TWP L
EGAY, HENRY	DUPL	013	NORTH DI	KETCHIE, STEPHEN	DAVI	418	NO TWP L	KILBART, ELIZABETH	RUTH	249	POLK DIS
ER, ISRAEL	FORS	231	NO TWP L	KETCHINS, WILLIAM	SURR	300	NORTH DI	KILBURN, MARY	ONSL	121	WOLF PIT
ER, JOHN F.	FORS	230	NO TWP L	KETCHUM, ACKLEN	ASHE	292	NO TWP L	KILBY, ABRAHAM	WILK	353	NO TWP L
ER, PHILIP	FORS	315	NO TWP L	KETCHUM, GEORGE	ASHE	287	NO TWP L	KILBY, ADAM	HAYW	202	NO TWP L
ER, EDWIN W.	FORS	268	NO TWP L	KETCHY, ADAM	ROWA	194	DIST. 14	KILBY, AMERICA	WILK	349	NO TWP L
EY, HENRY A.	WARR	057	WARRENTO	KETCHY, DAVID	ROWA	176	DIST. 16	KILBY, BENJAMIN	WILK	346	NO TWP L
EY, JOHN T.	WARR	054	WARRENTO	KETCHY, MARGARET	ROWA	129	44TH DIS	KILBY, HARVY	HAYW	175	NO TWP L
IGAN, ALLEN G.	COLU	237	NO TWP L	KETE, ELIJAH	CAMD	102	NO TWP L	KILBY, HENRY	HAYW	139	NO TWP L
S, ALEXANDER	DAVI	372	SOUTHERN	KETER, ABNER	GJIL	381	NORTHERN	KILBY, JAMES	WILK	312	NO TWP L
S, ELI C.	DAVI	369	SOUTHERN	KETER, BETSEY	NEW	442	WILMINGT	KILBY, JOHN	WILK	259	NO TWP L
S, JOHN	DAVI	362	SOUTHERN	KETERALL, ALLEN	PITT	033	GRIFFINS	KILBY, JOHN W.	WILK	350	NO TWP L
S, MARY	DAVI	328	SOUTHERN	KETHRETON, JERO *	BUNC	240	NO TWP L	KILBY, THORNTON	WILK	279	NO TWP L
S, PETER	ROWA	210	DIST. 30	KETNER, [illegible]	FORS	245	NO TWP L	KILBY, WILLIAM	WILK	273	NO TWP L
S, WILLIAM	DAVI	338	SOUTHERN	KETNER, DAWALT	ROWA	208	DIST. 23	KILBY, WILLIAM B.	HAYW	184	NO TWP L
USE, HAMILTON	FORS	245	NO TWP L	KETNER, ELIZABETH	ROWA	208	DIST. 23	KILES, FIELDING	IRED	483	STATESVI
Y, FRANKLIN	CASW	230	YANCYVIL	KETNER, GEORGE	ROWA	220	DIST. 26	KILES, WILLIAM	HAYW	191	NO TWP L
, ALEXANDER	PERS	466	NO TWP L	KETNER, JACOB	DAVI	387	NORTH DI	KILGORE, ELIZABETH	CALD	326	LOWER CR
, ANN	MECK	012	STEEL CR	KETNER, NATHANIEL	FORS	248	NO TWP L	KILGROVE, WILLIAM	ORAN	280	FIRST DI
, BARBARA	MECK	043	RAMOH DI	KETNER, PETER	ROWA	205	DIST. 24	KILKERNEY, WILLIAM G.	NEW	435	WILMINGT
, CARNELIA	MECK	013	STEEL CR	KETNER, PETER SR.	ROWA	208	DIST. 25	KILLAIM, AUGUSTLS	ROCK	090	WESTERN
, CHARLOTTE	BUNC	314	NO TWP L	KETNER, SANFORD	FORS	263	NO TWP L	KILLAM, DANIEL	ONSL	097	HALF MOO
, CHARLOTTE	BURK	189	ANDERSON	KETNER, THOMAS	FORS	263	NO TWP L	KILLAM, WILLIAM SR.	ROCK	095	WESTERN
, CLARINDA	MECK	017	STEEL CR	KETON, WILLIAM	SURR	252	SOUTH DI	KILLAN, ANDREW	CATA	312	NEWTON T
, DANIEL	ROWA	193	DIST. 15	KETSLER, WILLIAM	DAVI	273	NORTH DI	KILLAN, JOHN	ROCK	098	WESTERN
, DANIEL C.	NEW	357	NO TWP L	KETSON, REUBEN G.	CHER	052	MURPHY T	KILLAND, MARTHA	ROCK	095	WESTERN
, ELIZABETH	MECK	073	SHARON D	KETSTER, ELIZA J.	DAVI	297	NORTH DI	KILLEBREW, C. B.	EDGE	192	NO TWP L
, ELIZABETH	MECK	042	NO TWP L	KETSTER, PETER	DAVI	279	NORTH DI	KILLER, MICHAEL	BURK	161	BURK CO
, HARRIET	BUNC	195	NO TWP L	KETTLER, WILLIAM	CRAV	328	NEW BERN	KILLES, HUGH W.	RUTH	233	POLK DIS
, HUGH	CLEV	157	NO TWP L	KEVELS, SALLY	CUMB	002	FAYETTEV	KILLET, JOHN T.	SAMP	409	NORTHERN
, ISAAC	SURR	355	NORTH DI	KEVES, ALLEN	ASHE	300	NO TWP L	KILLET, SEHON	SAMP	439	SOUTHERN
, ISABELLA	CASW	252	YANCYVIL	KEVETT, NATHAN	RAND	232	NORTHERN	KILLIAM, FRANKLIN	BURK	367	NO TWP L
, JAMES	MECK	076	PROVIDEN	KEWELL, MARY A.	BEAU	339	WASHINGT	KILLIAM, JAMES B.	HEND	282	NO TWP L
, JAMES	MECK	075	PROVIDEN	KEWIT, ARNOLD	BRUN	000	LOCKWOOD	KILLIAM, WILLIAM	NORT	218	NO TWP L
, JAMES	ROWA	174	DIST. 6.	KEY, CRAWFORD	MOOR	174	NO TWP L	KILLIAM, WILLIAM	HAYW	165	NO TWP L
, JAMES	NEW	371	NO TWP L	KEY, DELPHA	SURR	341	NORTH DI	KILLIAN, ANDREW	LINC	229	NO TWP L
, JAMES	IRED	473	STATESVI	KEY, ELEANOR	MOOR	246	NO TWP L	KILLIAN, ANDREW H.	CHER	005	MURPHY T
, JAMES	MECK	045	CENTRE D	KEY, ELENOR	SURR	333	NORTH DI	KILLIAN, ANN	ANSO	172	MORVEN D
, JAMES E.	ROWA	141	SALISBUR	KEY, GILBERT	CATA	380	NEWTON T	KILLIAN, DANIEL	CHER	054	MURPHY T
, JAMES H.	MECK	028	HOPEWELL	KEY, JOSEPH	SURR	333	NORTH DI	KILLIAN, DANIEL	HAYW	201	NO TWP L
, JANE	MECK	028	HOPEWELL	KEY, LEWIS	SURR	345	NORTH DI	KILLIAN, DAVID	CHER	006	MURPHY T
, JANE G.	ROWA	174	DIST. 6.	KEY, LINDSEY	SURR	340	NORTH DI	KILLIAN, ELIJAH	CATA	320	NEWTON T
, JENNINGS B.	MECK	100	CHARLOTT	KEY, LINSEY	SURR	342	NORTH DI	KILLIAN, GEORGE	HEND	261	NO TWP L
, JOHN	MECK	029	HOPEWELL	KEY, LOUIS M.	BEAU	362	NO. CR.	KILLIAN, HENRY	LINC	229	NO TWP L
, JOHN	CASW	175	YANCEYVI	KEY, MARTHA	ASHE	296	NO TWP L	KILLIAN, IVAL JANE	CHER	007	MURPHY T
, JOHN ELLIS	SURR	237	SOUTH DI	KEY, MARTHA	SURR	355	NORTH DI	KILLIAN, JACOB	LINC	229	NO TWP L
, JOHN L.	ROWA	143	SALISBUR	KEY, MILBURN	SURR	333	NORTH DI	KILLIAN, JOHN	BURK	359	NO TWP L
, JOHN M.	MECK	093	SARDIS D	KEY, PETER	SURR	333	NORTH DI	KILLIAN, JOHN	CATA	350	NEWTON T
, JOHN M.	MECK	016	STEEL CR	KEY, PLEASANT	MOOR	246	NO TWP L	KILLIAN, JULIAS	HEND	261	NO TWP L
, LUCY	MECK	039	RAMOH DI	KEY, RILAND	MOOR	231	NO TWP L	KILLIAN, LEVI	LINC	199	NO TWP L
, MARY ANN	ROWA	213	DIST. 32	KEY, SALLY	SURR	350	NORTH DI	KILLIAN, LUBAR	LINC	252	NO TWP L
, MILDRED	ROWA	183	DIST. 1.	KEY, SAMUEL	MOOR	235	NO TWP L	KILLIAN, REBECCA	LINC	229	NO TWP L
N. C.	IRED	408	NO TWP L	KEY, THOMAS	MOOR	246	NO TWP L	KILLIAN, SARAH	BURK	364	NO TWP L
, NANCY	MECK	010	STEEL CR	KEY, WILLIAM	SURR	343	NORTH DI	KILLIAN, SOLOMON	CATA	337	NEWTON T
Y, NATHANIEL	IRED	473	STATESVI	KEYAER, JACOB	LINC	236	NO TWP L	KILLIAN, THOMAS	BURK	400	NO TWP L
Y, ROBERT	IRED	407	NO TWP L	KEYKENDAL, RICHMOND	HEND	247	NO TWP L	KILLIAN, WILLIAM	BURK	400	NO TWP L
Y, ROBERT M.	MECK	012	STEEL CR	KEYKENDALL, H ARDY	HEND	242	NO TWP L	KILLIHAN, JAMES M.	COLU	221	NO TWP L
Y, S. G.	BUNC	192	ASHEVILL	KEYKENDELL, ALFRED	HEND	242	NO TWP L	KILLIN, WILLIAM	CUMB	090	EASTERN
Y, S. G.	BUNC	250	NO TWP L	KEYKENDOLL, NANCY E.	HEND	245	NO TWP L	KILLINA, BENJAMIN W.	CHER	009	MURPHY T
Y, SAMUEL	MECK	075	PROVIDEN	KEYS, ALLEN	CRAV	346	NO TWP L	KILLINSWORTH, JOHN	BEAU	368	BATH DIS
Y, SAMUEL	ROWA	159	DIST. 10	KEYS, HIRAM	CALD	329	LOWER CR	KILLION, JOHN	HAYW	202	NO TWP L
Y, SAMUEL	ALAM	306	SOUTH DI	KEYS, JAMES	ILLE	366	NO TWP L	KILLION, JOSEPH	HAYW	183	NO TWP L
Y, SARAH	SURR	241	SOUTH DI	KEYS, JOHN	CRAV	308	NO TWP L	KILLION, MICHAEL	DAVI	224	NORTH DI
Y, THOMAS	SURR	240	SOUTH DI	KEYS, JOSEPH	SURR	207	SOUTH DI	KILLION, SEBINA	ALAM	075	NORTH DI
Y, THOMAS L.	ROWA	174	DIST. 6.	KEYS, MARY	CRAV	282	NEW BERN	KILLNNE, JACK	ONSL	097	HALF MOO
Y, THOMAS W.	IRED	418	NO TWP L	KEYS, NANCY	BEAU	343	WASHINGT	KILLYAN, ELVIS	WAKE	255	RALEIGH
Y, WESLEY W.	SURR	238	SOUTH DI	KEYS, NOAH	ANSO	294	MORVEN D	KILLYAN, KILLEN	WAKE	256	RALEIGH
Y, WILLIAM	MECK	094	CHARLOTT	KEYS, PENELOPY *	CURR	341	NORTH DI	KILLYAN, WILLIAM H.	WAKE	257	RALEIGH
Y, WILLIAM L.	IRED	488	STATESVI	KEYS, SIMON	CRAV	324	NO TWP L	KILPARTIC, ALBERT	HALI	062	NO TWP L
S, JAMES	NEW	427	WILMINGT	KEYS, STEPHEN	NEW	345	NO TWP L	KILPATRICK, DAVID	ROWA	181	DIST. 2.
Y, FULILA *	JONE	125	TRENTON	KEYS, WILLIAM	CRAV	293	NEW BERN	KILPATRICK, ALBERT	HALI	040	NO TWP L
ON, BENJAMIN	ORAN	240	FIRST DI	KEYS, ZACHARIAH	BEAU	343	WASHINGT	KILPATRICK, ALEXANDER	CARV	302	NO TWP L
EY, ASENATH	GUIL	313	SOUTHERN	KEYS.ELIZA	WASH	067	LEES MIL	KILPATRICK, ALLEN D.	CHER	005	MURPHY T
EY, DAVAID	SURR	267	SOUTH DI	KEYTON, CLIFTON	WATA	130	WATAUGA	KILPATRICK, ANDREW	CHER	039	MURPHY T
EY, DRURY	SURR	309	NORTH DI	KEYTON, MARTHA	WATA	130	WATAUGA	KILPATRICK, ANDREW	ROWA	121	44TH DIS
EY, ELIZABETH	GUIL	370	SOUTHERN	KEYTON, WILLIAM F.	PASQ	334	NO TWP L	KILPATRICK, ANNIE	RUTH	301	FOX SQUI
EY, EZRA	GUIL	321	SOUTHERN	KEZIAH, ALEXANDER	UNIO	027	NO TWP L	KILPATRICK, BASIL E.	CHER	042	MURPHY T
EY, EZRA JR.	GUIL	263	SOUTHERN	KEZIAH, CHARITY	UNIO	027	NO TWP L	KILPATRICK, BURGES	ROWA	120	44TH DIS
EY, HENRY	GUIL	263	SOUTHERN	KEZIAH, DANIEL	UNIO	027	NO TWP L	KILPATRICK, ELIAS M.	CHER	039	MURPHY T
EY, IRENE	GUIL	293	SOUTHERN	KEZIAH, HIRAM	UNIO	034	NO TWP L	KILPATRICK, ELIZABETH	PITT	051	BURNEYS
EY, ISAAC	GUIL	263	SOUTHERN	KEZIAH, JOHN	UNIO	043	NO TWP L	KILPATRICK, FELIX	MACO	317	TENNEPEE
EY, JASPER	GUIL	314	SOUTHERN	KEZIAH, RACHAEL	UNIO	035	NO TWP L	KILPATRICK, GEORGE	GREE	240	NO TWP L
EY, JESSE	GUIL	313	SOUTHERN	KEZIAH, SAMANA	UNIO	035	NO TWP L	KILPATRICK, J.	LENO	145	NO TWP L
EY, MARY	CASW	217	YANCEYVI	KEZIAH, THOMAS	UNIO	069	NO TWP L	KILPATRICK, JAMES	RUTH	333	HIGH SHO
EY, MILLEY	CUMB	046	WESTERN	KEZIAH, WILLIAM	UNIO	027	NO TWP L	KILPATRICK, JAMES	CRAV	288	NEW BERN
EY, MOITTIC *	HALI	022	NO TWP L	KEZORT, WILEY	CASW	190	YANCEYVI	KILPATRICK, JOHN	PITT	051	BURNEYS
EY, MOSES	RAND	176	NORTHERN	KIAKER, ALEXANDER	ANSO	215	DIAMOND	KILPATRICK, JONES	RUTH	244	POLK DIS
EY, STEPHEN	GUIL	312	SOUTHERN	KIBELIN, ISAAC	ROWA	114	SCHOOL D	KILPATRICK, LEWIS	LENO	145	NO TWP L
EY, WILLIAM	CASW	190	YANCEYVI	KICKLER, WILLIAM B.	FORS	251	NO TWP L	KILPATRICK, LOUISA A.	ROWA	179	DIST. 3.
EY, WILLIAM	ORAN	248	FIRST DI	KICKER, DELPHI	FRAN	334	TIMBERLA	KILPATRICK, M. P.	RUTH	333	HIGH SHO
AW, JOHN	CUMB	005	FAYETTEV	KICKERT, MARY A.	IRED	464	NO TWP L	KILPATRICK, MARY	CARV	373	NO TWP L
N, HANNAH	ORAN	200	FIRST DI	KICKS, A. W.	RAND	151	ASHBOROU	KILPATRICK, MOSES D.	ROWA	169	DIST. 7.
N, JOHN	ORAN	201	FIRST DI	KICKS, WILLIAM	HERT	306	NORTHERN	KILPATRICK, MURREL	RUTH	331	HIGH SHO
Y, ALEXANDER	CASW	191	YANCEYVI	KID, GEORGE	FORS	313	NO TWP L	KILPATRICK, W. M. H.	RUTH	277	HIGH SHO
ER, ELIZABETH	BURK	447	NO TWP L	KID, JERRY	SURR	304	NORTH DI	KILPATRICK, WILLIAM	HAYW	169	NO TWP L
EY, WILLIAN	GUIL	287	SOUTHERN	KID, SARAH	ROCK	052	WESTERN	KIMBAL, JOEL	IRED	485	STATESVI
ES, DEAND	BEAU	418	WASHINGT	KIDD, ANGLEINE	SURR	355	NORTH DI	KIMBAL, THOMAS	IRED	482	STATESVI
S, EDMOND	WARR	014	NULBUSH	KIDD, ELIZABETH	CHAT	430	UPPER RE	KIMBALL, DRURY	GRAN	187	ISLAND C
ER, ANNA	ROWA	131	44TH DIS	KIDD, GREEN	GJIL	270	SOUTHERN	KIMBALL, EDMD	GRAN	176	NORTH DF
ER, AUGUSTUS	ROWA	211	DIST. 31	KIDD, HENRY	MOOR	250	NO TWP L	KIMBALL, ELIZABETH	CUMB	018	FAYETTEV
ER, CATHARINE	ROWA	159	DIST. 10	KIDD, LEWIS	CHAT	430	UPPER RE	KIMBALL, EMILY	MOOR	195	NO TWP L
ER, CHARLES	ROWA	129	44TH DIS	KIDD, SIBBY	SURR	354	NORTH DI	KIMBALL, MARY H.	NASH	317	NO TWP L
ER, GEORGE	UNIO	073	NO TWP L	KIDD, WILILAM	CHAT	414	UPPER RE	KIMBALL, SARAH	GRAN	174	NAPP DF
ER, GEORGE	PASQ	341	NO TWP L	KIDD, WILLIAM	CHAT	430	UPPER RE	KIMBELL, LAWSON H.	MECK	035	DAVIDSON
ER, GREEN	ROWA	145	SALISBUR	KIDDLE, JOHN	CUMB	024	WESTERN	KIMBELL, NANCY	GRAN	057	OXFORD T
ER, MARY B.	ROWA	159	DIST. 10	KIDINGER, CATHARINE	ROWA	212	DIST. 32	KIMBELL, WHITSON	ROWA	215	DIST. 33
ER, MILES	ROWA	131	44TH DIS	KIDS, POLLY	LINC	200	NO TWP L	KIMBER, JOHN	STAN	054	ROSS DIS
ER, MOSES	ROWA	131	44TH DIS	KIELING, C.	PASQ	352	NO TWP L	KIMBEREL, WILLIAM H.	MOOR	211	NO TWP L
ER, MOSES	ROWA	137	SALISBUR	KIELLER, SOLOMON	CALD	030	LOWER CR	KIMBERLY, ELIZABETH	PERQ	401	BALLAHAC
ER, NANCY	ROWA	136	SALISBUR	KIG, MARY A.	RAND	239	WARRENTON	KIMBERLY, JOHN	PERQ	393	BALLAHAC
ER, RANSOM	UNIO	074	NO TWP L	KIGAN, FRANCIS	SURR	314	NORTH DI	KIMBLE, JACOB	DAVI	241	NORTH DI
ER, TOBIAS	ROWA	129	44TH DIS	KIGAR, LEVI S.	FORS	300	NO TWP L	KIMBLY, TRISTIN	HERT	294	NORTHERN
AM, JOHN	ROWA	143	SALISBUR	KIGER, CHARITY	FORS	296	NO TWP L	KIMBOLL, ELWIRE	CHAT	377	UPPER RE
AM, SARAH	WAKE	281	RALEIGH	KIGER, CHRISTIANA	FORS	296	NO TWP L	KIMBOR, CATHARINE	CASW	247	YANCYVIL
ER, ALEXANDNER	CASW	217	YANCEYVI	KIGER, ELIZABETH	FORS	296	NO TWP L	KIMBOROUGH, WILLIAM N.	CASW	213	YANCEYVI
ER, ANSALEM	ROWA	142	SALISBUR	KIGER, EVE	FORS	297	NO TWP L	KIMBREL, ELISABETH	WAKE	275	RALEIGH
ER, DOROTHY	ROWA	132	44TH DIS	KIGER, HENRY	FORS	297	NO TWP L	KIMBREL, ELIZA	RAND	160	ASHBOROU
ER, LITTILIA	ROWA	145	SALISBUR	KIGER, HENRY SR.	FORS	296	NO TWP L	KIMBREL, HARRIS	BURK	428	NO TWP L
ER, PETER	ROWA	193	DIST. 14	KIGER, JACOB	FORS	314	NO TWP L	KIMBREL, JAMES	ORAN	287	NORTH WE
ER, WILLIAM	ROWA	137	SALISBUR	KIGER, LEWIS	FORS	297	NO TWP L	KIMBRELE, WILLIAM *	WARR	014	NULBUSH
LER, DAVID	IRED	481	STATESVI	KIGER, SIMON	FORS	297	NO TWP L	KIMBRELL, BARTHOLOMEW	GRAN	185	NAPP DF SO
LER, FRANCIS	MECK	011	STEEL CR	KIGER, WILLIAM	FORS	296	NO TWP L	KIMBRO, BERRY	ALAM	045	SOUTH DI
LER, FRANCIS	CATA	284	NEWTON T	KIGHT, ABBY	CAMD	083	NO TWP L	KIMBRO, GEORGE	ALAM	042	SOUTH DI
LER, JOHN	ROWA	179	DIST. 3.	KIGHT, ASA	CAMD	084	NO TWP L	KIMBRO, JOHN	SURR	264	SOUTH DI
LER, SAMUEL	BURK	448	NO TWP L	KIGHT, CALEB	CAMD	080	NO TWP L	KIMBRO, MILES	CASW	237	YANCEYVI
LER, WILLIAM	ROWA	180	DIST. 3.	KIGHT, ELIZABETH	CAMD	083	NO TWP L	KIMBRO, NANCY	CASW	248	YANCEYVI
LER, WILSON	ROWA	123	44TH DIS	KIGHT, JAMES	CAMD	079	NO TWP L	KIMBRO, NANCY A.	ALAM	046	SOUTH DI
MAM, GEORGE E.	WAKE	264	RALEIGH	KIGHT, JEPTHA	CAMD	082	NO TWP L	KIMBRO, POWEL	ALAM	045	SOUTH DI
MAM, J.	NEW	399	WILMINGT	KIGHT, JOHN	CAMD	078	NO TWP L	KIMBRO, SARAH	SURR	264	SOUTH DI
MAM, JOHNATHAN	ASHE	291	NO TWP L	KIGHT, JOSEPH	CAMD	102	NO TWP L	KIMBRO, WILLIAM	CASW	236	YANCEYVI

KEATER, ELIZABETH CAMD 099 NO TWP L
KEATER, FRANCIS CAMD 066 NO TWP L
KEATER, JAMES PASQ 319 NO TWP L
KEATER, MARY JANE CAMD 094 NO TWP L
KEATER, POLLY CAMD 093 NO TWP L
KEATH, ANNA WAKE 133 WAKE FOR
KEATH, BRYANT WAKE 125 NEW LIGH
KEATH, DANIEL WAKE 128 NEW LIGH
KEATH, E. A. NEW 403 WILMINGT
KEATH, ELIZA WAKE 129 NEW LIGH
KEATH, LEMUEL WAKE 127 NEW LIGH
KEATH, MARIAH T. WAKE 258 RALEIGH
KEATH, NANCY M. WAKE 264 RALEIGH
KEATH, SIMON * MONT 156 NO TWP L
KEATON, ELIZABETH PASQ 304 NO TWP L
KEATON, EMILY GUIL 378 NORTHERN
KEATON, FRANCIS PASQ 329 NO TWP L
KEATON, GEORGE W. PASQ 353 NO TWP L
KEATON, HENRY PASQ 293 NO TWP L
KEATON, MARY PASQ 298 NO TWP L
KEATON, NANCY PASQ 308 NO TWP L
KEATON, PATRICK PASQ 257 NO TWP L
KEATON, RUTH PASQ 297 NO TWP L
KEATON, SAMUEL CAMD 087 NO TWP L
KEATON, SILAS IRED 411 NO TWP L
KEATON, THOMAS PASQ 303 NO TWP L
KEATON, WILLIAM PASQ 298 NO TWP L
KEATON, WILLIAM PASQ 334 NO TWP L
KEAVILL, ANDERSON HALI 040 NO TWP L
KEBLER, MARTIN BURK 389 NO TWP L
KECK, ANDREW GUIL 332 SOUTHERN
KECK, DAVID ALAM 035 SOUTH DI
KECK, GEORGE GUIL 337 SOUTHERN
KECK, HENRY ALAM 040 SOUTH DI
KECK, ISAAC CHAT 367 UPPER RE
KECK, SALLY ALAM 040 SOUTH DI
KECK, SALLY W. GUIL 332 SOUTHERN
KECK, SARAH GUIL 327 SOUTHERN
KECK, WILLIAM GUIL 326 SOUTHERN
KECKLER, RHODA HEND 239 NO TWP L
KECTER, CASAND * HALI 033 NO TWP L
KEDAR, JAMES CUMB 113 FAYETTEV
KEDNER, EDWARD NEW 409 WILMINGT
KEE, DILEY NORT 067 NO TWP L
KEE, JAMES K. NORT 065 NO TWP L
KEE, JESSE R. GATE 021 NO TWP L
KEE, JUDITH NORT 067 NO TWP L
KEE, MARY HALI 034 NO TWP L
KEE, NANCY NORT 059 NO TWP L
KEE, WILLIAM T. NORT 055 NO TWP L
KEE, GEORGE NORT 066 NO TWP L
KEACH, PENELOPE * BEAU 373 BEVER DA
KEEBLER, ADOLPHUS CATA 277 NEWTON T
KEEBLER, WILES CATA 278 NEWTON T
KEECE, JAMES STAN 021 HARRIS D
KEECH, JOHN BEAU 361 BATH DIS
KEEL, ANNE IRED 156 TOWN CRE
KEEL, JAMES F. PITT 057 PARKERS
KEEL, JAMES R. MART 392 NO TWP L
KEEL, JONATHAN C. PITT 076 ANDREWS
KEEL, LAVINIA PITT 068 PERKINS
KEEL, MARY BRUN 157 TOWN CRE
KEEL, NATHANIEL PITT 067 PERKINS
KEEL, PENELOPE PITT 004 GREENVIL
KEEL, RICHARD PITT 018 FALKLAND
KEEL, SAMUEL PITT 067 PERKINS
KEEL, SAMUEL PITT 066 PERKINS
KEEL, SETH PITT 068 PERKINS
KEELAN, ELIZABETH ANSO 204 CEDAR HI
KEELAN, ELIZABETH CHAT 422 UPPER RE
KEELER, ANNA ROWA 222 DIST. 25
KEELER, WILLIAM BURK 362 NO TWP L
KEELL, EBENDER BRUN 157 TOWN CRE
KEELOR, ANDREW BUNC 298 NO TWP L
KEEN, ALSEY ANSO 210 DIAMOND
KEEN, BENJAMIN D. SAMP 365 NORTHERN
KEEN, ELISHA UNIO 060 NO TWP L
KEEN, GEORGE UNIO 060 NO TWP L
KEEN, GEORGE BEAU 385 WASHINGT
KEEN, ISAIAH BEAU 384 WASHINGT
KEEN, JAMES R. SAMP 392 NORTHERN
KEEN, JESSE HERT 301 NORTHERN
KEEN, JOCES * BEAU 385 WASHINGT
KEEN, JOHN BEAU 385 WASHINGT
KEEN, JOHN BEAU 414 BLOUNTS
KEEN, JOHN ANSO 231 LANESBOR
KEEN, JOHN A. SAMP 407 NORTHERN
KEEN, LEWIS BEAU 385 WASHINGT
KEEN, MAHERRY ANSO 231 LANESBOR
KEEN, MONRNIN ANSO 234 LANESBOR
KEEN, PARMELIA BEAU 385 WASHINGT
KEEN, RIDLEY SAMP 407 NORTHERN
KEEN, SHADRICK BEAU 385 WASHINGT
KEEN, WILEY SAMP 377 NORTHERN
KEEN, WILLIAM GATE 010 NO TWP L
KEEN, WILLIS HERT 333 SOUTHERN
KEENAN, HUGH HECK 092 SARDIS D
KEENAN, JOHN BUNC 330 NO TWP L
KEENAN, TERRENCE BUNC 198 NO TWP L
KEENAR, WILLIAM BUNC 277 NO TWP L
KEENE, COUNCIL JOHN 064 9TH DIST
KEENE, GEORGE JOHN 090 13TH DIS
KEENE, GIDSON JOHN 089 13TH DIS
KEENE, MARTHA JOHN 046 7TH DIST
KEENE, PHIREAH JOHN 063 9TH DIST
KEENE, WILLIE JOHN 051 9TH DIST
KEENER, AARON LINC 196 NO TWP L
KEENER, ADAM LINC 203 NO TWP L
KEENER, ANDREW WACO 349 DEEP CRE
KEENER, DAVID CATA 285 NEWTON T
KEENER, ISAAC N. WACO 331 TENNEPEE
KEENER, J. P. BUNC 243 NO TWP L
KEENER, JACOB LINC 204 NO TWP L
KEENER, JAMES LINC 252 NO TWP L
KEENER, JOHN LINC 211 NO TWP L
KEENER, JOHN LINC 204 NO TWP L
KEENER, JOSEPH MAYW 202 NO TWP L
KEENER, JOSEPH E. FORS 230 NO TWP L
KEENER, LEVI CATA 285 NEWTON T
KEENER, LOUIS LINC 203 NO TWP L
KEENER, LOUSON LINC 204 NO TWP L
KEENER, M. BUNC 243 NO TWP L
KEENER, MICHAEL LINC 204 NO TWP L
KEENER, MICHAEL LINC 204 NO TWP L
KEENER, MOSES CATA 295 NEWTON T
KEENER, PETER LINC 204 NO TWP L
KEENER, REBECCA WACO 382 TENNEPEE
KEENER, SOLOMON LINC 203 NO TWP L
KEENER, THOMAS LINC 194 NO TWP L
KEENER, U. BUNC 304 NO TWP L
KEENER, ULRICH WACO 382 TENNEPEE
KEENER, LAZARUS CHER 046 MURPHY T
KEENER, SAMUEL HALI 056 NO TWP L
KEENER, A. D. RUTH 325 HIGH SHO
KEENER, CATHARINE RUTH 331 HIGH SHO
KEENER, DAVID W. ALAM 050 NORTH DI
KEENER, GILLAM SURR 239 SOUTH DI
KEENER, MINA RUTH 282 HIGH SHO

KEER, SARAH SURR 239 SOUTH DI
KEERAN, LINDEN S. RAND 160 ASHBOROU
KEERAN, SIALS RAND 159 ASHBOROU
KEERAN, SILAS RAND 160 ASHBOROU
KEERE, MARY BEAU 404 CHOCOVIN
KEERER, THOMAS S. LINC 218 NO TWP L
KEERON, P. W. RAND 171 NORTHERN
KEERONS, NANCY RAND 205 NORTHERN
KEERUN, HUBBARD RAND 160 ASHBOROU
KEES, MALIKE MART 386 NO TWP L
KEESE, GRACEY BEAU 414 BLOUNTS
KEESE, JOHN BEAU 371 BEVER DA
KEESE, LUCY BEAU 414 BLOUNTS
KEESE, MARTIN BURK 445 NO TWP L
KEESE, REDDING BEAU 414 BLOUNTS
KEESEE, JOHN D. CASW 202 YANCEYVI
KEESLER, CORNELIUS ROWA 132 44TH DIS
KEESLER, JOHN CATA 342 NEWTON T
KEESLER, KARL #AKE 284 RALEIGH
KEETER, ADIN RUTH 271 HIGH SHO
KEETER, ADIN JR. RUTH 269 HIGH SHO
KEETER, ALBERT RUTH 270 HIGH SHO
KEETER, BEN HALI 059 NO TWP L
KEETER, BENJAMIN RUTH 279 HIGH SHO
KEETER, CAROLINE BERT 012 NO TWP L
KEETER, CYNTHIA BERT 024 NO TWP L
KEETER, ELIJAH BRUN 150 N.W. DIS
KEETER, ELIZA BERT 066 NO TWP L
KEETER, ELIZABETH RUTH 268 HIGH SHO
KEETER, ELIZER BERT 002 NO TWP L
KEETER, GEORGE HALI 059 NO TWP L
KEETER, GEORGE W. BERT 026 NO TWP L
KEETER, HENRY HALI 061 NO TWP L
KEETER, ICABUD RUTH 325 HIGH SHO
KEETER, J. G. RUTH 323 HIGH SHO
KEETER, JAMES HALI 039 NO TWP L
KEETER, JAMES BERT 016 NO TWP L
KEETER, JAMES RUTH 271 HIGH SHO
KEETER, JAMES HALI 059 NO TWP L
KEETER, JAMES SR. BERT 022 NO TWP L
KEETER, JEMSEY BERT 007 NO TWP L
KEETER, JOHN HALI 059 NO TWP L
KEETER, JOHN RUTH 272 HIGH SHO
KEETER, JONATHAN BERT 010 NO TWP L
KEETER, JOSHUA RUTH 325 HIGH SHO
KEETER, JOSHUA MC D 281 NO TWP L
KEETER, MANUEL BRUN 151 N.W. DIS
KEETER, MARY BERT 010 NO TWP L
KEETER, MARY HALI 039 NO TWP L
KEETER, MERIMER HALI 039 NO TWP L
KEETER, NANCY RUTH 271 HIGH SHO
KEETER, NANCY BERT 025 NO TWP L
KEETER, NANCY SURR 174 SOUTH DI
KEETER, NEHEMIAH BRUN 139 N.W. DIS
KEETER, PARKER BRUN 150 N.W. DIS
KEETER, ROSA HALI 056 NO TWP L
KEETER, THEODIAH BERT 026 NO TWP L
KEETER, WILLIAM BERT 007 NO TWP L
KEETH, ALFRED T. YANC 393 NO TWP L
KEETH, THOMAS S. YANC 475 NO TWP L
KEETH, WILLIAM YANC 467 NO TWP L
KEETH, WILLIAM ALEX 105 NO TWP L
KEEVER, CAROLINE CATA 275 NEWTON T
KEEVER, JAMES LINC 208 NO TWP L
KEEVER, LANSEN CATA 296 NEWTON T
KEEVER, MARY CATA 269 NEWTON T
KEEVER, PINKNEY CATA 293 NEWTON T
KEEVER, SUSANNAH CATA 292 NEWTON T
KEGE, DANIEL FORS 261 NO TWP L
KEICH, MARY DAVI 227 NORTH DI
KEIFNICK, JOHN F. ROWA 205 DIST. 24
KEIGER, JOHN STOK 118 RICHMOND
KEIGER, SAMUEL STOK 118 RICHMOND
KEILING, ANNIE ROWA 136 SALISBUR
KEIN, HENRY WAKE 272 RALEIGH
KEIN, JOSEPH L. NEW 399 WILMINGT
KEISBY, JAMES CALD 022 LOWER CR
KEISTER, JOHN IRED 491 STATESVI
KEISTLER, DELILA ROWA 188 DIST. 12
KEISTLER, GEORGE W. BURK 443 NO TWP L
KEISTLER, VALENTINE BURK 446 NO TWP L
KEITH, ANN BUNC 326 NO TWP L
KEITH, B. F. NEW 398 WILMINGT
KEITH, BRITTON BUNC 281 NO TWP L
KEITH, DUNCAN MOOR 252 NO TWP L
KEITH, E. BUNC 198 NO TWP L
KEITH, G. P. BUNC 214 NO TWP L
KEITH, GEORGE WAKE 232 WESTERN
KEITH, HENRY L. WAKE 208 WESTERN
KEITH, ISAAC MOOR 186 NO TWP L
KEITH, ISVEAL * NEW 365 NO TWP L
KEITH, JAOTNHAN WAKE 232 WESTERN
KEITH, JOHN CUMB 110 FAYETTEV
KEITH, JOHN BUNC 326 NO TWP L
KEITH, JOSEPH WAKE 208 WESTERN
KEITH, REUBEN BUNC 214 NO TWP L
KEITH, SARAH A. WASH 104 PLYMOUTH
KEITH, SION STAN 023 HARRIS D
KEITH, W. R. BUNC 325 NO TWP L
KEITH, WESLEY WAKE 232 WESTERN
KEITH, WILEY NEW 378 NO TWP L
KEITH, WILLIAM NEW 375 NO TWP L
KEITH, WILLIAM MOOR 188 NO TWP L
KEITH, WILLIAM WAKE 206 WESTERN
KEITHEN, ZABRA * MOOR 188 NO TWP L
KEITNER, ELIZA E. YANC 418 NO TWP L
KELAHAN, ANDEY CUMB 111 FAYETTEV
KELAHAN, MOOR CUMB 111 FAYETTEV
KELAN, MATILDA HYDE 385 CHICKAMA
KELAN, SALLIE MOOR 225 NO TWP L
KELBY, ALFRED PASQ 315 NO TWP L
KELBY, ERNACIS HYDE 357 MATTAMUS
KELBY, JAMES WILK 359 NO TWP L
KELER, ANTHONY CALD 030 LOWER CR
KELER, SOLOMON SURR 269 NORTH DI
KELHAM, ALFRED GJIL 389 NORTHERN
KELHAM, ALVIN GJIL 389 NORTHERN
KELHAM, CHARLES GJIL 390 NORTHERN
KELHAM, CHARLES GJIL 389 NORTHERN
KELHAM, DINAH GJIL 390 NORTHERN
KELHAM, NATHAN GJIL 388 NORTHERN
KELL, ELIZABETH ORAN 254 FIRST DI
KELL, FRANKY ORAN 238 FIRST DI
KELL, WILLIAM WILK 298 NO TWP L
KELLAM, ANSLEM GJIL 396 NORTHERN
KELLAM, DAVID ROCK 103 WESTERN
KELLAM, HORATIO ROCK 095 WESTERN
KELLAM, JOHN GJIL 391 NORTHERN
KELLAM, JOHN SR. ROCK 097 WESTERN
KELLAM, SPENCER ROCK 079 WESTERN
KELLAM, SPENCER JR. ROCK 095 WESTERN
KELLAM, SPENCER SR. ROCK 095 WESTERN
KELLAM, WILLIAM ROCK 082 WESTERN
KELLAM, WILLIAM ROCK 103 WESTERN
KELLAN, A. L. GJIL 413 NORTHERN
KELLAND, JAMES ROCK 082 WESTERN
KELLAR, BARNEY ALEX 147 NO TWP L
KELLAR, HENRY ALEX 149 NO TWP L

KELLAR, JAMES MC D 266 NO TWP L
KELLAR, LUCRETIA ALEX 150 NO TWP L
KELLAR, SUSANNA ALEX 152 NO TWP L
KELLAR, MARK SURR 258 SOUTH DI
KELLEHAN, ALCY COLU 222 NO TWP L
KELLER, ABE BURK 362 NO TWP L
KELLER, ANDREW CATA 324 NEWTON T
KELLER, ANTHONY CALD 029 LOWER CR
KELLER, CHRISTOPHER DVIE 402 NO TWP L
KELLER, DANIEL CALD 021 LOWER CR
KELLER, ISAAC DVIE 403 NO TWP L
KELLER, JACOB DVIE 435 NO TWP L
KELLER, JACOB BURK 363 NO TWP L
KELLER, JAMES CALD 029 LOWER CR
KELLER, JOHN CATA 323 NEWTON T
KELLER, JOHN DVIE 430 NO TWP L
KELLER, JOHN DVIE 401 NO TWP L
KELLER, JOHN HEND 238 NO TWP L
KELLER, JOHN #ILK 280 NO TWP L
KELLER, JOHN D. DVIE 431 NO TWP L
KELLER, JOSEPH DVIE 402 NO TWP L
KELLER, LEVI ROWA 141 SALISBUR
KELLER, LEWIS IRED 5 STATESVI
KELLER, MASON SURR 298 NORTH DI
KELLER, MICHAEL MC D 287 NO TWP L
KELLER, NOAH ALEX 147 NO TWP L
KELLER, PETTS CATA 323 NEWTON T
KELLER, SUSANNAH DVIE 439 NO TWP L
KELLER, THOMSON CALD 029 LOWER CR
KELLER, URIAH DVIE 403 NO TWP L
KELLER, WILBOURNE CALD 029 LOWER CR
KELLET, RODERS SAMP 439 SOUTHERN
KELLEY, BENJAMIN CHAT 449 LOWER RE
KELLEY, ELI MECK 087 SARDIS D
KELLEY, GEORGE P. NEW 397 WILMINGT
KELLEY, HUGH ROWA 115 44TH DIS
KELLEY, JAMES STAN 002 CENTRE D
KELLEY, JOSEPH CHAT 481 LOWER RE
KELLEY, MARGARET CHAT 481 LOWER RE
KELLEY, R. H. NEW 365 NO TWP L
KELLEY, SALLY NEW 446 WILMINGT
KELLEY, WILEY DAVI 329 SOUTHERN
KELLIAN, ABEL CATA 332 NEWTON T
KELLIAN, ANTHONY CATA 327 NEWTON T
KELLIAN, EPHRAIM CATA 342 NEWTON T
KELLIAN, JAMES E. CATA 337 NEWTON T
KELLIAN, JESSE CATA 337 NEWTON T
KELLIAN, JOSEPH CATA 320 NEWTON T
KELLIAN, LEMON P. CATA 283 NEWTON T
KELLIHAM, PINCKNEY P. COLU 272 NO TWP L
KELLIHAN, DENNIS BLAD 119 CAPE FEA
KELLIHAN, GEORGE BLAD 116 CAPE FEA
KELLIHAN, ISAAC BLAD 129 CAPE FEA
KELLIHAN, JOHN COLU 221 NO TWP L
KELLINGER, GEORGE W. PASQ 342 NO TWP L
KELLION, SARAH DAVI 236 NORTH DI
KELLOG, MARTEN GATE 033 NO TWP L
KELLOGG, WILLIAM NEW 446 WILMINGT
KELLUM, ABNER ONSL 121 WOLF PIT
KELLUM, BRYAM ONSL 090 HALF MOO
KELLUM, JAMES JONE 124 TRENTON
KELLUM, JOHN JONE 136 BEAVER C
KELLUM, JOHN E. ONSL 121 WOLF PIT
KELLUM, MARTIN GUIL 291 SOUTHERN
KELLUM, NATHAN JONE 122 BEAVER D
KELLUM, NELSON GUIL 347 SOUTHERN
KELLUM, WILLIAM ONSL 097 HALF MOO
KELLY, ABEL MOOR 201 NO TWP L
KELLY, ABNER CHAT 470 LOWER RE
KELLY, ABSALOM MOOR 197 NO TWP L
KELLY, ALEXANDER MOOR 184 NO TWP L
KELLY, ALEXANDER MOOR 173 NO TWP L
KELLY, ALFRED MC D 272 NO TWP L
KELLY, ALLEN PASQ 366 NO TWP L
KELLY, ANGUS B. MOOR 171 NO TWP L
KELLY, ANNA H. BERT 058 NO TWP L
KELLY, ARABELLA SAMP 442 SOUTHERN
KELLY, ARCHBIALD BLAD 117 CAPE FEA
KELLY, ARCHIBALD MOOR 217 NO TWP L
KELLY, BENJAMIN ANSO 202 CEDAR HI
KELLY, BURBIN CHAT 477 LOWER RE
KELLY, BURWELL GATE 046 NO TWP L
KELLY, C. L. ASHE 335 NO TWP L
KELLY, C. M. WAKE 104 #ARY
KELLY, CATHARINE MOOR 252 NO TWP L
KELLY, CATHARINE CHAT 482 LOWER RE
KELLY, CATY IRED 427 NO TWP L
KELLY, CHARLES LINC 208 NO TWP L
KELLY, CHARLES CRAV 292 NEW BERN
KELLY, CHRISTIAN DAVI 234 NORTH DI
KELLY, CORNELIUS GUIL 421 NORTHERN
KELLY, CRILLA * ROCK 076 WESTERN
KELLY, DANIEL ROBE 344 UPPER DI
KELLY, DANIEL C. MOOR 171 NO TWP L
KELLY, DAVID MOOR 185 NO TWP L
KELLY, DAVID CHAT 470 LOWER RE
KELLY, DONALD MOOR 184 NO TWP L
KELLY, DUNCAN BLAD 125 CAPE FEA
KELLY, DUNCAN SR. ROBE 354 SOUTHERN
KELLY, E. R. CAMD 064 NO TWP L
KELLY, ELIAS MOOR 202 NO TWP L
KELLY, ELIZA ROBE 354 SOUTHERN
KELLY, ELIZA ROCK 082 WESTERN
KELLY, ELIZABETH DAVI 329 SOUTHERN
KELLY, ELIZABETH GATE 046 NO TWP L
KELLY, ELIZABETH CHAT 457 LOWER RE
KELLY, ESTHER ROBE 399 SOUTHERN
KELLY, FELIX SAMP 441 SOUTHERN
KELLY, GALSEY ANN PITT 018 FALKLAND
KELLY, GALSEY ANN PITT 018 FALKLAND
KELLY, GEORGE W. JOHN 004 SMITHFIE
KELLY, GERSHOM ALEX 132 NO TWFIE
KELLY, HARRIET CUMB 001 FAYETTEV
KELLY, HENRY CHAT 481 LOWER RE
KELLY, HENRY MOOR 201 NO TWP L
KELLY, HENRY WAKE 149 BUFFALOW
KELLY, HENRY SURR 247 SOUTH DI
KELLY, HIRAM MC D 275 NO TWP L
KELLY, HIRAM K. MOOR 236 NO TWP L
KELLY, HUGH MOOR 238 NO TWP L
KELLY, HUGH MOOR 201 NO TWP L
KELLY, HUGH MOOR 201 NO TWP L
KELLY, HUGH CUMB 029 WESTERN
KELLY, ISAAC WASH 103 PLYMOUTH
KELLY, IVER MOOR 217 NO TWP L
KELLY, JACKSON LINC 225 NO TWP L
KELLY, JAMES WAKE 147 CROSS RO
KELLY, JAMES GUIL 301 NORTHERN
KELLY, JAMES BEAU 381 LONG ACR
KELLY, JAMES ROBE 338 UPPER DI
KELLY, JAMES WASH 076 PLYMOUTH
KELLY, JAMES WAYN 239 NEUSE NO
KELLY, JAMES C. BLAD 124 CAPE FEA
KELLY, JESSE J. GRAN 094 RAGLANDS
KELLY, JOHN GRAN 098 RAGLANDS
KELLY, JOHN WAKE 156 WARKS CR
KELLY, JOHN SURR 251 SOUTH DI
KELLY, JOHN MOOR 203 NO TWP L